



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

### Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

### About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>



1 ② — 134.



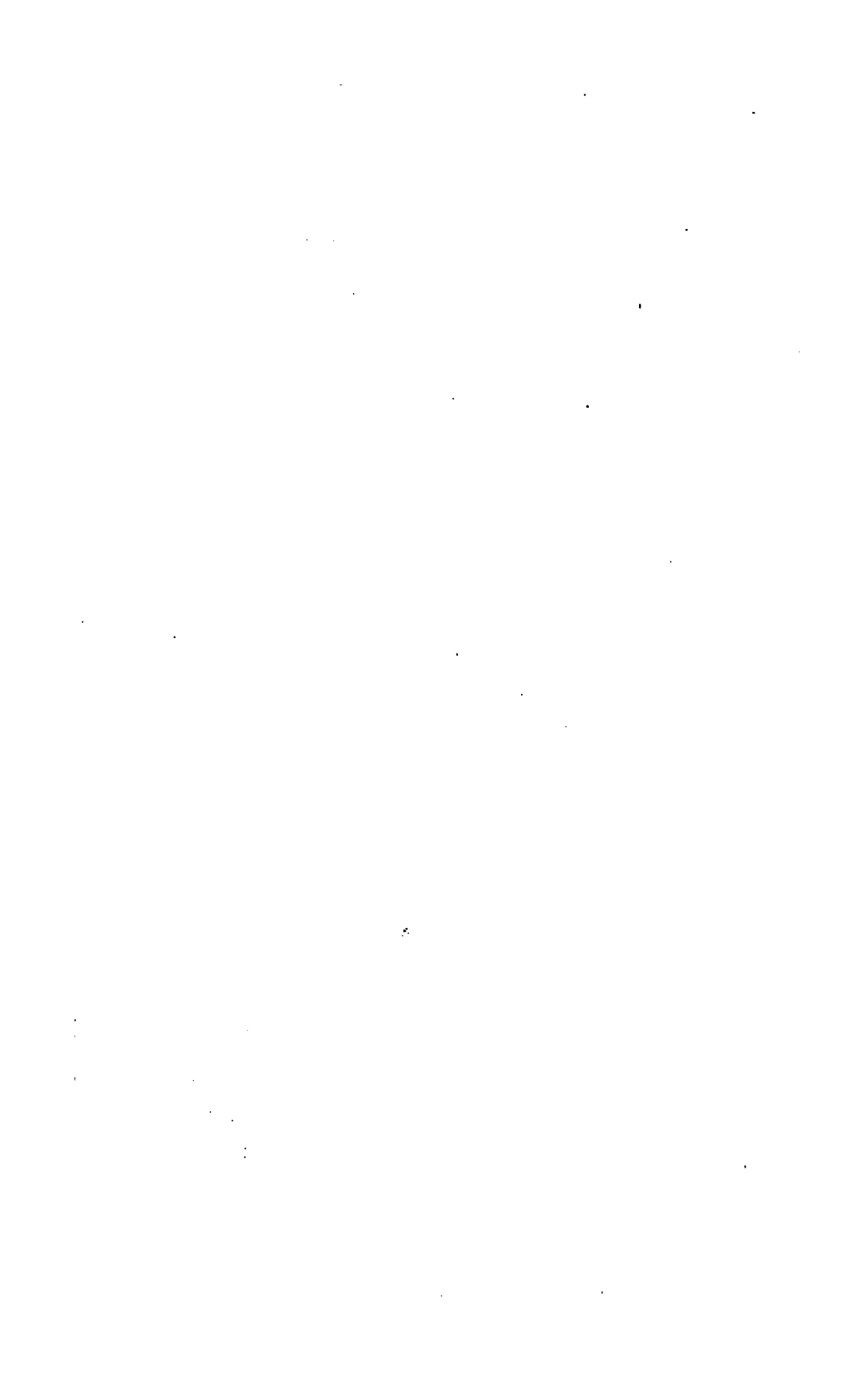




---

**COATES'S**  
**HERD - BOOK.**

---



THE  
GENERAL SHORT-HORNED  
**HERD-BOOK:**

CONTAINING  
THE PEDIGREES  
OF  
**SHORT-HORNED BULLS, COWS, &c.**  
OF THE  
**IMPROVED DURHAM BREED,**

*From the earliest Account, to the year 1822.*

---

BY GEORGE COATES,  
*Of Carlton, near Pontefract.*

---

OTLEY:  
PRINTED BY W. WALKER,  
AT THE WHARFDALE STANHOPE PRESS, TOP OF THE MARKET-PLACE.

—  
1822.

1820 1822



## PREFACE.

---

THE universally *admitted want of a work of this sort*, by breeders and owners of short-horned stock, is the best (and, it is hoped, a sufficient) apology for its publication.

Encouraged, as the Author has been, by a most respectable list of Subscribers, he has done his utmost to render his work as accurate as possible ; nevertheless, from the novelty of the undertaking, and other causes, he is conscious, that (in this, his first edition of his work) there must, *of necessity*, be *many* inaccuracies : however, in future editions, he trusts, if his life is spared, he shall



live long enough to rectify them himself, or to leave materials behind him to enable any other to execute that purpose.

And as this work, from its nature, must necessarily at a future time expand itself to a much larger size than it is at present ; it has been strongly recommended to the Author, (in the infancy of the work,) *uniformly and regularly to use Abbreviations.*

He therefore takes the earliest opportunity of informing his readers, that, feeling the weight and importance of this suggestion, he has complied with it, and has therefore regularly adopted the following abbreviations throughout the whole of his work.

d. uniformly means Dam.

g. d. . . . . Grandam.

gr. g. d. . . . . Great Grandam.

gr. gr. &c. . . . Great Great, &c.

B. C. . . . . Bull Calf.

C. C. . . . . Cow Calf.

S. . . . . Steer, where the  
Author has been able to ascertain that a  
Bull Calf has been made *a Steer*.

The Author's present plan (if he continues to have health, and to enjoy the kind patronage of his present numerous Subscribers,) *is to republish his work, with additions, every three or four years.*

As it must be both the interest and the wish of every breeder to be enabled to breed with the greatest possible accuracy as to pedigrees, &c., therefore, to assist the Author in correcting errors in this work, he takes the liberty of recommending every breeder to have one of his works interleaved with plain paper, and on it *to correct any errors* he may discover, or *make fresh entries as his stock increases*; all which en-

tries, (or a copy of them,) being sent by every breeder to the Author, immediately, (or at all events *prior to the compilation of the next edition of this work,*) will be an incalculable advantage to breeders at large, and to the Author in particular,—and for the receipt of them he will be most grateful.

## INDEX TO THE BULLS.

<i>Bulls.</i>	<i>Breeders.</i>	<i>Page.</i>	<i>Bulls.</i>	<i>Breeders.</i>	<i>Page.</i>
ABELARD	... Major Bower	1	Atlas	... Mr. Wright	10
Achmet	... Col. Trotter	1	—	... Earl of Lonsdale	10
Addition	... Coates & Alderson	1	Aylesby	... Mr. R. Colling	11
Admiral	... Mr. R. Colling	2	B	... — Mason	11
—	... — R. Booth	2	Bacon's Son of Comet	...	11
Adonis	... — Wright	2	Badsworth	... Mr. G. Coates	11
—	... — Simpson	2	Bainton	... Ditto	12
—	... — R. Colling	3	Baker John's Bull	... Ditto	12
Agamemnon	... — R. Booth	3	Bard Bracy	... Mr. Hutchinson	12
Ajax	... Major Bower	3	Barker William's Bull	...	12
—	... Rev. W. Glaister	3	Barker Richard's Bull	...	13
Alabaster	... Mr. Hutchinson	3	Barker's Bull of Layton	...	13
Albany	... — Arbuthnot	4	Barmpton	... Mr. R. Colling	13
Albion	... — C. Colling	4	Barmpton (Young) Ditto	...	13
— (Young)	... — Booth	4	Barningham	... — G. Coates	13
—	... Sir H. V. Tempest	4	Barnes	... — T. Jobling	13
—	... Mr. R. Colling	5	Baron	... Col. Trotter	14
—	... — Smith	5	—	... Mr. Earnshaw	14
Alcock Ralph Bull	... — M. Jackson	5	Baronet	... — Mason	14
Alexander	... Mr. C. Colling	5	—	... — R. Colling	14
—	... — W. Jobling	5	—	... — R. Colling	14
—	... — C. Colling	5	Bartle	... — Hutchinson	15
Alfred	... — Ditto	6	Barwick	... — A. Wailes	15
—	... Mr. Smith	6	Bearl	... — Hutchinson	15
—	... — Whitaker	6	Beaublick	... — Ditto	16
Allison's (Mr.) Grey Bull	...	7	Beautiful	... — Sir H. C. Ibbetson	16
Alonzo	... Mr. R. Booth	7	Bedford	... Mr. Brown	16
—	... — Whitaker	7	Bellerophon	... — R. Colling	16
Alpha	... —	7	Ben	... — R. Colling	16
—	... —	8	Bengal	... —	17
Ancaster	... Mr. Thomas	8	Bilsdale	... — Duncombe	17
Angus's Bull	... —	8	Bishop	... — Curwen	17
Anthony	... Col. Mellish	8	Bishop Burton	... — Parrington	17
Antonio	... Mr. Whitaker	8	Blaize	... — Mason	17
Apis	... — Ditto	9	—	... — Champion	18
Apollo	... — Booth	9	Blossom	... —	18
—	... Lord Althorp	9	Blucher	... — Parker	18
Archduke	... Mr. Wright	9	—	... Earl of Strathmore	18
Archduke Charles	... — W. Jobling	10	—	... —	19
Arthur	... —	10	—	... Rev. T. Harrison	19
Athelstan	... — J. Hutchinson	10	—	... Mr. Booth	19

<i>Bulls.</i>	<i>Breeders.</i>	<i>Page.</i>	<i>Bulls.</i>	<i>Breeders.</i>	<i>Page.</i>
Blucher	... Mr. Geo. Coates	19	Chester's Son of Alexander	...	29
—	... Major Bower	19	Chieftain	... Mr. T. Bates	29
Blyth Comet	... Mr. Champion	20	Chilton	... — Mason	29
Bolingbroke	... — C. Colling	20	—	... — Smith	30
Booth	... —	20	Cicero	... — Thomas	30
Booth's (Mr.)	Son of Twin Bro-		Cinnamon	... — G. Coates	30
ther to Ben	...	20	Claremont	... Major Rudd	30
Booth's (Mr.)	Old White Bull	20	Cleasby	... Mr. Wright	31
Boughton	...	20	—	... Miss Wright	31
Bracken	... Mr. Grimston	21	Cleveland	... Mr. C. Colling	31
Brilliant	... — Donkin	21	—	... R. Colling	31
Brisk	...	21	—	... —	31
Brocklesby	... — Simpson	21	—	... — T. Bates	31
Broken Horn	... — R. Colling	21	Clifton	... — C. Colling	32
Bromfield	... — Simpson	22	Coates John's Bull	...	32
Brown James's	Old Red Bull	22	Colling Charles's	Grandson of Bo-	
liver James's	White Bull	22	lingbroke	...	32
Bruce	...	22	—	White Bull	32
Brutus	... Miss Wright	22	—	Robert's White Bull	32
Bumper	... Mr. Mason	23	Colonel	... Col. Simson	32
Bustler	...	23	—	... Mr. Pilkington	33
Buston's Son	of Styford	23	Colonel Commandant,	Maj. Bower	33
Butterfly	... Mr. C. Colling	23	Comet	... Mr. C. Colling	33
Buzzard	...	23	— (Young)	— Wright	34
Cæsar	... — Wetherell	23	— (Young)	— Booth	34
Candour	... Major Bower	24	Comet or Cornet,	Sir H. C. Ibbetson	34
Captain	... Mr. Raynes	24	Compton's Son	of Carlisle, or	
—	...	24	Young Carlisle	...	34
Captain Candid	— Alderson	24	Compton's Son	of Cupid	34
Cardinal	...	24	Comus	... Mr. Parrington	34
Cardinal	... — Geo. Coates	25	Conqueror	... — Wetherell	35
—	... — White	25	Constellation	... Major Rudd	35
Carham	... — Compton	25	—	...	35
Carlisle	... — C. Colling	25	Constitution	... Mr. Ferguson	35
— (Young)	...	25	—	... — Hutchinson	36
—	... — Curwen	25	Corporal	...	36
Carnaby	... — Geo. Coates	26	Cossack	... Colonel Mellish	36
Oato	... — Mason	26	Cottager	... Mr. Mason	36
Oecil	... — C. Colling	26	Count	... — Earnshaw	37
Chancellor	... — Champion	27	Cripple	... — Mason	37
Chapman's Son	of Punch	27	—	... — Seymour	37
Charge's Grey	or Roan Bull	27	—	... — Wetherell	38
Charge's Premium	Bull	27	Crispin	... — Champion	38
Charge's Red Bull	...	27	Crocus	...	38
Charles	...	27	Cumberland	...	38
—	... Mr. Mason	27	Cupid	... — C. Colling	39
— II.	...	28	—	... — Hutchinson	39
—	... — G. Robinson	28	—	... — Seymour	39
Charly	...	28	—	... General Simson	39
—	... — Whitaker	28	Cupid	... Mr. Geo. Coates	39
Checks	...	29	— (Young)	— Earnshaw	39
Chesterfield	... Mr. Thomas	29	Custard	... — Baker	40

# INDEX.

xi

<i>Bulls.</i>	<i>Breeders.</i>	<i>Page.</i>	<i>Bulls.</i>	<i>Breeders.</i>	<i>Page.</i>
Cyrus	... Miss Wright	40	Eclipse	...	61
Dainty Davy	... Major Bower	40	—	... Colonel Trotter	61
Daisy Bull	... Mr. C. Colling	40	—	... Mr. Mason	61
Dale's Bull	...	40	—	... R. Colling	61
Dalton Duke	... J. Charge	41	Eddlethorpe	... T. Sykes	62
Damon	... Major Bower	41	Edmund	... Whitaker	62
Danby	... Mr. Wetherell	41	Edwin	... Earnshaw	62
Dash	... Mason	41	Election	... Hutchinson	62
Davison's Bull	...	41	Emperor	... Arbuthnot	63
Dawson's Grey Bull	...	41	Enchanter	... T. Bates	63
Defender	... Major Bower	42	Equinox	... Hutchinson	63
De Graase	... Mr. Simpson	42	Evergreen	...	64
Deighton's Bull	...	42	Expectation	... G. Coates	64
Delville	... Lord Althorp	42	Factotum	... Major Bower	64
Denton	... Mr. J. Wetherell	43	Falcon	... Ditto	64
—	...	43	Falstaff	... Mr. Mason	64
— Junior	...	43	Farmer	... Ditto	65
— Comet	... Sir H. C. Ibbetson	43	Favourite	... C. Colling	65
Derby	... Mr. Wetherell	43	Favourite (Son of)	... Ditto	65
Desmond	... Whitaker	43	— (Young)	... Ditto	66
Detchart	...	44	— (Young)	... Grant	66
Diamond	... Colonel Trotter	44	—	... John Newby	66
—	... Mr. R. Colling	44	—	... Geo. Coates	66
—	... Sir H. C. Ibbetson	44	Ferdinand	... Lord Althorp	66
—	... Mr. Smith	45	Fitzduke	... Mr. J. Gray	66
—	... Duncombe	45	Fitzmarake	... Hutchinson	67
—	... Sir Geo. Cooke	45	Flash	...	67
—	... Mr. Alderson	45	—	... Seymour	67
Dickson Francis's Son of Magnum	...	46	Foljambe	... C. Colling	67
Bonum	...	46	Forester	...	67
Dickson's Grandson of Punch	...	46	Frank	... Colonel Trotter	68
Dinnington	...	46	Frederick	... Miss Wright	68
Dinsdale	... Mr. Wetherell	46	—	...	68
Diomed	... Col. Mellish	46	Freedom	...	68
Dishley	... Mr. Smith	47	Freeman	... Mason	68
Dobson's Bull	... W. Dobson	47	Furioso	... Hutchinson	68
Dector	... Simpson	47	Garland	... Donkin	69
Dr. Syntax	... Mason	47	General	... General Simson	69
Don	... Lady Strickland	48	George	... Mr. Mason	69
Doncaster	... Mr. Wetherell	48	—	... Geo. Coates	69
Driffild	... G. Coates	48	—	... R. Colling	69
Duke	... C. Colling	49	George	... C. Colling	69
—	... John Charge	49	Glenarvon	...	69
—	... C. Colling	49	Globe	...	69
— II.	... T. Bates	49	Grandison	... Mr. Arbuthnot	69
—	...	49	Grandson of Bolingbroke	... C. Colling	69
—	... Lady Strickland	49	Grandson of Comet	...	69
— Humphrey, Mr. Morritt	...	49	Grimston's Bull	...	69
Duke of Wellington	... A. Wailes	50	Grog	...	69
Easy	... R. Booth	50	Guy Mannering	...	69
Eastern Comet	... Parker	50	Halton	... Mr. T. Bates	69
Eclipse	... Colonel Mellish	50			



<i>Bulls.</i>	<i>Breeders.</i>	<i>Page.</i>	<i>Bulls.</i>	<i>Breeders.</i>	<i>Page.</i>
Hamlet	... Mr. Spours	61	John Talbot	... Mr. Brown	72
—	... — Woodcock	62	Jolly's Bull	... —	73
Hanover	... — Hutchinson	62	Julius	... — Hutchinson	73
Harlequin	... — Gibson	62	—	... Colonel Mellish	73
Harold	... — C. Colling	62	Juniper	... —	73
—	... — R. Colling	63	—	... Colonel Mellish	73
Harrison's Bull	— Wastell	63	Jupiter	... Mr. Mason	73
Hastings	... Major Rudd	63	—	... — Wright	74
Haughton	... Mr. G. Coates	63	—	... Major Bower	74
Hawdon's Bull	...	64	—	... Mr. R. Colling	74
Hawthorn	... — Brown	64	Ketton	... — C. Colling	75
Hayfarm	... —	64	Ketton, (Young)	Major Bower	75
Hector	... Major Bower	64	— I.	...	151
—	... —	65	— II.	...	151
—	... —	65	— III.	... Mr. T. Bates	75
Henry	... — Mason	65	Kirkleavington	— Hutchinson	76
—	... — Alderson	65	Kitt, (Mr. Charge's)	...	76
Hercules	... — Compton	65	Knight's Bull	...	76
Herdsmen	... — Mason	65	Ladrone	... — Wetherell	76
Hermit	... — Baker	66	Lady Bull	... — C. Colling	76
Hero	... — Champion	66	Ladykirk	... — Charge	77
Herod	... — Hutchinson	66	Lady Maynard's Bull,	C. Colling	77
—	... — Earnshaw	66	Lame Bull	... — G. Best	77
Hill	...	67	—	... — R. Colling	77
Hill's Red Bull	— Hill	67	—	... Booth	77
His Grace	... — T. Bates	67	Lancaster	... — R. Colling	78
Holkham	... — Pilkington	67	— (Young)	— Thompson	78
Hollon's Bull	...	68	— II.	... Smith	78
Holmes Christopher's Bull	...	68	— Junior	... J.C. Maynard	78
Honest John	...	68	Latham	...	79
Horatio	... — Champion	68	Lawn sleeves	...	79
Houghton	...	68	Layton	...	79
—	... — Mason	68	Learmouth	... — Thompson	79
Hubback	... — Hunter	68	Leon	... — Thomas	79
Hutton	... — Seymour	70	Leopold	...	80
—	... —	70	—	... — Compton	80
Hutton's Bull	...	70	—	... — G. Robinson	80
Hutton's Bull, of Marske	...	70	—	... Major Rudd	80
Hymen	... — Compton	70	—	... Alderson & Coates	81
Hyppolyto	... — Whitaker	70	Leven	... Mr. T. Bates	81
Inclination	... — Smith	70	Lilliput	... — Woodcock	81
Innocent	... — Hutchinson	71	Lincoln	... — Wetherell	81
Introduction	... — Spours	71	Lindrick	... — R. Harrison	81
Irishman	... — Mason	71	Lofty	...	82
Jason	... — Smith	71	Lonsdale	...	82
Jasper	... Major Bower	72	Lord	... Lady Strickland	82
Jobling's Bull	...	72	Lord Belleisle	... Mr. Alderson	82
Jobling's Red Bull	...	72	Lord Nelson	... Sir H. C. Ibbetson	83
Johannot	...	72	Lord North	...	83
John	... Mr. W. Jobling	72	Lord Roland	... Mr. Hutchinson	83

<i>Bulls.</i>	<i>Breeders.</i>	<i>Page.</i>	<i>Bulls.</i>	<i>Breeders.</i>	<i>Page.</i>
Lorenzo	... Mr. Champion	83	Midas	... Mr. R. Colling	94
Lothario	... — Compton	83	—	... — Grant	94
Lowther	... —	83	—	... — Thomson	95
Lubin	... — Wright	84	Middleton's Bull	... —	95
—	... — Morritt	84	Milo	... — Smith	95
Lucius	... — Hutchinson	84	Mindrum	... — Thomson	95
Madoc	... — Ditto	84	Miner or Minor	— R. Colling	96
Magnet	... — Champion	85	Minotaur	... Lord Althorp	96
Magnum Bonum	... —	85	Misfortune	... —	96
Mahomet	... Colonel Trotter	85	Mitton's Old Bull	... —	96
Majestic	... Major Rudd	85	Myton	... Mr. J. Walker	96
Majesty	... Mr. Arbuthnot	85	Narcissus	... —	97
Major	... — C. Colling	85	—	... — C. Colling	97
—	... — R. Colling	86	—	... Sir H. C. Ibbetson	97
—	... —	86	Nelson	... Mr. Simpson	97
—	... Colonel Trotter	86	—	... — Smith	97
—	... Mr. Chaloner	86	Nero	... General Simson	98
—	... — Woodcock	86	Nestor	... Mr. Whitaker	98
Mandeville	... Sir H. C. Ibbetson	87	Neawick	... — Grimston	98
Manfield	... Mr. G. Wright	87	— (Young)	— Simpson	98
March	... Major Bower	87	Noble	... Sir H. V. Tempest	98
Marmion	... Mr. Seymour	87	Norman Willy	... Mr. Hutchinson	99
Marquis	... —	88	Northern Light	... Wetherell	99
—	... — Whitaker	88	North Star	... — C. Colling	99
—	... — Thomas	88	—	... — R. Colling	99
—	... — Earnshaw	88	—	... — Wetherell	100
Mars	... General Simson	89	—	... — Seaton	100
—	... Mr. Wright	89	—	... — Thomson	100
—	... — Mason	89	Northumberland	— Mason	100
Marshal	... — Chaloner	89	—	— C. Colling	101
Marshal Beresford, Major Bower	89		—	— Compton	101
Marshal Blucher, Mr. Wright	90		—	... —	101
Marake	... — C. Colling	90	Norton	... —	101
—	... — R. Colling	90	Nutmeg	... —	101
— (Young)	— T. Bates	90	O'Callaghan's Son of Bolingbroke	102	
Marton	... — R. Colling	91	Orion	... —	102
Mr. Mason's White Bull, C. Colling	91		Orlando	... Mr. Hutchinson	102
Masterman James's Bull, Walker	91		Orloff	... Lord Strathmore	102
May-Day	... Mr. Bateman	91	Orpheus	... Mr. Booth	103
May-Duke	... — C. Colling	91	Oscar	... Lord Lonsdale	103
Mayflower	... — Geo. Coates	92	—	... General Simson	103
Mentor	... — Arbuthnot	92	Ossian	... Mr. C. Colling	103
—	... — Whitaker	92	Paddock Bull	... — J. Brown	103
Mercury	... — Gibson	92	Palatine	... Major Bower	104
Merlin	... — Mason	93	Palemon	... Sir H. C. Ibbetson	104
—	... — Seymour	93	Palmflower	... Mr. G. Coates	104
Meteor	... — R. Colling	93	—	... —	104
—	... — Booth	93	Pam	... — Champion	105
—	... —	94	Paris	... — G. Coates	105
—	... — Whitaker	94	—	... Major Bower	105

<i>Bulls.</i>	<i>Breeders.</i>	<i>Page.</i>	<i>Bulls.</i>	<i>Breeders.</i>	<i>Page.</i>
Patriarch	... ..	105	Radical	... Lord Althorp	116
Patriot	... Mr. G. Coates	105	Rain's Son of Mr. Wetherell's		
Peter	... — Booth	105	Denton	... ..	116
Petrarch	... — C. Colling	106	Redness Favourite	... ..	116
— (Young)	— Brown	106	Reed Anthony's Bull	... ..	116
Petronius	... — Hutchinson	106	Reformer	... ..	116
Phenomenon	... — R. Colling	107	—	... Mr. Morritt	117
— (Young)	... ..	107	Regent	... — Hutchinson	117
—	... Major Rudd	107	—	... ..	117
Pilot	... Sir H. V. Tempest	107	—	... ..	117
—	... Mr. Champion	107	—	... — R. Colling	117
—	... — R. Colling	108	—	... Colonel Mellish	118
— (Young)	... ..	108	—	... Alderson & Coates	118
—	... — A. Wailes	108	—	... ..	118
—	... — Smith	108	Regulator	... Mr. R. Thomas	118
Pirate	... Rev. H. Berry	108	Remus	... ..	118
Pitcorthie	... Mr. Curwen	109	—	... — Wright	119
Planet	... Colonel Trotter	109	Remus Junior	... — J. Maynard	119
—	... Sir H. C. Ibbetson	109	Rhadamanthus	... — Donkin	119
Plastic	... Mr. Champion	109	Rival	... — Ostler	119
Plato	... Colonel Trotter	109	—	... — Champion	120
—	... Mr. Alderson	110	Robert	... — W. Jobling	120
Platoff	... Lord Strathmore	110	Rob Roy	... — Gibson	120
—	... Colonel Mellish	110	—	... Miss Wright	120
—	... Mr. Woodcock	110	Robson William's Bull	... ..	120
Ploughboy	... ..	110	Rockingham	... Mr. Booth	120
Points	... — T. Sayle	110	—	... ..	121
—	... — Champion	111	Rodney	... — Simpson	121
Pompey	... Ditto	111	Rolla	... ..	121
Pope	... — Mason	111	Roland	... — R. Booth	121
President	... — G. Coates	111	Romulus	... — J. Maynard	122
—	... — Champion	112	Ronald	... Miss Wright	122
—	... — Mitton	112	Rosario	... Mr. Spedding	122
Primate	... Major Bower	112	Roseberry	... Major Rudd	122
Primus	... Mr. Hutchinson	112	Rubens	... Sir Geo. Cooke	123
—	... Colonel Trotter	112	Rudby	... Mr. Hutchinson	123
Prince	... Mr. Champion	113	Rufus	... Ditto	123
—	... — J. Walker	113	Ruler	... — Hepworth	123
— Charles	... — Whitaker	113	St. John	... — Mason	124
— Cobourg	... Major Bower	113	St. Stephen	... — Hutchinson	124
— Edward	... Mr. Whitaker	113	Salisbury	... ..	124
— of Orange	... ..	114	Satellite	... Colonel Mellish	124
— Regent	... Major Bower	114	—	... Sir H. C. Ibbetson	124
— of Waterloo	... Mr. Whitaker	114	Scotchman	... ..	125
Proclamation	... — Hutchinson	114	Seaton's Son of North Star	... ..	125
Prospero	... — Whitaker	115	Seaton's White Bull	... ..	125
Punch	... — R. Colling	115	Selim	... Lord Strathmore	125
Pyramus	... Colonel Trotter	115	Shakespeare	... ..	125
—	... Sir H. C. Ibbetson	115	—	... Mr. Booth	125
Quality	... Alderson & Coates	115	—	... — Hutchinson	126

# INDEX.

XV

<i>Bulls.</i>	<i>Breeders.</i>	<i>Page.</i>	<i>Bulls.</i>	<i>Breeders.</i>	<i>Page.</i>
Shannon	... — Wetherell	126	Surplice	... Mr. C. Colling	136
Sherburn	... — ...	126	—	... — ...	137
Shift	... — ...	126	Suworrow	... — R. Colling	137
Shipton, (Mr. Booth's)	... — ...	126	Sweepstakes	... — ...	137
Signior	... Mr. Robertson	126	Swinburn	... — ...	137
Silcans	... — Parrington	127	—	... — Spours	137
Simon	... — ...	127	Sydney	... — Gibson	137
Sir Alexander	... — J. Maynard	127	Symmetry	... — Mason	138
Sir Charles	... — Wright	127	—	... — Wetherell	138
—	... — Seymour	127	—	... — ...	138
Sir Dimple	... — C. Colling	128	Talbot	... — Simpson	138
Sir George	... Major Rudd	128	Tcasdale's Bull	... — ...	138
Sir Harry	... Mr. Theakston	128	The Earl	... — T. Bates	138
Sir Henry	... — Booth	128	Thorbasset	... — Parker	139
Sirius	... — Robertson	129	Throckley	... — W. Jobling	139
Sir Isaac	... — Hutchinson	129	Tippoo	... — Smith	139
Sir Jacob	... Ditto	129	Titlington	... — ...	139
Sir James Pennyman's Bull	... — ...	129	Tom	... — C. Colling	139
Sir Launcelot	... — Hutchinson	129	— (Mr. Wright's)	... — ...	139
Sir Leoline	... Ditto	130	Toy	... — Seymour	139
Sirloin	... Lord Althorp	130	Transit	... Colonel Trotter	140
Sir Oliver	... Mr. Mason	130	Traveller	... Mr. W. Jobling	140
Sir Peter	... Major Rudd	131	Trotter's Thick-horned Bull	...	140
Sir Rowland	... Mr. Stainforth	131	Trotter's son of Baron	...	140
Smith Jacob's Bull	...	131	Trotter's son of Windsor	...	140
Smith T.'s Bull	...	131	Trunnell	... Mr. Mason	140
Snowball	... Mr. Wetherell	131	Twin brother to Ben, R. Colling	...	141
—	... — Duncombe	131	Valentine	... — Robertson	141
Snowdon's Bull	... G. Snowdon	132	—	... — Simpson	141
Snowdrop	... Col. Mellish	132	Vesper	... Colonel Mellish	141
—	... Colonel Trotter	132	—	... — ...	142
—	... Mr. Parker	132	Victor	... Mr. White	142
—	... — Simpson	132	Viscount	... — Donkin	142
Star	... — Champion	133	Vuican	... — Brown	142
—	... — ...	133	Waddingworth	... — G. Coates	142
— (Young)	... General Simson	133	Waistell's Bull	... — ...	143
Starling	... Mr. Mason	133	Walker's Bull	... — ...	143
Statesman	... Alderson & Coates	134	Walton	... — Thomas	143
Sterling	... Mr. Smith	134	Warlabby	... — Booth	143
Stourton's Bull	...	134	Warrior	... — Champion	143
Streamer	... — ...	134	Washington	... — C. Colling	143
Strephon	... Sir H. C. Ibbetson	135	—	... — R. Colling	144
Stadley Bull	... Mr. Sharter	135	Waterloo	... — Parker	144
Stadley White Bull	...	135	Waverley	... — Gibson	144
Stadley	... — R. Booth	135	Wellington	... — Wetherell	144
Styford	... — R. Colling	136	—	... — C. Colling	144
—	... — Wailes	136	—	... — R. Colling	145
Sultan	... — Robertson	136	—	... — G. Coates	145
— (Young)	... Ditto	136	—	... — Mellish	145
—	... — ...	136	—	... — T. Jobling	145

<i>Bulls.</i>	<i>Breeders.</i>	<i>Page.</i>	<i>Bulls.</i>	<i>Breeders.</i>	<i>Page.</i>
Wellington	... Sir H. V. Tempest	146	Winchester	... Mr. Thomas	148
_____	... ..	146	Windsor	... — C. Colling	148
_____	... Sir H. C. Ibbetson	146	Windsor (Young)	... — Parker	148
_____	... Mr. Parker	146	Wonderful	... Major Rudd	149
_____	... — Champion	146	Wooburn	... Mr. Pilkington	149
Western Comet	— J. Charge	147	Wressle Old Bull	... ..	149
Wetherell Thomas's Bull		147	Wynyard	... Sir H. V. Tempest	149
Wetherell and Maynard's Bull		147	_____ (Young)	Mr. R. Milnes	149
Whitenose	... Mr. R. Colling	147	Yarborough	... Mr. C. Colling	149
Whittington	... ..	147	Yarboro' (Young)	... ..	150
Whitton	... — Hutchinson	147	York	... — Simpson	150
Whitworth	... — Mason	148	Yorkshireman	... ..	150
William	... — Cocking	148			

# INDEX

TO THE

## COWS, AND THEIR PRODUCE.

<i>Cows, &amp;c.</i>	<i>Breeders.</i>	<i>Page.</i>	<i>Cows, &amp;c.</i>	<i>Breeders.</i>	<i>Page.</i>
ABELARD	... Major Bower	289	Alphonso (S.)	... ..	157
Abigail	... Mr. Simpson	482	Alpine	... Col. Trotter	160
Achmet	... Col. Trotter	161	Altisidora	... Ditto	160
Actress	... ..	155-412	Amelia	... Ditto	161-393
Ada	... Mr. Wetherell	155-167	—	... Mr. R. Colling	161
Adela	... — Whitaker	155-158	—	... — Thomas	162-344
Adelina	... Ditto	156	—	... — R. Colling	162
Admiral	... — R. Booth	165	—	... — Smith	541
Adonis	... — Simpson	534	Ancaster	... — Thomas	162
Agamemnon	... — Booth	198	Andromache	... Major Bower	243
Agatha	... Major Bower	160	Auemone	... Mr. Gibson	274
—	... Miss Wright	165	Angelica	... — Hutchinson	507
Aglaia	... Lord Althorp	441	Angelina	... ..	163
Agnes	... Mr. R. Booth	156-198	Anna	... General Simson	162
—	... — Simpson	157	—	... Mr. R. Booth	165
—	... — Thompson	194	— Boleyne	... Sir H. V. Tempest	163
Ailie	... — W. Charlton	254	— Maria	... Mr. Whitaker	158
Ajax	... Major Bower	265	—	... Col. Trotter	163
—	... Mr. Glaister	391	Antonio	... Mr. Whitaker	556
Alabaster	... — Hutchinson	549	Apis	... Ditto	197
Alba	... — Robertson	157	Apollo	... Lord Althorp	336
Albany	... — Arbuthnot	235	—	... Mr. Booth	529
Albion	... ..	163	Arabella	... ..	164
—	... — C. Colling	171	—	... — Wetherell	167
—	... — Smith	217	—	... — Smith	328
— (Young)	... — Booth	327	—	... — Simpson	384
Alcesta	... — Simpson	482	Arbutus	... — Gibson	164-510
Alcmena	... — Gibson	157	—	... — Wright	165
Alethea	... — Simpson	278	Archduke Charles	... W. Jobling	548
Alexander	... — W. Jobling	180	Ariadne	... — Booth	165-198
—	... — C. Colling	243	—	... — Robertson	166
Alexina	... — R. Booth	156	Ariel	... — Gibson	166
—	... ..	158-163	Artless	... ..	163
—	... Col. Trotter	158	Assurance	... — Curwen	492
—	... ..	163	Astrea	... Ditto	406
Alfred	... Mr. Whitaker	158	Athelstan	... — Hutchinson	507
—	... — Smith	461	Atlas	... — Wright	160
—	... — C. Colling	530	— (S.)	... Major Bower	160
Alfrede	... Hustler	158	— (S.)	... Sir H. C. Ibbetson	322
Alicia	... Major Bower	160	—	... ..	366
Alonzo	... Mr. R. Booth	165	Attraction	... Mr. Thomas	162
—	... — Whitaker	454	—	... Col. Trotter	166-167
Alpha	... — Hutchinson	159	Aurora	... Mr. Charge	167
		463			



<i>Cows, &amp;c.</i>	<i>Breeders.</i>	<i>Page.</i>	<i>Cows, &amp;c.</i>	<i>Breeders.</i>	<i>Page.</i>
Aurora	... Col. Trotter	167-393	Belief	... Major Bower	171
—	... Mr. Wetherell	167	Belinda	... Colonel Trotter	179
—	... R. Colling	168	Bell	... Mr. W. Jobling	178-554
—	... Simpson	448	—	... —	179
—	... Hutchinson	548	— (Young)	... Compton	178-179
B.	... Mason	316	—	... Gibson	179
Badger (Young)	... Simpson	168	—	... General Simson	179
Badsworth	... G. Coates	462	Bella	... Mr. W. Jobling	180
Bainton	... Ditto	462	—	... Simpson	180
Baker's Bull	... Ditto	326	Belle	... Compton	179
Bard Bracy	... Hutchinson	490	—	... W. Jobling	181
Barmpton	... R. Colling	169	—	... Spours	181
—	... Ditto	169	Bellerophon	... Brown	355
—	... Ditto	195	Ben Cow	... —	182
—	... Ditto	362	Bess	... Donkin	182-205
—	... Ditto	415	Betsy	... Spours	183
— (Y.)	... Day	336	—	... —	183
BarmptonTrinket	... R. Colling	170	—	... Curwen	191
Barningham	... G. Coates	407	—	... Bateman	439
Baroness	... Wright	170	Bianca	... Miss Wright	345
—	... Simpson	317	Biddick	... Mr. J.D. Lambton	183
Baronet	... Mason	390	Bilsdale	... Duncombe	478
—	... R. Colling	456	Birch	... Parker	184
—	... —	619	Bishop	... Curwen	164
Barton	... Charge	170	Bishop Burton	... Parrington	186
Barwick	... Hutchinson	258	Blackberry	... Gibson	191
Bashful	... —	171	Blackwell	... R. Colling	184
Bearl	... A. Wailes	397	Blaize	... Champion	259
Beaucherc	... Hutchinson	173	—	... Mason	550
Beautiful	... Ditto	173	Blanche (S.)	... Major Bower	187
Beanty	... Baker	169-176	Bloom	... Ditto	187
—	... C. Colling	171	Blossom	... Mr. Baker	169
—	... G. Coates	172	—	... Col. Trotter	178-187
— (Young)	... G. Clark	172-190	— (Old)	... Mr. W. Jobling	184
—	... Hutchinson	{ 173 486	—	... Ditto	185
—	... Donkin	173	—	... Spours	185
—	... Simpson	174	—	... Parrington	186
—	... Booth	174	—	... —	186
—	... —	175	—	... —	187
—	... —	175	—	... A. Wailes	230
—	... Charge	176	Blowzy	... Gibson	175-188
—	... —	176	Blucher	... Geo. Coates	172
—	... —	177	—	... Major Bower	187
—	... —	177	—	... Mr. Parker	212
—	... Ostler	177	Blue-Ey'd Maid	... Tetley	199
—	... Brown	223	Blush	... Major Bower	171-188
—	... W. Charlton	372	Blyth Comet	... Mr. Champion	393
—	... Duncombe	415	Bolingbroke, or		
Bedford	... Sir H. C. Ibbetson	493	Lord Bolingbroke	... C. Colling	508
			Bonny	... Baker	169-189

<i>Cows, &amp;c.</i>	<i>Breeders.</i>	<i>Page.</i>	<i>Cows, &amp;c.</i>	<i>Breeders.</i>	<i>Page.</i>
Bonny	... Mr. Simpson	189-420	Camilla II.	... Mr. Maynard	206
Bonnylass	... — G. Coates	172-190	Candour	... Major Bower	241
Bounty	... Lord Lonsdale	191-366	Cant	... Ditto	217
Bramble	... Mr. Gibson	191-616	Caprice	... Mr. R. Lambton	206
— (Young)	... Ditto	191-192	Captain Candid	... Alderson	260
Bridemaid	... — Harrison	192	Captive	... — Mason	207-242
Bridget	... —	193	—	... — Wetherell	207
Brier	... — Gibson	193-615	Cardinal	... — G. Coates	259
Brightears	... — R. Colling	194	—	... — White	358
Brighteyes	... — G. Coates	172	Careful	... Maj. Bower	208-213
—	... — Robertson	194	Careless	... Sir H. V. Tempest	206
—	... — R. Colling	194	Carham	... Mr. Compton	286
—	... — Mason	195-376	Carnaby	... — G. Coates	268
—	... — R. Colling	195	Carnation	... — Mason	208-242
—	... — Gibson	196	—	... — Seymour	209-416
— (Y.)	... Ditto	196	—	... — Simpson	209
—	... Ditto	196-197	—	... — Wetherell	210
—	... Ditto	197	—	... —	210
—	... — Booth	198	—	... — Arrowsmith	210
—	... — Dawson	199	— (Y.)	... — White	211
—	... — Lax	199	—	... — Grant	211
—	... Ditto	200	—	... — Assheton	324
—	... —	200	—	... — Gibson	338
—	... —	201	—	... — Harrison	436
—	... —	201	—	... — Smith	558
—	... — Donkin	201	Carolina	... — Wright	211
Brilliant	... — G. Coates	172	Caroline	... — R. Colling	212-555
—	... — Donkin	182	—	... Ditto	212-555
—	... Lord Strathmore	202	—	... — G. Coates	255
—	... —	411	—	... — Simpson	338
Broadhooks	... Mr. R. Colling	202	—	... — Smith	411
Brockey	... — W. Jobling	330	Castor, (S.)	... Major Bower	243
Brocklesby	... — Simpson	448	Cathalene	... Mr. C. Colling	212
Branette	... Colonel Trotter	202	— (Y.)	... — Parker	212
Brutas	... Miss Wright	370	—	... — Simpson	423
Bumper	... Mr. Mason	232	Catherine	... —	213
Butterfly	... — R. Booth	165-203	—	... —	213
Buxom	... — Baker	169-203	Cato	... — Mason	237
—	... — Parrington	{ 186	Cato Cow	... Ditto	213
—	... —	{ 204	—	... Ditto	214
—	... — Grant	204	—	... Ditto	214
Bywell	... —	204	—	... Ditto	214
Cæsar	... — Wetherell	547	—	... Ditto	215
Calista	... — C. Colling	205-243	—	... Ditto	215
—	... — Simpson	205-414	—	... Ditto	215
Calypso	... Ditto	269	—	... Ditto	216
Cambrick	... — Thomas	224	—	... Ditto	216
Cambysses	... Major Bower	206	—	... Ditto	216
Camilla	... —	205	—	... Ditto	217
—	... Maj. Bower	206-243	Cato (S.)	... Major Bower	213
—	... Miss Wright	206-339	Cattle's Cherry	... —	217

<i>Cows, &amp;c.</i>	<i>Breeders.</i>	<i>Page.</i>	<i>Cows, &amp;c.</i>	<i>Breeders.</i>	<i>Page.</i>
Caution	... Maj. Bower	213-217	Chilton	... Mr. Smith	381
Cecil	... Mr. C. Colling	431	Chilton Cow	... — Mason	232
Cecilia	... — R. Colling	218	—	... Ditto	232
—	... — Duncombe	297	Chloe	... — Simpson	646
—	... — Seymour	416	Christiana	... Ditto	539
Ceres	... — Mason	218-242	Cicely	... — R. Colling	233
—	... — Wetherell	219	—	... — Wright	233
—	... — Wright	219	Cicero	... — Thomas	224
—	... Sir H. C. Ibbetson	244	Cinara	... — Simpson	189
—	... Mr. Compton	313	Cinnamon	... — G. Coates	259
Chance (S.)	... Major Bower	213	Clara	... — Wetherell	219-234
—	... Mr. Brown	349	—	... — G. Coates	233
Charity	... — Robertson	220	—	... — Seymour	234-249
—	... — Wilson	227	—	... — Simpson	235
—	... — Simpson	514	—	... — R. Colling	534
Charles	... — G. Robinson	230	Claremont	... Major Rudd	504
Charles Cow	... — Mason	242	Clarissa	... Mr. Wetherell	234
—	... Ditto	220	—	... — R. Colling	235
—	... Ditto	220	—	... — Smith	236
—	... Ditto	221	—	... Major Bower	241
—	... Ditto	221	Claudia	... Mr. Simpson	317
—	... Ditto	222	Clementina	... Ditto	546
—	... Ditto	222	Cleopatra	... — Wetherell	219
Charlotte	... — C. Colling	212-223	—	... — R. Colling	236
— (Y.)	... — R. Colling	223	—	... — Earnshaw	540
—	... — Brown	223	Cleveland	... — T. Bates	283
—	... — Thornton	224	Cliffe	... — Gibson	236
—	... Colonel Trotter	224	Clio	... — Mason	207-237
—	... Mr. G. Coates	225-259	—	... — Wetherell	234
—	... — White	303	—	... — Compton	313
— Palatine	... G. Coates	225	Coalebs (S.)	... Sir H. C. Ibbetson	473
Charlton	... — Grant	225	Colling	... Mr. Simpson	347
Charly	... — Whitaker	398	Col. Commandant	Major Bower	243
Charmer	... — Mason	226-405	Columbine	... Mr. Tetley	199-238
—	... — Coates	226-255	—	... —	... 237
Charming	... — G. Coates	227-255	—	... — Wetherell	219-238
Cherry	... Lord Strathmore	170	—	... — Curwen	245
—	... Mr. Mason	226-229	—	... — G. Coates	255
—	... — C. Colling	227	—	... Sir H. C. Ibbetson	459
—	... — Booth	228	Coma	... Mr. Charge	238
—	... — Wetherell	228	Comely	... — Robinson	230-240
—	... — Dickson	230	—	... —	... 239
—	... —	... 230	—	... Major Rudd	239
—	... —	... 231	Comet	... Mr. C. Colling	434
—	... — Parrington	{ 231 268	Comet or Cornet	Sir H. C. Ibbetson	459
—	... — Oatler	231-480	Cometilla	... Miss Wright	345
—	... — Jobling	299	Comfort	... Mr. Simpson	240
Chess	... — Wetherell	232	Comus	... — Parrington	263
Chesterfield	... — Thomas	224	Conqueror	... — Wetherell	489
Chilton	... — Mason	376	Constauncy	... Maj. Bower	241
			Constantia	... Ditto	241-243

# INDEX.

xxi

<i>Cows, &amp;c.</i>	<i>Breeders.</i>	<i>Page.</i>	<i>Cows, &amp;c.</i>	<i>Breeders.</i>	<i>Page.</i>
Constellation	... Major Rudd	246	Cowalip	... Major Rudd	257
Constitution	... Major Bower	241	—	... ..	257
—	... Mr. R. Ferguson	292	—	... ..	257
—	... — Hutchinson	387	—	... Mr. R. Colling	258
Constraint	... Major Bower	241	—	... — Assheton	324
Coquette	... Mr. Tetley	238	Coy	... Major Bower	245
Cora	... Earl of Lonsdale	191	Cranberry	... Mr. Gibson	164
—	... Sir H. C. Ibbet-		Crescent	... — Hutchinson	{ 258
—	son	228-244	—	... — W. Jobling	501
—	... Mr. Mason	242-394	—	... — G. Coates	269-408
—	... — C. Colling	243-246	Crimson	... — Alderson	260-439
—	... — Wetherell	244	—	... — Mason	316
—	... ..	245	Cripple	... — Seymour	209
—	... — Chaloner	248	Crocus	... — Parker	260
Coral	... Miss Wright	160	—	... Sir H. C. Ibbetson	380
Cordelia	... Major Bower	243-245	Crummy (Y.)	... Mr. Spedding	261
Coriana	... Mr. Simpson	420	Crystal	... — R. Colling	261
Corinna	... Ditto	314	Cupid	... — Hutchinson	258
Cornelius (S.)	... Major Bower	245	—	... G. Coates	259
Corporal	... Mr. White	244	—	... — C. Colling	530
Cottager	... — Mason	255	—	... — Earnshaw	533
Count	... — Earnshaw	247	—	... — Baker	203
Countess	... — Rooke	191	Custard	... — Whitaker	261
—	... — R. Colling	223	Cybele	... Miss Wright	233
—	... Ditto	248	Cynthia	... Mr. Wetherell	207
—	... — C. Colling	246-354	Cypress	... Miss Wright	349
— (Y.)	... Ditto	247	Cyrus	... Mr. Gibson	262-484
—	... Spours	247	Daffodil	... Sir H. C. Ibbet-	
—	... Gibson	248	—	son	262-380
—	... Seymour	249	—	... Mr. Thomas	263
—	... Booth	249	Dainty	... — Raynes	263
—	... ..	250	—	... — Alderson	264-267
—	... — Alderson	250	Dainty Davy (S.)	... Major Bower	265
— (Y.)	... Ditto	250	Dairymaid	... Mr. Wetherell	167
—	... ..	251	Daisy	... — Drinkrow	264
—	... — Newby	251	—	... — C. Colling	265
—	... ..	252	—	... — Gibson	266
—	... General Simson	252	— (Young)	... Ditto	266
—	... Mr. Wright	252	— (Young)	... — Bacon	267
—	... — Simpson	253-269	—	... — Alderson	267
Cowalip	... — Wetherell	207	—	... ..	267
—	... — Smith	252	—	... — Parrington	268
—	... — C. Colling	253	—	... — G. Coates	268-496
—	... — W. Jobling	254	—	... — Booth	268
—	... ..	254	—	... ..	269
—	... — Mason	255-312	—	... — R. Colling	269
—	... — G. Coates	255	—	... — G. Robinson	{ 270
—	... — Simpson	256	—	... — Lax	270
—	... — J. Booth	256	—		
—	... ..	256			

<i>Cows, &amp;c.</i>	<i>Breeders.</i>	<i>Page.</i>	<i>Cows, &amp;c.</i>	<i>Breeders.</i>	<i>Page.</i>
Daisy	... Mr. Compton	271	Diana	... Mr. R. Colling	279-565
—	... Major Rudd	271	— (Young)	... Ditto	279
—	... Lord Lonsdale	271	—	... Ditto	281
—	... —	272	—	... Compton	280
—	... Mr. Hepworth	440	—	... —	280
—	... — Wetherell	527	—	... Sir H. C. Ibbetson	493
—	... — Earnshaw	532	Dinmont	... Mr. Hepworth	280
Damask	... Rev. T. Harri- son	272-458	Dinsdale	... — R. Colling	280
Damon	... Major Bower	275	— (Young)	... Ditto	280-281
Damsel	... Rev. T. Harrison	272	—	... Ditto	280
—	... Mr. R. Colling	280	—	... — Wetherell	337
Dancer (S.)	... Major Bower	265	Dishley	... — Smith	425
Dandy	... — Curwen	245	Doctor	... — Simpson	189
—	... — Mason	273-376	Doctor Syntax	... —	212
—	... — Gibson	273	Dolly	... — Spours	281
—	... — W. Charlton	372	Doncaster	... — Wetherell	424
Dandyzette	... — Whitaker	273	Dora	... — Robertson	281
Daphne	... Maj. Bower	265-276	Dorinda	... — Whitaker	631
—	... Mr. Gibson	266-274	Doris	... — Simpson	346
—	... —	274	Doubtful	... — White	244
—	... — Parrington	275	Driffield	... — G. Coates	407
—	... — Wright	276	Driffield Cow	... — Ditto	462
Darling	... — W. Jobling	276	Drusilla	... — Simpson	282
—	... — G. Coates	277	Duchess	... — G. Hutchinson	159
— (Young)	... — Simpson	277	—	... — A. Wailes	175
Darlington	... — Smith	541	—	... Sir H. C. Ibbetson	244
Dash	... — Mason	455	—	... Mr. G. Coates	268
Davy	... — Thomas	263	—	... — Gibson	282-525
Daylight	... — Simpson	278-414	— I.	... — C. Colling	283
Defender	... Major Bower	265	— II.	... — T. Bates	283
De Grasse	... Mr. Simpson	168	— III.	... — Ditto	283-284
Delia	... Ditto	278	— IV.	... — Ditto	283-284
—	... — Whitaker	454	— V.	... — Ditto	283-285
Delight	... — C. Colling	278	— VI.	... — Ditto	284
Delville	... Lord Althorp	218	— VII.	... — Ditto	284
Denton	... Major Colling	279	— VIII.	... — Ditto	283
Denton Comet	... Mr. C. Colling	432	— IX.	... — Ditto	283
Derby	... — Wetherell	424	— X.	... — Ditto	284
Desmond	... — Whitaker	271	—	... — G. Coates	285-525
Dewdrop	... — Skipworth	379	— (Young)	... — Robinson	285
Diamond	... — Smith	217	—	... — Spours	286
—	... — Alderson	264	—	... —	286
—	... — W. Jobling	279	—	... — Hutchinson	287
—	... Sir Geo. Cooke	481	—	... —	287
—	... Sir H. C. Ibbetson	493	—	... —	288
—	... Mr. Seymour	513	— (Young)	... — Baker	288
—	... — R. Colling	534	—	... — Duncombe	297
—	... — Duncombe	555	—	... —	403
Diana	... — W. Charlton	254	—	... — Ferguson	476
—	... Major Bower	265	Duke II.	... — T. Bates	284
			Duke Humphrey	... — Morritt	380

<i>Cows, &amp;c.</i>	<i>Breeders.</i>	<i>Page.</i>	<i>Cows, &amp;c.</i>	<i>Breeders.</i>	<i>Page.</i>
D. of Wellington,	Mr. A. Wailes	367	Evelina	... Major Bower	296-297
Dunhill	... Simpson	288-482	—	... —	297
Easy	... Booth	289	—	... Mr. R. Colling	298
Eastern Comet	...	212	Eveline	... Wright	298-390
Easy	... Booth	233	Eyebright	... Smith	298
Eclipse	... Mason	237	Facility	... Major Bower	299
— (S.)	... Major Bower	296	Faction	... Ditto	299
—	... Mr. R. Colling	425	Factotum	... Ditto	299
Edmund	... Whitaker	176	Faculty	... Ditto	299-315
Effie	... —	239	Fair Alice	... Mr. Hutchinson	271
Eglantine	... Gibson	290-515	Fair-Day	... W. Jobling	299
Eleanor	... Earnshaw	290-397	Fairmaid	... R. Booth	300-392
—	... Smith	291	—	... Colonel Trotter	300
—	... Simpson	539	Fairy	... Mr. Thomas	300
Election	... Hutchinson	548	—	... Hustler	301
Eliza	... —	291	— II.	... T. Bates	301
—	... Rev. — Vaughan	291	—	... Booth	301
—	... —	291	Falcon	... Major Bower	299
Elizabeth	... Lord Althorp	429	Falstaff	... Mr. Mason	376
Ellen	... Mr. Tetley	292	— (S.)	... Sir H. C. Ibbetson	380
Elvira	... Lord Strathmore	292	Fancy	... Mr. Robertson	301
—	... Major Bower	289	—	... Parker	302
—	... Sir H. V. Tempest	292	—	... Rev. W. Glaister	302
Elvirena	... Mr. R. Ferguson	292	—	... Mr. R. Booth	302-392
Elwina	... Simpson	277	—	... White	308-428
Emerald	... Sir H. C. Ibbetson	373	—	... Walker	317
Emily	... Mr. Whitaker	293	Fanny	... —	303
—	... Sir H. C. Ibbetson	373	—	... Stainforth	304
Emma	... —	293	—	... Rev. — Vaughan	304
—	... Mr. Whitaker	293-531	—	... —	304
—	... Harrison	293	— (Yongg)	... —	305
Emperor	... Arbutnot	411	—	... Mr. Wetherell	305
Empress	... Simpson	174	—	... R. Colling	306-487
—	... Curwen	200-295	—	... R. Booth	306-392
—	... R. Colling	294-362	Fashion	... Lord Althorp	307
—	... Wright	294-389	Fatima	... Miss Wright	339
—	... Ostler	294	Favourite	... Mr. C. Colling	433
—	... Smith	298	— (Y.)	... Ditto	246
Echanter	... T. Bates	301	— (Y.)	... Grant	366
Equinox	... Hutchinson	463	—	... G. Coates	259
Esther	... White	295	Favourite, or Ld-		
—	... Rev. W. Glaister	302	dy Maynard	... —	307
—	... Mr. White	303	—	... Mr. Maynard	308
Ether	... Charge	295	—	... —	308
Europa	... Robertson	296	—	... —	309
Eusarke	... Lord Althorp	326	— (Y.)	... Bateman	309
Eva	... Mr. Robertson	296	—	... Compton	310
Evande	... Simpson	423	—	... R. Colling	310
Evander (S.)	... Major Bower	296	—	... Mason	310
Eve	... Mr. Booth	296	Felicia	... Simpson	362
			Felix (S.)	... Major Bower	315

<i>Cows, &amp;c.</i>	<i>Breeders.</i>	<i>Page.</i>	<i>Cows, &amp;c.</i>	<i>Breeders.</i>	<i>Page.</i>
Feronia	... Mr. Simpson	524	Geranium	... Mr. Edmonds	272-324
Fidget	... — Smith	427	Gertrude	... — Whitaker	323
Finette	... Lord Althorp	311	Golden Pippin	... — R. Colling	324
Fitz-Marake	... Mr. Hutchinson	528	Goody	... — Gibson	325
Flash	... — Seymour	209	Goosling	... — Thomas	322
Flirt	... — ...	311	Grace	... — ...	325
Flora	... — Mason	312-427	—	... — ...	325
—	... — Ostler	312	Grandison	... — Arbuthnot	236
—	... — Compton	313	Grandson of Bo-		
— (Young)	... Ditto	313	lingbroke	... — C. Colling	343
—	... — Booth	313	Grasmere	... — Hutchinson	483
—	... — Parker	314	Grazier	... — Thomas	322
—	... — ...	314	Greenholme	... — Whitaker	326
—	... — Lax	314	Grimstone	... — R. Grimstone	326
—	... — Curwen	552	Griselda	... — Whitaker	323
Florette	... — Booth	315	—	... Lord Althorp	326
Florizel	... — Thomas	300	Grizzle	... Mr. Spours	327
Flosculus	... — Compton	313	Gumflower	... — Robertson	327
Flowery	... — Spours	315	Halnaby	... — Booth	327
Foljambe	... — C. Colling	330	Hamlet	... — Woodcock	263
Fortune	... Ditto	316	—	... Sir H. C. Ibbetson	446
—	... — Simpson	317	—	... Mr. Spours	541
—	... — ...	317	Hannah	... Ditto	328
Frances	... — Thompson	194	—	... — Wetherell	328
—	... — Rains	318	Hanny	... — Spedding	329
Frederick	... Miss Wright	339	Hanover	... — Hutchinson	481
—	... Mr. Whitaker	394	Happy	... — Curwen	179
Freeman	... — Mason	484	Harlequin	... — Gibson	374
Frisky	... — Curwen	291	Harley	... — Maynard	370
—	... Colonel Mellish	304	Harmonica	... — R. Booth	156
Frolic	... Mr. Robertson	318	Harold	... — R. Colling	555
—	... Major Rudd	504	Harriet	... — White	295
Fruit	... Mr. Arrowsmith	318	—	... Colonel Mellish	329
Furioso	... — Hutchinson	507	—	... — ...	329
Gambol	... — ...	319	—	... — Wetherell	333
Gamelin	... — Whitaker	323	Hastings	... Major Rudd	450
Garland	... — Alderson	319-321	Haughton	... Mr. A. Hall	330
—	... — Donkin	325	— (Y.)	... — ...	330
Garnet	... — Spedding	319	—	... — G. Coates	430
Gaudy	... — Mason	316-320	Hawkey	... — ...	330
— (Young)	... Ditto	242-320	Hawthorn	... — Brown	257
—	... — Alderson	321	Hebe	... — Wright	331
—	... — Booth	321	—	... — R. Colling	331-379
—	... — Woodcock	322	— (Young)	... — Thomson	331
—	... Sir H. C. Ibbet-	322-446	—	... — Brown	349
—	son		—	... — Curwen	381
George	... Mr. Mason	182	Hector	... Major Bower	243
—	... — C. Colling	354	Helen	... Sir H. V. Tempest	292
—	... — R. Colling	362	—	... Mr. Wetherell	328-332
George Cow	... — Mason	323	—	... — Earnshaw	332
Georgiana	... Colonel Trotter	323	—	... — Curwen	357

<i>Cows, &amp;c.</i>	<i>Breeders.</i>	<i>Page.</i>	<i>Cows, &amp;c.</i>	<i>Breeders.</i>	<i>Page.</i>	
Helen	... Mr. Simpson	482	Jazel	... Major Bower	339	
Heloise	... Major Bower	289	Jemima	... ..	340	
Henrietta	... Mr. Wetherell	328-333	Jenny	... Mr. Parrington	340	
Henry	... — Mason	273	Jessica	... — Hutchinson	341	
Henry Cow	... Ditto	333	Jessy	... — Charlton	269	
	... Ditto	334		... — Smith	304	
Herdsmen	... Ditto	408		... — Wetherell	337-341	
Hermit	... — Baker	393		... — R. Colling	341	
Herod	... — Earnshaw	357		... ..	341	
	... — Hutchinson	507		... — R. Foster	342	
Hippodamia	... — Simpson	503	Jewel	... — Wetherell	337-342	
His Grace	... — T. Bates	283		... — Hutchinson	341	
Homer (Young)	... Baxter	334		... — Woodcock or		
Honeysuckle	... ..	334		Thomas	345	
	... — Compton	551	Jeweas	... — Wright	343	
Hope	... — Robertson	335	Joan	... ..	343	
Horatia (Young)	... ..	335	Johanna (Old)	... — C. Colling	343	
Houghton	... — Mason	557		... of 1806	344	
Hyppolyto	... — Whitaker	410		... of 1809	344	
Icarus (S.)	... Major Bower	403		... of 1812	344	
Idothea	... Mr. Simpson	389		... ..	486	
Imogene	... Miss Wright	363	John	... — W. Jobling	436	
	... Mr. Simpson	437	— Talbot	... — Brown	223	
Inclination	... — Smith	421	Judith	... — Wright	345	
Indiana	... Lord Althorp	197	Judy	... — Woodcock	345	
Innocence	... Mr. Simpson	346	Julia	... — Simpson	346	
Innocent	... — Hutchinson	429	Juliana	... — Ditto	346	
Introduction	... — Spours	383	Julius	... — Hutchinson	173	
Io	... Lord Althorp	197-336		... Colonel Mellish	344	
	... Rev. W. Glaister	335	Juniper	... — Ditto	349	
Iris	... Mr. R. Colling	184-336	Junio	... Mr. Curwen	325	
	... Miss Wright	349		... — R. Colling	347-555	
Irishman	... Mr. Mason	316		(Young)	... Ditto	347
Isabella	... — Simpson	282		... — Thomson	347	
Ivanhoe	... Lord Althorp	197		... — Ostler	348	
Jade	... Major Bower	339		... Colonel Trotter	349	
Jane	... Mr. Curwen	193		... Mr. Wright	349-546	
	... — Wetherell	337		... — Duncombe	350-447	
	... — Spours	337		... ..	350	
	... ..	338	Jupiter	... — Wright	171	
	... ..	338		... — Mason	208	
	... — Simpson	338		... Major Bower	243	
	... — Ascheton	337		... Mr. Ostler	312	
(Young)	... Major Rudd	339-504		... — R. Colling	347	
Jasmine	... Mr. Wright	339		... — Mason	351	
	... Ditto	339-383		... Ditto	351	
	... — Rain	340		... Ditto	351	
	... — White	395		... Ditto	352	
Jason	... — Smith	384		... Ditto	352	
	... Sir H. C. Ibbetson	459		... Ditto	352	
Jasper	... Major Bower	339	Kate	... — R. Colling	353	



<i>Cows, &amp;c.</i>	<i>Breeders.</i>	<i>Page.</i>	<i>Cows, &amp;c.</i>	<i>Breeders.</i>	<i>Page.</i>
Kate	... Mr. Pilley	353	Laura	... Mr. Wetherell	356
Katharine	... — Thomas	353	—	... Ditto	368
Ketton	... — C. Colling	227	—	... —	367
— III.	... — T. Bates	284	—	... — Wright	368
— (Young)	Major Bower	289	—	... —	368
Killerby	... Mr. Booth	354	—	... — R. Colling	369-487
Kinsman (S.)	... Major Bower	354	—	... Ditto	369
Kirkleavington...	Mr. Hutchinson	486	Laurel	... — White	186
Katusoff (S.)	... —	354	Laurel Leaf	... — A. Wailes	367-870
Lady	... — Earnshaw	247-357	Laurustina	... Miss Wright	160
—	... — Seymour	249-359	—	... Mr. Wright	368-370
—	... — C. Colling	354-433	—	... — White	537
—	... — Drinkrow	355	Lavender	... —	371
—	... — Spours	356	— (Y.)	... — Gibson	371
—	... —	356	— (S.)	... Major Bower	372
—	... —	357	—	... Mr. Thomas	378
—	... — Wetherell	358	Laverna	... Major Bower	372
—	... Major Rudd	359-363	Lavinia	... Miss Wright	294
—	... Mr. Fawkes	359-378	—	... —	365
—	... — Alderson	360	—	... Mr. T. Jobling	372
— Ann	... Major Rudd	246-360	—	... —	372
—	... Mr. R. Colling	361	—	... —	373-377
— Anne	... — Skipworth	386	—	... — R. Colling	415
— Barmpton	... R. Colling	361	—	... — White	537
—	... —	361	Learmouth	... — Thomson	347
— Bountiful...	... — Compton	441	Leda	... — Robertson	373
— Byram	... —	362	Legacy	... — Wright	374
— Colling	... —	362	Leon	... — Thomas	378
— Elizabeth	Major Rudd	246	Leopardess	... — Alderson	387
— Grace	... Mr. R. Colling	362	Leopold	... Alderson & Coates	367
— Jane	... — Curwen	357	—	... Mr. G. Robinson	379
—	... — Wright	363	—	... Major Rudd	431
Ladylike	... — Thomas	359	Leven	... Mr. T. Bates	293
Lady Mary	... Major Rudd	246-363	Liberty	... — C. Colling	374
—	... Mr. Seymour	364-493	Lilac	... — Charge	375
—	... — Harrison	460	—	... Rev. W. Glaister	375
Lady Maynard's			—	... —	375
Bull	... — C. Colling	307	Lily	... Mr. C. Colling	265-377
Lancaster	... — R. Colling	416	—	... — Charlton	289
— Junior	... J. C. Maynard	169	—	... — Glaister	302
— (Y.)	... — Thomson	369	—	... — Seymour	358
— (Y.)	... — Skipworth	545	—	... — Mason	376-412
— (II.)	... — Smith	487	— (Young)	... Ditto	376
Langdale	... — Alderson	364	—	... Colonel Trotter	377
Latona	... — G. Coates	355	—	... Ditto	378
—	... Col. Trotter	365-377	—	... —	378
—	... Mr. Lax	365	—	... Mr. F. Dickson	379
—	... — Simpson	467	— (Young)	... — Robinson	379
Laura	... — C. Colling	354-366	—	... — R. Colling	379
— (Young)	... Ditto	366	—	... Sir H. C. Ibbet-	
—	... — G. Coates	355-367	—	son	380-432

# INDEX.

xxvii

<i>Cows, &amp;c.</i>	<i>Breeders.</i>	<i>Page.</i>	<i>Cows, &amp;c.</i>	<i>Breeders.</i>	<i>Page.</i>
Lily	...	380	Luna	Sir H. C. Ibbetson	606
—	...	381	Lupine (Young)	Mr. Wright	390
—	...	381	—	— Simpson	479
—	...	381	Lustre	Col. Grimston	233
—	Mr. Simpson	277-382	Lustring	Lord Althorp	616
—	...	382	Lydia	Alderson & Coates	384
(Young)	Arrowsmith	382	—	Mr. Mason	390-422
—	Wetherell	424	—	Rev. W. Glaister	391
—	Brown	523	—	Mr. Simpson	391
—	Gibson	525	Lynx	— Thomas	369
Lindrick	Harrison	400	Lysander (S.)	Major Bower	372
Lively	Smith	304	Mabella	Mr. Whitaker	410
—	Gibson	374	Macaroni (S.)	Major Bower	403
—	Spours	383	Madam	Mr. R. Booth	392
(Y.)	Wright	383	—	— Earnshaw	533
Lofty	Wright	383	Madoc	— Hutchinson	463
Lord Belleisle	Alderson	360	Magdalena	— C. Colling	392
Lord Nelson	Sir H. C. Ibbetson	228	Magdalene	Ditto	393
Lord Roland	Mr. Hutchinson	483	Magic (S.)	Major Bower	403
Lottery	Alderson	387	Mahomet	...	166
Lonisa	G. Coates	367-384	Majestic	Major Rudd	417
—	Col. Mellish	377	Majesty	Mr. Arbuthnot	396
—	Mr. R. Colling	384	Major	Chaloner	248
—	Ditto	384	—	C. Colling	354
—	White	386	—	Woodcock	322
Palatine	G. Coates	384	Malvina	Whitaker	401
Lovely	Wetherell	366	Mandeville	Sir H. C. Ibbetson	322
—	Thomas	378	Manuscript	Mr. Baker	393
—	Spours	386	Marcia	Mason	320-394
—	...	386	Marcella	Sir H. C. Ibbetson	262
Labin	Morritt	380	—	Colonel Trotter	393
Lacilla	C. Colling	366-386	March	Major Bower	403
—	A. Wailes	367	Marchioness	Mr. Hutchinson	173
Lacias	Hutchinson	173	—	Sir Geo. Cooke	184
Lacretia	Simpson	386	—	Mr. Whitaker	394-417
Lacy	Thomas	177	Margaret	Robertson	396
—	Hutchinson	{ 258 387	—	...	396
—	Woodcock	263	Maria	Whitaker	401
—	Charlton	269	—	Parker	212-396
—	G. Coates	365	—	Duncombe	297
—	Wetherell	366	—	Simpson	346
—	G. Robinson	379-388	—	...	396
—	Grant	386	—	R. Colling	396
—	Alderson	387	Marigold	A. Wailes	397
—	Charge	388	Marion	— Earnshaw	397
—	...	388	Marmion	— Seymour	368
—	Simpson	389	— (S.)	Major Bower	396
Colling	C. Colling	389	Marquis	Mr. Thomas	223
Colling	R. Colling	389	—	— Baker	288
—	—	—	—	— Earnshaw	290

<i>Cows, &amp;c.</i>	<i>Breeders.</i>	<i>Page.</i>	<i>Cows, &amp;c.</i>	<i>Breeders.</i>	<i>Page.</i>
Marquis ...	Mr. Whitaker	392	Mercury ...	Mr. Gibson	543
Mars ...	— Mason	220	Merlin ...	— Seymour	249
Marshal Beresford ...	Major Bower	265	— ...	— Mason	323
Marake (Young) ...	Mr. T. Bates	284	Merryllass ...	— Ditto	405-455
Martha ...	— White	200	Meteor ...	— R. Colling	279
— ...	— Whitaker	417	— ...	— Whitaker	392
Marton ...	— R. Colling	561	— ...	— Charge	405
Mary ...	— Spours	247	— ...	— ...	505
— ...	— ...	254	Meteora ...	— Gibson	406
— ...	— Thomson	331	— ...	— Hustler	406
— ...	— Thomas	344-398	Midas ...	— R. Colling	456
— ...	— Whitaker	392-398	— ...	— Grant	366
— ...	— ...	397	— ...	— Thomson	369
— ...	— Charge	398	Midonsley Molly ...	— Baker	393-407
— ...	— Sir H. C. Ibbetson	473	Milbank ...	— Simpson	174
— ...	— Mr C. Colling	530	— ...	— Miss Milbank	407
Mary Ann ...	— White	200	— (Y.) ...	— Mr. G. Coates	407-408
— ...	— A. Wailes	397	Milkmaid ...	— Mason	408-427
— ...	— R. Colling	399	— ...	— ...	409
— ...	— ...	399	Millicent ...	— Simpson	205
— ...	— Whitaker	399-410	— ...	— Whitaker	409
Mary Blossom ...	— Tetley	414	Milo ...	— Smith	421
— Butterfield ...	— Ditto	414	Mindrim ...	— Thomson	347
Mason ...	— ...	400	Miner or Minor ...	— R. Colling	456
— (Young) ...	— Harrison	400	Minerva ...	— Col. Mellish	396-409
Matchless ...	— Curwen	423	— ...	— Mr. Whitaker	398
Matilda ...	— White	200	— ...	— Major Bower	403
— ...	— Whitaker	401-417	Mineta ...	— Mr. Whitaker	394
— ...	— Wright	401	Minister (S.) ...	— Sir H. C. Ibbetson	506
— ...	— Grant	402	Minna ...	— Mr. Thomas	398
— ...	— Major Bower	403	Minotaur ...	— Lord Althorp	547
— ...	— Mr. Duncombe	447	Mira ...	— Colonel Mellish	396
Matron ...	— Arbuthnot	440	Miracle ...	— Mr. Ostler	480
Matty ...	— Whitaker	197-402	Miranda ...	— Whitaker	410-531
Maybud ...	— Tetley	414	Miss Baker ...	— ...	410
Maybnsh ...	— Hutchinson	463	— Champion ...	— Champion	411
May-Day ...	— Bateman	439	— Colling ...	— R. Colling	411
Mayduke ...	— C. Colling	227	— Dinsdale ...	— Assheton	281
— ...	— Thomas	404	— Lambert ...	— R. Colling	411
Mayflower ...	— G. Coates	259	— Lancaster ...	— White	537
— ...	— ...	403	— Lax ...	— Maynard	307-412
— ...	— ...	403	— Lenox ...	— Miss Wright	170
— ...	— Thomas	404	— O'Neil ...	— Mr. Jobling	412
Maynardia ...	— J. L. Maynard	404	— Polly ...	— Grant	412
Medea ...	— Robertson	404	Mr. Mason's		
— ...	— Lord Althorp	547	White Bull ...	— ...	307
Medusa ...	— Ditto	547	Mrs. Lambert ...	— R. Colling	561
Melissa ...	— Mr. Whitaker	401	Mrs. Liddell ...	— Hutchinson	413
Mentor ...	— Ditto	409	Moggiana ...	— Thomas	413
— ...	— Arbuthnot	409	Moggy ...	— Woodcock	413
			Molly ...	— Whitaker	410

# INDEX.

xxix

<i>Cows, &amp;c.</i>	<i>Breeders.</i>	<i>Page.</i>	<i>Cows, &amp;c.</i>	<i>Breeders.</i>	<i>Page.</i>
Molly Maybush	Mr. Tetley	199-414	Norah	... Mr. Simpson	426-560
Moonlight	... — Champion	414	Norman Willy	... — Hutchinson	556
Morel	... — Neaham	227	Norna	... Lord Althorp	342
Morgiana	... Major Bower	354	Northern Light	Mr. Wetherell	356
Moss Province	... Mr. Compton	551	North Star	... — C. Colling	434
Moss Rose	... — A. Wailes	175	— — —	... — R. Colling	561
— — —	... — Thomson	331	— — —	... — Wetherell	356
— — —	... — R. Colling	415-456	— — —	... — Thomson	500
— — — (Y.)	... Ditto	415	— — —	... — Seaton	547
— — —	... — Seymour	416	Northumberland	— — — Mason	390
— — —	... Rev. T. Harri-	son 416-436	Nun	... — Simpson	426
— — —	... Mr. Whitaker	417	Nursemaid	... — Wetherell	424
— — —	... Major Rudd	417-431	Nymph	... — Mason	376-427
— — —	... Mr. Wetherell	418	Octavia	... — — —	427
— — —	... — Arrowsmith	418	— — —	... — White	428
— — —	... — Simpson	418	Olive	... — Gibson	428
— — —	... — Spours	491	Omega	... — Hutchinson	463
Mottle	... — Curwen	179	Orbit	... — Charge	428
Mufti	... — Smith	399	Oriana	... — Gibson	429
Myrtle	... — — —	419	Orlando	... — Whitaker	410
— — —	... — Grant	419	— — —	... — Hutchinson	507
— — —	... — Edmonds	419	Orloff	... Lord Strathmore	170
— — —	... — Walker	420	Ossian	... Mr. C. Colling	393
Myton	... — Simpson	420	Palatine	... Major Bower	443
Nance (Young)	... — White	251	Palemon	... Sir H. C. Ibbetson	373
Nancy	... — Woodcock	263-421	Palmflower	... Mr. G. Coates	408
— — —	... — Baxter	420	— — —	... — Hutchinson	429
— — —	... — Glaister	421	— — —	... — Allison	486
— — —	... — Mason	422	Paragon	... — Alderson	430-434
Nanny	... — — —	422	— — —	... — Whitaker	442
Narcissa	... Sir H. C. Ibbetson	380	Parentia	... — Major Bower	443
Narcissus	... Mr. Wetherell	527	Paris	... Mr. G. Coates	462
— — —	... — J. C. Maynard	298	Patriot	... — Whitaker	442
Neesham	... — Mason	316-422	Paulina	... — C. Colling	227-431
Nell	... — — —	423	Peeress	... Sir H. V. Tempest	431
— — —	... — Simpson	423	— — —	... Sir H. C. Ibbetson	493
— — — Gwya	... — — —	423-445	Peerless	... Mr. Charlton	372-432
Nelly	... — Wetherell	424	Peggy	... Sir H. V. Tempest	445
Nelson	... — Simpson	317	Peg Woffington	... Mr. Neaham	432
— — —	... — Smith	391	Penelope	... — C. Colling	530
— — —	... — Whitaker	426	Petrarch	... — Brown	239
Nemeria	... — Wetherell	424	— — — (Young)	... — Hutchinson	413
Nerissa	... — Thomas	421	Petronius	... Sir H. C. Ibbetson	432
Nero	... — Whitaker	556	Phabus (S.)	... Major Rudd	308
Nestor	... Sir H. V. Tempest	423	Phenomenon	... Mr. R. Booth	203
Noble	... Mr. R. Colling	347-425	Phoebe	... — Walker	420
Nonpareil	... — Ditto	425	— — —	... — C. Colling	432
— — — (Y.)	... — Whitaker	324-426	— — —	... — J. Walker	433
Nonsuch	... — Wetherell	424	— — —	... — Parker	434
— — —	... — — —	426	Phoenix	... — C. Colling	307-433
Norah	... — — —	426			

<i>Cows, &amp;c.</i>	<i>Breeders.</i>	<i>Page.</i>	<i>Cows, &amp;c.</i>	<i>Breeders.</i>	<i>Page.</i>
Phoenix (Young)	Mr. G. Colling	433-434	Prince (S.)	Major Bower	329
—	... Major Rudd	360-435	—	... Mr. P. Skisworth	427
—	... Mr. Parker	434	—	... Charles .. Whitaker	392
—	... ..	434	Prince Cobourg	Major Bower	341
—	... — Duncombe	566	— Edward	Mr. Whitaker	681
Phyllis	... Major Rudd	431-435	— of Waterloo	Ditto	392
Picture	... Mr. W. Jobling	436	— Regent	Major Bower	265
Pillager (S.)	... Major Bower	443	Princess	... Mr. R. Colling	324-447
Pilot	... Mr. Smith	160	—	... Ditto	446
—	... — A. Wailes	367	—	... Major Bower	354-447
—	... Sir H. V. Tempest	445	—	... Mr. Earnshaw	357
—	... Mr. R. Colling	456	—	... Major Rudd	431-446
Pink	... ..	436	—	... Mr. Alderson	434-448
— (Young)	... Rev. T. Harrison	436	—	... Sir H. C. Ibbet-	son
Pirate	... — H. Berry	442	—	... Mr. Simpson	448-560
Planet	... Colonel Trotter	163	—	... ..	448
Plato	... Ditto	163	—	... ..	528
—	... Mr. Alderson	430	Priscilla	... — Whitaker	442
Platoff	... Colonel Mellish	329	—	... Major Bower	443
Pollux (S.)	... Major Bower	243	—	... Mr. Simpson	449-482
Polly	... Mr. Earnshaw	471	Prize	... — Alderson	434
Pomona	... Miss Wright	370-437	Proclamation	... Hutchinson	429
—	... Mr. R. Colling	437	Prodigy	... Sir H. C. Ibbet-	son
Pope	... — Mason	195	—	... Mr. Parker	449
Pope Cow	... Ditto	438	Proof	... — Thomas	449
—	... Ditto	438	Proserpine	... Major Rudd	446-450
Poppy	... — Langdale	439	—	... Mr. R. Briggs	451
— I. (Young)	... Alderson	439	Prospero	... — Whitaker	410
— II. —	... Ditto	440	Prude	... — Thomas	451
Portia	... Major Rudd	431-440	Pyracantha	... — Gibson	290
Premium	... Major Colling	440	—	... Miss Wright	298
—	... Mr. Compton	441	—	... Mr. Smith	652
—	... ..	441	Pyramus	... Col. Trotter	163
Prettylass	... — Whitaker	441	Quail	... Col. Grimston	451
Prettymaid	... — Charge	441	Quality	... Alderson & Coates	606
Pride	... — Arbuthnot	440	Queen	... Mr. Carwen	296
Priestess (Y.)	... — Hustler	442	—	... ..	451
Prim	... Major Bower	443	—	... Sir Geo. Cooke	452
Primate	... Ditto	443	—	... Mr. Whitaker	417
Primrose	... Mr. White	211	—	... — Booth	462
—	... — Ostler	312-445	Rachel	... Rev. W. Glaister	462
—	... Major Bower	316-443	—	... Mr. Grant	463
—	... Mr. Arbuthnot	403	—	... Mr. Whitaker	477
—	... — Gibson	442-484	—	... Col. Trotter	482
—	... — Nesham	443	Ranunculus	... Mr. Gibson	636
—	... — Wetherell	444	Rarity	... Sir H. C. Ibbetson	460
—	... — Compton	444	—	... Mr. Robertson	463
—	... Major Rudd	444-450	Raspberry	... — Mason	458-508
Primus	... Col. Trotter	163	—	... ..	464
—	... Mr. Hutchinson	486			
Prince	... — Walker	261			

# INDEX.

XXXI

<i>Cows, &amp;c.</i>	<i>Breeders.</i>	<i>Page.</i>	<i>Cows, &amp;c.</i>	<i>Breeders.</i>	<i>Page.</i>
Rebecca	... Miss Wright	343	Rosabella	... Colonel Trotter	474
-----	... Rev. H. Berry	374	Rosalba	... Mr. J. Booth	465
-----	... Mr. Earnshaw	454-453	Rosalind	... Sir H. C. Ibbetson	262
Red Daisy	... Hustler	454	-----	... Lord Althorp	475
Red Neck	... Compton	455	-----	... Mr. Booth	466
Red Rose	... Col. Simson	455	Rosamond	... Ditto	327-466
-----	... R. Colling	456	-----	... Simpson	414-467
-----	... Parrington	268-460	-----	... Col. Mellish	466
-----	... A. Wailes	350	-----	... Mr. Earnshaw	471
-----	... Harrison	436-468	Rosanne	... Booth	467
-----	... Earnshaw	457	-----	... Barker	468
-----	... Hustler	457	Rose	... G. Coates	468
----- II.	... T. Bates	457	-----	... Robertson	469
-----	... ..	458	-----	... Booth	469
-----	... Alderson	459	-----	... ..	469
-----	... Rev. T. Harrison	459	-----	... Rev. W. Glaister	470
-----	... Mr. Harrison	460-449	-----	... Alderson & Coates	474
-----	... ..	460	Roseberry	... Major Rudd	417
-----	... ..	461	Rosebud	... Mr. R. Colling	456-470
----- (Y.)	... Mr. Curwen	458	-----	... Duncombe	416
Red Sall	... ..	461-501	-----	... Hustler	457-472
Reformer	... Morrill	390	-----	... Alderson	460
Regent	... R. Colling	470	-----	... Sir H. C. Ibbetson	450
-----	... Hutchinson	173	-----	... Mr. Gibson	470-484
-----	... Alderson & Coates	474	-----	... Earnshaw	471
-----	... Mr. Skipworth	545	-----	... ..	471
Regulator	... Thomas	201	-----	... Major Rudd	504
Remus	... Wright	368	Rosemary	... Mr. Gibson	371-472
----- Junior	... J.C. Maynard	248	----- (Y.)	... Ditto	472
Restless	... R. Colling	235	-----	... Curwen	458
Rhadamanthus	... Donkin	460	-----	... Sir H. C. Ibbetson	478
Ribston Pippin	... Whitaker	324	Rosetta	... Major Rudd	435
Rival	... Ostler	348	-----	... Mr. Foster	478
Roan Cow	... G. Coates	407-462	-----	... ..	473
Roaned Heifer	... Hutchinson	{ 461 462	Rosette	... Maj. Bower	310-474
Roany (Old)	... Ditto	462-463	-----	... Mr. R. Colling	456-475
Robert	... W. Jobling	264	-----	... Hepworth	464
Rob Roy	... Miss Wright	368	-----	... Barker	468
Recket	... Mr. Parker	463	-----	... G. Coates	468-474
Rodney	... Simpson	168	-----	... Ostler	475
Roland	... R. Booth	477	----- (Young)	... Booth	476
Rolla (S.)	... Sir H. C. Ibbetson	244	-----	... Wetherell	479
Romulus	... Mr. J.C. Maynard	160	-----	... Brown	583
-----	... Thomas	466	-----	... R. Harrison	549
Ronald	... Miss Wright	252	Rosina	... R. Booth	156-477
Rosa	... Colonel Trotter	464	-----	... Whitaker	473-477
-----	... Mr. Earnshaw	471	-----	... R. Colling	475
Rosabel	... Whitaker	561	-----	... ..	476
Rosabella	... R. Booth	108-464	-----	... Major Bower	476
-----	... Compton	465	Rowena	... Sir H. C. Ibbetson	493
-----	... Lord Althorp	465-475	-----	... Miss Wright	383
			-----	... Lord Althorp	475

<i>Cows, &amp;c.</i>	<i>Breeders.</i>	<i>Page.</i>	<i>Cows, &amp;c.</i>	<i>Breeders.</i>	<i>Page.</i>
Rowena	... Mr. Simpson	539	Sarah	... Mr. Spours	491
Rubens	... Sir Geo. Cooke	481	—	... Alderson & Coates	505
Ruby	... Lord Strathmore	{ 170 478	Satellite	... Sir H. C. Ibbetson	493
—	... Mr. White	338	—	... Colonel Mellish	505
—	... — Smith	384	Scotina	... Mr. Ostler	491
—	... — Harrison	400	Scrivlesby	... — Lax	492
—	... — Pilkington	411	Scut	... — ...	492
—	... — Parker	434	Selim	... — Thomas	489
—	... — Ditto	481	Selina	... — C. Colling	246-493
—	... — R. Colling	456	—	... — Simpson	277
—	... Alderson & Coates	474	— (Young)	... Rev. W. Glaister	493
—	... Mr. C. Colling	479	—	... Mr. Smith	493
—	... — Seaton	479	—	... — Grant	494
—	... — Wetherell	479	Shaftsbury (S.)	... Major Bower	509
—	... — Ostler	480	Shakspeare	... Mr. Hutchinson	429
—	... — Booth	480	Shannon	... — Wetherell	238
—	... Major Rudd	481	Sherwood	... — Morritt	380
—	... Mr. Spours	482	Shift	... — Baker	189
—	... — Seymour	520	Short Tail	... — Spours	378
Rudby	... — Hutchinson	258	—	... — Robertson	494
Rufus	... — Ditto	507	Silenus	... — Parrington	340
Ruler	... — Hepworth	464	— (S.)	... Major Bower	509
Rumps	... — Compton	313	Sir Alexander	... Mr. J. C. Maynard	161
—	... — Simpson	482	— Charles	... — Wright	354
Russell	... — ...	482	— Dimple	... — C. Colling	265
Ruth	... — Glaister	302	— George	... Major Rudd	360
—	... — Parker	483	— Isaac	... Mr. Hutchinson	258
Rydale	... — Hutchinson	{ 258 483	— Jacob	... — Ditto	258
Sabina	... — Simpson	276	— Launcelot	... — Ditto	258
Saffron	... — W. Jobling	484	— Leoline	... — Ditto	491
St. Caroline	... — Hutchinson	481	Sirloin	... Lord Althorp	425
St. John	... — Mason	316	Sir Oliver	... Mr. Mason	273
St. John Cow	... — Ditto	484	— — Cow ..	... — Ditto	494
—	... — Ditto	485	— — —	... — Ditto	495
—	... — Ditto	485	— Peter	... Major Rudd	435
Sall (Young)	... — Hutchinson	{ 486 501	— William (S.)	... Major Bower	354
—	... Alderson and Coates	487-505	Smart	... Mr. Alderson	499
Sally	... Mr. Woodcock	322-489	Smilax	... — Simpson	240-496
—	... — R. Colling	487	Snowball	... — Duncombe	478
—	... — W. Jobling	487	Snowdrop	... — A. Wailes	201
—	... — G. Hutchinson	488	—	... — Parker	212
— (Young)	... — Ditto	489	—	... — Hutchinson	258
—	... — Robertson	488	— (Y.)	... — Gibson	266-497
—	... — Wetherell	489	—	... — Mason	312-497
—	... — Ostler	490	—	... Sir H. C. Ibbetson	380
Sally 'O	... — Hutchinson	{ 387 490	—	... Major Bower	403
Sappho	... Colonel Mellish	511	—	... Mr. Whitaker	441
			—	... Major Rudd	450
			—	... Mr. G. Coates	496
			— (Y.)	... — ...	498
			—	... — ...	498

# INDEX.

xxxiii

<i>Cows, &amp;c.</i>	<i>Breeders.</i>	<i>Page.</i>	<i>Cows, &amp;c.</i>	<i>Breeders.</i>	<i>Page.</i>
Snowdrop	... Mr. R. Thornton	493	Studley	... Mr. R. Booth	165
—	... — Alderson	499	Styford	... — A. Wailes	280
—	... — R. Colling	499	— (Young)	... Seymour	513
—	... Ditto	500-526	Sunflower	... — Gibson	497-514
—	... — Spedding	500	Surprise	... Sir H. C. Ibbetson	450
—	... — Rain	500	Susan	... Ditto	244
—	... Col. Trotter	551	Susanna	... Mr. Curwen	357
Sockburn Sall	... —	501	—	... — G. Coates	496
Sophia	... Mr. Simpson	168	—	... — Simpson	514
—	... — Parker	522	Swan	... —	514
Spangle	... — Thomas	489	Sweetbrier	... — White	303
Spanker (S.)	... Major Bower	509	—	... — R. Colling	425
Spinky	... Mr. Spours	247-501	—	... — Gibson	515
—	... —	501	—	... — White	515
Splendour	... — Charge	502	Sweetheart	... — Baker	203
Spot	... — Compton	441-502	Swinburn	... — Spours	491
Staindrop	... —	166	Sylph	... Miss Wright	401
—	... — Simpson	503	—	... Mr. Compton	515
Starling	... — Mason	497	Sylvia	... — Alderson	499
— (Y.)	... — Bates	503	Symbol	... — Robertson	516
— II. (Y.)	... Ditto	503	Symmetry	... — Mason	232
Stately	... — G. Coates	496-506	—	... — Ostler	516
—	... —	504	Syren	... Miss Wright	294
Statesman	... Alderson & Coates	505	Talbot	... Mr. Simpson	256
Stella	... Sir H. C. Ibbetson	493-506	Tantalus (S.)	... Major Bower	517
—	... Alderson & Coates	505	Tarkois	... Ditto	517
—	... Colonel Trotter	505	Thalia	... Lord Althorp	465
—	... Col. Mellish	505-506	The Earl	... Mr. Bates	284
Sterling	... Mr. Smith	505	Theodocia	... — Simpson	170
Stranger	... — Hutchinson	463-507	Theresa	... — Arbuthnot	396
Strawberry	... — Gibson	181-510	Thrift	... — Curwen	245
—	... — Baker	189	Tidy	... — Mason	316
— (Y.)	... Maynard	307-508	Tiffany	... Lord Althorp	516
—	... — Mason	376-508	Tippoo	... Mr. Smith	487
—	... — White	395	Toilet	... Maj. Bower	518
—	... — Booth	509	Topaz	... Ditto	517-518
—	... —	509	Toy	... Ditto	518
—	... — W. Jobling	510	—	... Mr. Seymour	520
—	... Colonel Trotter	511	Traffic	... Major Bower	518
—	... —	511	Tragedy	... —	517
—	... Mr. Charge	511	— (Y.)	... Sir H. V. Tempest	517-518
—	... — R. Colling	512	Transit	... Mr. Charge	518
—	... —	512	—	... Colonel Trotter	526
—	... —	512	Trap	... Major Bower	518
—	... — Earnshaw	513-532	Traveller	... Mr. W. Jobling	184
— (Y.)	... Ditto	513	Trensy	... — Mason	405
—	... — Ostler	513	Trifle	... Sir H. V. Tempest	517
—	... — R. Harrison	549	—	... —	519
Streamer	... —	464	Trinket	... Sir Henry Carr Ibbetson	446
Strephon	... Sir H. C. Ibbetson	450	—	... Major Bower	517-521



<i>Cows, &amp;c.</i>	<i>Breeders.</i>	<i>Page.</i>	<i>Cows, &amp;c.</i>	<i>Breeders.</i>	<i>Page.</i>
Trinket	... Sir H. V. Tempest	517-519	Venus	... Mr. Parker	522-536
_____ (Young)	... _____	519	_____	... W. Jobling	531
_____	... Mr. Seymour	520	_____	... Charge	531
_____	... R. Colling	520	_____ (Young)	... Earshaw	532
_____	... Ostler	521	_____	... Ditto	532-533
_____	... Hepworth	521	_____	... Booth	533
Trotter	... _____	522	_____	... Colonel Trotter	534
Truffle	... Jobling	522	_____	... Mr. R. Colling	534
Trunnell	... Mason	316	_____	... _____	535
Tuberose	... Smith	228	Veracity	... A. Wailes	537
_____	... Sir H. C. Ibbetson	380-524	Verity	... Major Bower	539
_____	... Mr. Earnshaw	457	Veronica	... Ditto	539
_____	... Gibson	470-523	Vesper	... _____	537
_____	... Seymour	520	_____	... Colonel Mellish	534
_____	... Major Rudd	523	Vesta	... Mr. R. Colling	537
_____	... Mr. Ostler	523	_____	... Mason	394-538
_____	... Wetherell	524-527	_____	... Col. Trotter	534-539
_____	... Seaton	524	_____	... Mr. Walker	536
Tulip	... Morritt	208	_____	... Robertson	538
_____ (Young)	... Gibson	248-526	_____	... Simpson	539
_____	... White	274	_____	... Wetherell	540
_____	... A. Wailes	356	Victor	... Earnshaw	540
_____	... Simpson	503	Victoria	... White	535
_____	... Sir H. V. Tempest	517	_____	... Col. Mellish	534-541
_____	... Mr. Wailes	525	Victory	... Mr. White	536
_____	... G. Coates	525	Viewly	... Morritt	380
_____	... _____	526	Viola	... Spours	183-541
_____	... R. Colling	526	Violante	... Whitaker	531
_____	... Wetherell	527	_____	... Lord Althorp	307
_____	... _____	527	Violence	... Major Bower	542-544
_____	... Ostler	528	Violet	... Ditto	544
_____	... Major Rudd	528	_____	... Mr. White	231-545
_____	... Mr. H. Strickland	529	_____	... Seymour	234
_____	... Smith	541	_____	... Curwen	245
Twin	... Booth	529	_____	... Smith	421
Ursula	... Simpson	276	_____	... Booth	533
Valentine	... Booth	249-529	_____ (Young)	... Gibson	542
_____	... Simpson	382	_____	... Ditto	542-543
Vanity	... Major Bower	536	_____ (Young)	... Charge	543
Vapour	... Mr. Charge	530	_____	... Ditto	543
Velvet	... Wetherell	540	_____	... Major Rudd	544
Venus	... C. Colling	433-530	_____	... Mr. Ostler	544
_____	... Curwen	193	_____	... _____	545
_____	... _____	211	_____	... R. Colling	545
_____	... Smith	228	_____	... Wetherell	545-547
_____	... W. Charlton	269	_____	... Wright	546
_____	... Major Rudd	363-535	Violist (S.)	... Major Bower	542
_____	... Sir H. C. Ibbetson	373	Virago	... Ditto	544-546
_____	... Mr. Walker	420-536	Virgin	... Ditto	539
_____			Virginette	... Mr. Simpson	546
				... Wright	546

# INDEX.

XXXV

<i>Cows, &amp;c.</i>	<i>Breeders.</i>	<i>Page.</i>	<i>Cows, &amp;c.</i>	<i>Breeders.</i>	<i>Page.</i>
Virginia	... Mr. Wetherell	547	White Rose	... Mr. Compton	551
Viscountess	... Sir H. C. Ibbetson	550	—	... —	552
Vixen	... Mr. Wetherell	540	—	... R. Colling	552
—	... — Seaton	547	—	... —	553
Volatile	... Major Bower	542	—	... Ostler	554
Vulcan	... Mr. Brown	349	White Shoulder	... W. Jobling	554
Waddingworth	... G. Coates	462	Whilton	... G. Hutchinson	488
Wallflower	... Major Rudd	435	Whitworth	... Mason	438
Walton	... Mr. Thomas	557	Wildair	... R. Colling	555
Walwick	... —	548	—	... Ditto	555
Washington	... C. Colling	354	—	... Smith	541
Waterloo	... Parker	260	—	... Appleton	556
Waverley	... Gibson	290	Willow	... Hutchinson	{ 429 556
Web	... —	548	Winchester	... Thomas	557
Welch Harp	... Hutchinson	548	Winyard or	} — Parrington	268, 559
Welcome	... Ditto	173-549	Wynyard ...		
Wellington	... C. Colling	431	Windsor	... C. Colling	530
—	... R. Colling	555	— (Young)	... Parker	212
—	... Sir H. C. Ibbetson	244	— Cow	... Mason	557
—	... Sir H. V. Tempest	168	Winifred	... R. Thornton	557
—	... Mr. Harrison	400-549	Wonderful	... Major Rudd	308
—	... Parker	622	Woodbine	... Mr. Smith	505-558
—	... Coates	625	—	... Seymour	513-558
Western Lady	... Ellis	550	— (Y.)	... Ditto	558
Whitefoot	... Mason	550	—	... Col. Mellish	557
White Hart	... Nesham	227	—	... Mr. Foster	559
White Heifer	... R. Colling	310	Woodnymph	... Thomas	557
White Legs	... Mason	422-550	Wormwood	... Nelson	559
—	... A. Wajles	370	Wren	... Thomas	559
Whitewash	... R. Colling	184	Wynyard	... Sir H. V. Tempest	445
White Pipe	... Robertson	551	Yarborough	... Mr. Simpson	560
White Rose	... Booth	327	Yarm	... J. Garbutt	560
—	... C. Colling	377	Yellow Cow	... R. Colling	561
—	... Major Rudd	446-553	— Rose	... Baxter	561
—	... Mr. Harrison	460	York	... Simpson	506
—	... Sir H. C. Ibbetson	476	Yorkshire Jenny	... —	561
—	... Major Rudd	504			
—	... —	551			

# ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF

## BREEDERS,

WITH

REFERENCES, BY FIGURES,

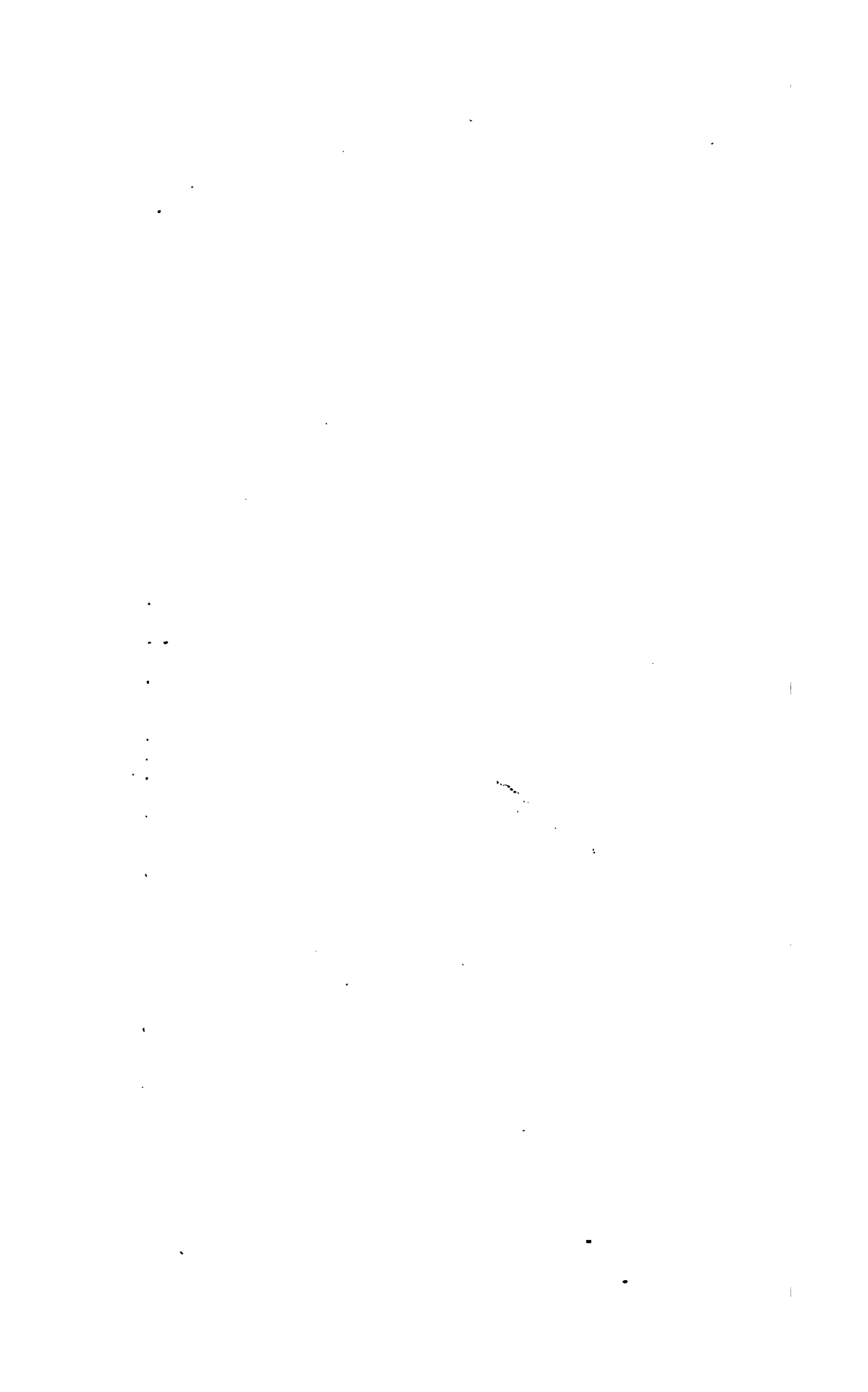
TO THE PAGES WHEREIN THEIR NAMES ARE TO BE FOUND.

- LORD ALTHORP**, Wiseton, near Bawtry,—9, 42, 66, 96, 116, 130, 197, 218, 252, 279, 307, 311, 326, 336, 342, 425, 429, 441, 466, 475, 502, 516, 547.
- Mr. Arbuthnot**, Woodford, near Thrapston, Northamptonshire,—4, 63, 60, 85, 92, 235, 396, 403, 409, 411, 440.
- Mr. Alderson**, Ferrybridge,—24, 46, 65, 82, 110, 227, 233, 250, 260, 264, 267, 319, 321, 335, 360, 364, 387, 430, 434, 439, 440, 449, 459, 499.
- Messrs. Alderson & Coates**,—1, 81, 115, 118, 134, 367, 384, 474, 487, 505.
- Mr. Henry Allison**,—430.
- Mr. Allison**,—7.
- Mr. Appleton**,—556.
- Mr. Arrowsmith**,—210, 318, 382, 418.
- Mr. Assheton**, Brandon-House, near Coventry,—281, 324, 337, 341, 342.
- Mr. Bacon**,—267.
- Mr. Baker**, Elemore, Durham,—40, 66, 169, 176, 189, 203, 288, 393, 407, 561.
- Mr. William Barker**,—12, 22.
- Mr. Richard Barker**,—13.
- Mr. Barker**, Scorton, near Catterick,—468.
- Mr. Bateman**, Kellington, near Ferrybridge,—91, 309, 439.
- Mr. T. Bates**, Northumberland,—29, 31, 49, 53, 61, 67, 75, 81, 90, 138, 283, 284, 295, 301, 457, 503.
- Mr. Baxter**,—334, 420, 561.
- Rev. H. Berry**, Acton-Rectory, Bromyard, Worcestershire,—108, 374, 442.
- Mr. George Best**,—77.
- Mr. Booth**, of Warlaby, near Northalerton, and **Mr. J. Booth**, of Killerby, near Catterick,—4, 9, 19, 20, 34, 50, 77, 93, 103, 105, 120, 125, 128, 143, 165, 174, 198, 228, 249, 256, 268, 289, 296, 301, 313, 315, 321, 327, 354, 459, 465, 466, 467, 469, 476, 480, 509, 529, 533.
- Mr. Richard Booth**, Studley, near Ripon,—2, 7, 121, 135, 156, 165, 203, 300, 302, 306, 392, 464, 477.
- Major Bower**, Welham, near Malton,—1, 3, 19, 24, 33, 40, 41, 42, 54, 64, 72, 74, 75, 87, 89, 104, 105, 112, 113, 114, 160, 171, 187, 188, 206, 208, 213, 217, 241, 243, 245, 265, 275, 289, 296, 297, 299, 315, 339, 354, 372, 396, 403, 443, 447, 474, 476, 483, 509, 517, 518, 536, 539, 542, 544, 546.
- Mr. Rawdon Briggs, Junior**, Halifax,—166, 192, 199, 211, 219, 225, 261, 262, 329, 331, 451, 500.
- Mr. Brown**, Welbourn, near Grantham,—16, 64, 72, 106, 142, 223, 239, 257, 349, 355, 523.
- Mr. Chaloner**,—86, 89, 248.
- Mr. Champion**, Blyth, near Bawtry,—18, 20, 27, 38, 66, 68, 83, 85, 105, 107, 109, 111, 112, 113, 120, 133, 143, 146, 259, 411, 414.
- Mr. John Charge**, Newton, near Darlington,—41, 49, 77, 147, 167, 170, 176, 238, 295, 375, 398, 398, 405, 428, 441, 502, 518, 530, 531, 543.
- Mr. Charlton**, Bearn, Northumberland,—254, 269, 289, 372, 432.

- Mr. George Clark, Barnby-Moor, near Bawtry,—172, 190.
- Mr. George Coates,—11, 12, 13, 19, 25, 26, 30, 39, 48, 54, 56, 59, 63, 92, 104, 106, 111, 142, 145, 172, 190, 225, 226, 227, 233, 255, 259, 268, 277, 285, 326, 355, 367, 384, 407, 408, 430, 462, 468, 474, 496, 505, 525.
- Mr. Cocking,—148.
- Mr. C. Colling,—4, 5, 6, 20, 23, 25, 26, 31, 32, 83, 38, 40, 49, 55, 57, 60, 62, 75, 76, 77, 85, 90, 91, 97, 99, 101, 103, 106, 128, 136, 139, 143, 144, 148, 149, 171, 205, 212, 223, 227, 243, 246, 247, 253, 265, 278, 283, 307, 316, 330, 343, 344, 354, 366, 374, 377, 386, 389, 392, 393, 431, 432, 433, 434, 478, 508, 530.
- Mr. R. Colling,—2, 3, 5, 11, 13, 14, 16, 21, 31, 32, 44, 51, 59, 63, 74, 77, 78, 86, 90, 91, 93, 94, 96, 99, 107, 108, 115, 117, 136, 137, 141, 144, 145, 147, 161, 162, 168, 169, 170, 184, 194, 195, 202, 212, 218, 223, 233, 235, 236, 248, 258, 261, 269, 279, 290, 291, 294, 298, 306, 310, 324, 331, 336, 341, 347, 353, 361, 362, 369, 379, 384, 389, 396, 399, 411, 415, 425, 437, 445, 447, 456, 470, 475, 487, 499, 500, 512, 520, 526, 534, 537, 545, 552, 555, 561.
- Major Colling, Hurworth, near Darlington,—279, 440.
- Mr. Compton, Northumberland,—25, 65, 70, 80, 83, 101, 178, 179, 271, 280, 286, 310, 313, 441, 455, 465, 502, 515, 551.
- Sir George Cooke, Wheatley, near Doncaster,—45, 123, 184, 452, 481.
- Mr. Curwen, Workington Hall, Cumberland,—17, 109, 162, 164, 179, 193, 200, 245, 291, 295, 304, 305, 325, 357, 381, 406, 423, 458, 492, 552.
- Mr. Dawson,—199.
- Mr. Day, Hardwicke, near Pontefract,—336.
- Mr. De Lisle,—191.
- Mr. Francis Dickson,—230, 379.
- Mr. W. Dobson,—47.
- Mr. Donkin, Sandoe, near Hexham, Northumberland,—21, 59, 119, 142, 173, 182, 201, 205, 325, 422, 469, 537.
- Mr. Drinkrow,—264, 355.
- Mr. Duncombe, Duncombe-Park, near Helmsley,—17, 45, 131, 297, 350, 415, 447, 478, 555.
- Mr. Earnshaw, Roal, near Ferrybridge,—14, 37, 39, 52, 66, 88, 247, 290, 332, 357, 397, 454, 457, 471, 513, 532, 533, 540.
- Mr. Edmonds, Northamptonshire,—272, 324, 419.
- Mr. Ellis,—550.
- Mr. F. Fawkes,—359, 378.
- Mr. Ferguson, Harker-Lodge, near Carlisle,—35, 292, 476.
- Mr. Robert Foster,—342, 473, 559.
- Mr. Joseph Garbutt,—560.
- Mr. Gibson, Northumberland,—62, 92, 120, 137, 144, 157, 164, 166, 173, 175, 179, 181, 187, 191, 192, 193, 196, 197, 236, 248, 253, 265, 273, 274, 282, 290, 325, 338, 371, 374, 402, 406, 428, 429, 442, 470, 472, 484, 497, 510, 514, 515, 523, 525, 526, 542, 543.
- Rev. William Glaister, —, near Catterick,—3, 257, 302, 335, 375, 391, 421, 452, 470, 493.
- Mr. Grant,—56, 94, 204, 211, 225, 366, 386, 402, 412, 419, 453, 494.
- Mr. J. Gray, Millfield-Hill, near Belford, Northumberland,—56.
- Colonel Grimston, Newick, near Driffield,—21, 98, 233, 264, 451.
- Mr. Ralph Grimston,—326.
- Mr. Alexander Hall,—330.
- Rev. Thomas Harrison, Firby, near Malton,—19, 192, 272, 416, 436, 458, 459.
- Mr. Robert Harrison, Lindrick, near Ripon,—81, 400, 460, 549.
- Mr. Hepworth, Rogerthorpe, near Pontefract,—123, 290, 440, 464, 521.
- Mr. Hill,—67.
- Mr. John Hunter,—68.
- Mr. Hustler,—158, 301, 406, 442, 454, 457, 472.
- Mr. Hutchinson, Stockton-upon-Tees,—3, 10, 12, 15, 16, 36, 38, 52, 53, 57, 58, 62, 66, 71, 73, 76, 83, 84, 99, 102, 106, 112, 114, 117, 123, 124, 126, 129, 130, 147, 159, 173, 258, 271, 287, 341, 387, 410, 413,

- 429, 461, 462, 463, 481, 483, 486,  
488, 490, 501, 507, 528, 548, 549,  
556.
- Mr. Geo. Hutchinson, Whitton, near  
Stockton,—237, 488.
- Sir Henry Carr Ibbetson, Denton Park,  
near Otley,—16, 34, 44, 83, 87, 97,  
104, 109, 115, 124, 135, 146, 228,  
244, 250, 262, 322, 373, 380, 432,  
446, 450, 459, 473, 476, 493, 506,  
524.
- Mr. Michael Jackson,—5.
- Mr. William Jobling,—5, 10, 72, 120,  
139, 140, 178, 180, 181, 184, 185,  
204, 254, 276, 279, 299, 330, 436,  
484, 487, 501, 510, 531, 548, 554.
- Mr. Thomas Jobling,—13, 145, 372,  
412, 522.
- Mr. J. Dawson Lambton,—183.
- Mr. Ralph Lambton,—206.
- Mr. Langdale,—439.
- Mr. Lax,—199, 200, 270, 314, 365,  
492.
- Earl of Lonsdale,—10, 103, 191, 271,  
366.
- Mr. Mason, Chilton, near Darlington,  
—11, 14, 17, 23, 26, 27, 29, 36, 37,  
41, 47, 51, 58, 59, 65, 68, 71, 73, 89,  
93, 100, 111, 124, 130, 133, 138,  
140, 148, 182, 195, 207, 208, 213,  
214, 216, 216, 217, 218, 220, 221,  
222, 226, 229, 232, 237, 242, 255,  
273, 310, 312, 316, 320, 323, 333,  
334, 351, 352, 376, 390, 394, 405,  
408, 412, 422, 427, 438, 453, 455,  
484, 485, 494, 495, 497, 508, 538,  
550, 557.
- Mr. Maynard,—307, 308, 412, 508.
- Mr. J. C. Maynard, Harlsey, near  
Northallerton,—78, 119, 122, 127,  
161, 169, 206, 248, 298, 370.
- Mr. J. L. Maynard,—404.
- Colonel Mellish,—8, 36, 46, 50, 73, 110,  
118, 124, 132, 141, 178, 289, 304,  
329, 344, 349, 365, 377, 396, 409,  
426, 449, 451, 466, 505, 506, 511,  
534, 541, 557.
- Miss Milbank,—407.
- Mr. R. Milnes,—149.
- Mr. Mitton,—112.
- Mr. Morritt, Sherwood Hall, near Fer-  
rybridge,—49, 84, 117, 208, 380.
- Mr. Mower,—449.
- Mr. Nelson,—559.
- Mr. Nesham,—227, 432, 443.
- Mr. Newby,—56, 251.
- Colonel O'Callaghan, Heighington,—  
102.
- Mr. Ostler, Audby, near Grimsby, Lin-  
colnshire,—119, 177, 231, 294, 312,  
348, 445, 475, 480, 490, 491, 513,  
516, 521, 523, 528, 544, 554.
- Mr. Parker, Sutton-House, near Mal-  
ton,—18, 50, 132, 139, 144, 146,  
148, 184, 212, 260, 302, 314, 396,  
434, 449, 463, 481, 483, 522, 536.
- Mr. T. W. Parrington, Middlesbro', near  
Stockton-upon-Tees,—17, 34, 127,  
186, 204, 231, 268, 275, 309, 311,  
340, 460, 519, 527, 559.
- Mr. Pilkington, Park-Lane, near Don-  
caster,—33, 67, 149, 411, 419.
- Mr. Pilley,—353.
- Mr. Raine, Leicestershire,—318, 340,  
500.
- Mr. Raynes,—24, 263.
- Mr. Robertson, Ladykirk-House, near  
Berwick-upon-Tweed,—126, 129,  
136, 141, 157, 166, 220, 281, 296,  
301, 318, 327, 335, 373, 395, 404,  
453, 469, 488, 494, 516, 538, 551.
- Mr. George Robinson, Carnaby, near  
Bridlington,—28, 80, 230, 240, 270,  
285, 379, 388.
- Mr. Rooke, Akehead, near Wigton,  
Cumberland,—191.
- Major Rudd, Marton, near Stokesley,—  
30, 35, 63, 80, 85, 107, 122, 128,  
131, 149, 239, 246, 257, 271, 308,  
339, 359, 360, 363, 369, 417, 431,  
435, 440, 444, 446, 450, 481, 504,  
507, 523, 528, 535, 544, 553.
- Mr. T. Sayle, Wentbridge,—110.
- Mr. Seaton,—100, 479, 524, 547.
- Mr. Seymour, Woodhouse Close, near  
Darlington,—37, 39, 57, 70, 87, 93,  
127, 139, 209, 234, 249, 358, 364,  
416, 498, 513, 520, 558.
- Mr. Sharter,—135.
- General Simson,—32, 39, 59, 89, 98,  
103, 133, 162, 179, 182, 252, 455.
- Mr. Simpson, Babworth, Retford, Not-  
tinghamshire,—2, 21, 22, 42, 47, 97,  
98, 121, 138, 141, 150, 157, 168,

- 170, 174, 180, 188, 189, 206, 209, 236, 240, 253, 256, 269, 276, 277, 278, 282, 288, 317, 338, 346, 347, 362, 384, 386, 389, 391, 414, 418, 420, 423, 426, 437, 448, 449, 467, 479, 482, 496, 503, 506, 514, 521, 524, 534, 539, 546, 560.
- Mr. P. Skipworth, Aylesby, near Caistor,—379, 386, 447, 545.
- Mr. Smith, Dishley, Loughborough, Leicestershire,—5, 6, 30, 45, 47, 70, 71, 78, 95, 97, 108, 134, 139, 160, 164, 168, 217, 228, 233, 236, 252, 291, 298, 304, 328, 381, 383, 384, 390, 391, 399, 411, 421, 425, 427, 452, 461, 487, 493, 505, 520, 541, 552, 558.
- Mr. G. Snowdon,—132.
- Mr. Spedding,—122, 261, 319, 329, 500.
- Mr. Spours, Northumberland,—61, 71, 137, 181, 183, 185, 239, 247, 281, 296, 315, 327, 328, 337, 356, 378, 383, 385, 482, 491, 501, 541.
- Mr. Stainforth,—131, 304.
- Earl of Strathmore,—18, 102, 110, 125, 170, 202, 292, 478.
- Lady Strickland,—48, 49, 82.
- Mr. H. Strickland,—529.
- Mr. Tatton Sykes,—52.
- Sir Henry Vane Tempest,—4, 98, 107, 146, 149, 158, 205, 292, 423, 431, 445, 517, 518.
- Mr. Tetley, near Leeds,—199, 238, 292, 414.
- Rev. M. Theakston, Hurworth, near Darlington,—128.
- Mr. Thomas, Chesterfield,—8, 29, 30, 79, 143, 148, 162, 192, 224, 263, 300, 322, 344, 345, 353, 359, 378, 398, 404, 413, 421, 449, 451, 466, 489, 557, 559.
- Mr. R. Thomas, Eryholme, near Darlington,—88, 118, 177, 201, 223.
- Mr. John Thompson,—22.
- Mr. Thomson, Scremerston, Northumberland,—78, 79, 95, 100, 194, 331, 347, 369, 500.
- Mr. R. Thornton, Barmpton,—224, 498, 553, 557.
- Mr. Tibbits, Barton - Seagrave, Northamptonshire,—175, 306, 319, 412, 522.
- Colonel Trotter,—1, 14, 44, 51, 58, 85, 86, 109, 112, 115, 132, 140, 158, 160, 161, 163, 166, 167, 178, 187, 202, 224, 300, 323, 349, 365, 377, 378, 393, 464, 474, 482, 505, 511, 526, 534, 539, 551.
- Rev. ——— Vaughan,—291, 304.
- Mr. A. Wailes, Bearl, Northumberland,—15, 50, 108, 136, 175, 201, 230, 280, 350, 356, 367, 370, 397, 525, 537.
- Mr. Walker,—91.
- Mr. J. Walker, Myton, near Boroughbridge,—96, 113, 251, 317, 420, 433, 536.
- Mr. Wastell,—63.
- Mr. Wetherell, Kirkby-Malery, Leicestershire,—23, 35, 38, 41, 43, 46, 48, 76, 81, 99, 100, 126, 131, 138, 144, 155, 167, 207, 210, 219, 228, 232, 234, 238, 244, 305, 328, 332, 333, 337, 341, 342, 356, 358, 368, 418, 424, 444, 479, 489, 524, 527, 540, 545, 547.
- Mr. Whitaker, Greenholme, near Otley,—6, 7, 8, 9, 28, 43, 52, 70, 88, 92, 94, 98, 113, 114, 115, 155, 158, 176, 197, 261, 271, 273, 293, 323, 324, 326, 392, 394, 398, 399, 401, 402, 406, 409, 410, 417, 426, 441, 442, 454, 473, 477, 531, 550, 556, 561.
- Mr. White, Cotes, near Loughborough,—25, 142, 186, 200, 211, 231, 244, 251, 270, 274, 295, 303, 338, 358, 365, 385, 395, 428, 448, 515, 535, 537, 545.
- Mr. Wilson,—227.
- Mr. Woodcock,—62, 81, 86, 110, 263, 322, 345, 413, 421, 489.
- Mr. Wright,—9, 10, 31, 34, 74, 84, 89, 90, 119, 127, 160, 165, 170, 171, 211, 219, 233, 252, 276, 294, 331, 339, 343, 345, 349, 354, 363, 368, 370, 374, 383, 389, 390, 401, 546.
- Miss Wright, Cleasby, near Darlington,—22, 31, 40, 58, 120, 122, 160, 165, 170, 206, 233, 252, 294, 298, 339, 343, 345, 349, 363, 370, 383, 401, 437.
- Mr. George Wright,—87.



# **BULLS.**

---

## **(1) ABELARD,**

Calved in 1812, bred by Major Bower, got by Mr. C. Colling's Cecil, d. (Easby,) bred by Mr. Booth, by his lame bull, g. d. by Mr. Booth's old white Bull, gr. g. d. bought at Darlington.

## **(2) ACHMET,**

Red, bred by Col. Trotter, got by Mr. C. Colling's Comet, d. (Amelia,) by Frank, g. d. (Marcella,) by (Mr. Colling's) Son of Favourite, gr. g. d. by (Mr. Colling's) Son of Favourite, gr. gr. g. d. Hollon, bred by Mr. Hollon, Strepens, near Darlington.

## **(3) ADDITION,**

Calved in 1817, (bred by Messrs. Coates and Alderson,) got by Young Wynyard, dam Rosette, (bred by Mr. Geo. Coates,) by Palmflower, g. d. Rose, by Patriot.



(4) ADMIRAL,

Roan, (bred by Mr. R. Colling,) got by Wellington, d. by Phenomenon, g. d. Old Blackwell.

(5) ADMIRAL,

Red and white, calved in 1821, (bred by, and the property of, Mr. Richard Booth, of Studley,) got by Mr. R. Colling's Pilot, d. (Ariadne,) by Mr. C. Colling's Albion, g. d. (Brighteyes,) by Mr. Booth's lame bull, gr. g. d. by Shipton, gr. gr. g. d. by a son of Mr. R. Colling's Suworrow, gr. gr. gr. g. d. by (Mr. Booth's) Son of the Twin Brother to Ben, gr. gr. gr. gr. g. d. by Twin Brother to Ben.

(6) ADONIS,

Mr. Wright's.

(7) ADONIS,

Red and white, calved Oct. 2, 1819, (bred by, and the property of, Mr. Simpson, Bubworth,) got by Mr. R. Colling's Lancaster, d. (Venus, bred by Mr. R. Collings,) by Wellington, g. d. by George, gr. g. d. by Favourite, gr. gr. g. d. by Punch.

**(8) ADONIS,**

Calved in 1819, (bred by Mr. R. Colling,) got by Lancaster.

**(9) AGAMEMNON,**

Roan, calved in Dec. 1814, (bred by Mr. R. Booth, Studley) got by Mr. C. Colling's Albion, d. (Brighteyes,) by Mr. Booth's lame Bull, g. d. by Shipton, gr. g. d. by Son of Mr. R. Colling's Suworrow, gr. gr. g. d. by Son of the Twin Brother to Ben, gr. gr. g. d. by Twin Brother to Ben.

**(10) AJAX,**

Light roan, calved in 1813, (bred by Major Bower,) got by Mr. C. Colling's Windsor, d. (Daisy, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by a grandson of Favourite, g. d. (Old Daisy,) by Favourite, gr. g. d. by Punch, gr. gr. g. d. by Hubback. (*Dead.*)

**(11) AJAX,**

(Bred by the Rev. William Glaister,) got by Young Denton, d. (Lydia,) by Easby, g. d. by Danby.

**(12) ALABASTER,**

Calved in 1817, (bred by Mr. Hutchinson,

Stockton-upon-Tees,) got by Col. Trotter's Son of Baron, d. (Welcome,) by Mr. Hutchinson's Herod, g. d. by Mr. Buston's Son of Slyford, gr. g. d. (Young Sall,) by Chapman's Son of Punch.

(13) ALBANY,

Calved Nov. 18, 1818, (bred by Mr. Arbuthnot,) got by Mr. R. Colling's Lancaster, d. (Clarissa, bred by Mr. R. Colling,) by his Wellington, g. d. by Favourite, &c. &c.

(14) ALBION,

Light roan, Calved April 18, 1810, (bred by Mr. C. Colling, property of Mr. Booth,) got by Comet, d. (Beauty,) by Marske, g. d. Miss Washington.

(15) YOUNG ALBION,

(Bred by Mr. Booth), got by Mr. C. Colling's Albion, d. (Halnaby,) by Mr. Booth's Lane Bull, g. d. by Easby.

(16) ALBION,

Calved in 1813, (bred by Sir Henry Vane Tempest,) got by Wynyard, d. (Anna Boleyn,) by Favourite, g. d. (Princess,) by Favourite, gr. g. d. by Favourite.

**(17) ALBION,**

Roan, calved in 1818, (bred by Mr. R. Colling, property of Mr. Russell,) got by Lancaster, d. by Wellington, g. d. by Favourite, gr. g. d. by a son of Favourite.

**(18) ALBION,**

Red, calved April 27, 1819, (bred by Mr. Smith, Dishley, property of Mr. Drury Lowe,) got by Mr. Mason's Juniper, d. (Cattle's Cherry,) by son of Comet, g. d. by Marske.

**(19) ALCOCK RALPH BULL,**

Bred by Mr. Michael Jackson, of Hutton-Bonville, near North-Allerton.

**(20) ALEXANDER,**

(Bred by Mr. C. Colling,) got by Favourite.

**(21) ALEXANDER,**

Calved in 1806, (Bred by Mr. William Jobling,) got by Duke, d. (Bella,) by Traveller, g. d. by Bolingbroke.

**(22) ALEXANDER,**

Calved in 1809, (bred by Mr. Charles Col-

ling,) got by Comet, d. (Cora,) by Favourite, g. d. (Countess,) by Cupid, gr. g. d. (Lady,) by a grandson of Bolingbroke, gr. gr. g. d. (Phoenix,) by Foljambe, gr. gr. g. d. (Favourite, bred by Mr. Maynard,) by Mr. Ralph Alcock's Bull.

(23) **ALFRED,**

Red and white, calved in 1809, (bred by Mr. C. Colling,) got by Comet, d. (Venus,) by Ben, g. d. (Phoenix,) by Foljambe, gr. g. d. (Favourite, bred by Mr. Maynard,) by Mr. Ralph Alcock's Bull.

(24) **ALFRED,**

Red roan, calved July 20, 1820, (bred by, and the property of, Mr. Smith, Dishley,) got by Mr. R. Colling's Lancaster, d. (Red Rose,) by Alfred. g. d. by Windsor.

(25) **ALFRED,**

Red and white, calved Feb. 18, 1821, (bred by, and the property of, Mr. Whitaker,) got by Mr. Bates' Ketton the 3d., d. (Alpede, bred by Mr. Hustler,) by Mr. C. Colling's Alfred, g. d. by Windsor, gr. g. d. (Old Daisy, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Fa-

vourite, gr. gr. g. d. by Punch, gr. gr. gr. g. d. by Hubback.

(26) Mr. ALLISON's GREY BULL,  
Got by Mr. Charge's grey bull.

(27) ALONZO,  
Roan, calved in April, 1817, (bred by Mr. Richard Booth,) got by Mr. Booth's Rockingham, d. (Ariadne,) by Mr. C. Colling's Albion, g. d. (Brighteyes,) by Mr. Booth's lame Bull, gr. g. d. by Shipton, gr. gr. g. d. by Son of Suworrow, gr. gr. gr. g. d. by a Son of the Twin Brother to Ben, gr. gr. gr. g. d. by Twin Brother to Ben.

(28) ALONZO,  
Calved in 1821, (bred by, and the property of, Mr. Whitaker,) got by Mr. Bates' Cleveland, d. (Red Daisy, bred by Mr. Hustler,) by Mr. R. Colling's Major, g. d. by Windsor, gr. g. d. (Old Daisy,) by Favourite, gr. gr. g. d. by Punch, gr. gr. gr. g. d. by Hubback.

(29) ALPHA,  
Calved in 1816 or 1817, (property of Major Hart,) got by Mr. R. Colling's Midas, d. by Comet, g. d. by son of Favourite.

(30)            **ALPHA,**

Got by Midas, d. by Comet, g. d. by Favourite.

(31)            **ANCASTER.**

Calved in 1819, (bred by and the property of Mr. Thomas Chesterfield,) got by Colonel Trotter's Achmet, d. (Amelia,) by Mr. Wright's Atlas, g. d. (Johanna, of 1812, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Mr. Thomas Wetherell's Bull, gr. g. d. (Johanna, of 1806,) by Favourite, gr. gr. g. d. Old Johanna.

(32)            **ANGUS's BULL.**

(33)            **ANTHONY,**

Calved in May, 1816, (bred by Col. Mellish,) got by Mr. Mason's Charles, d. Aurora.

(34)            **ANTONIO,**

Calved in 1821, (bred by, and the property of Mr. Whitaker,) got by Mr. Bates' Cleveland, d. (Wildair, bred by Mr. Appleton,) by Mr. R. Colling's Meteor, g. d. by Yarborough, gr. g. d. by Mr. R. Colling's Styford, gr. gr. g. d. by a Bull from Mr. Hollon.

**(35) APIS,**

Calved in 1820, bred by Mr. Whitaker, property of the Earl of Harewood, got by Mr. Mason's Eclipse, d. (Brighteyes, bred by Mr. Gibson,) by Mr. R. Colling's Meteor, g. d. by Petrarch, gr. g. d. by Alexander, gr. gr. g. d. by Traveller, gr. gr. gr. g. d. by a Son of Bolingbroke.

**(36) APOLLO,**

Bred by Mr. Booth, got by Mr. Booth's Young Albion, d. (Valentine,) by Mr. Booth's Blucher, g. d. (Countess,) by Mr. C. Colling's Albion, gr. g. d. by Shakspeare.

**(37) APOLLO,**

Roan, calved December 8th, 1821, bred by, and the property of, Lord Althorp, got by His Grace, d. (I-O,) by Mr. C. Colling's Cecil, g. d. by Midas, gr. g. d. (Brighteyes, bred by Mr. Gibson,) by Mr. R. Colling's Meteor, gr. gr. g. d. by Petrarch, gr. gr. gr. g. d. by Alexander, gr. gr. gr. gr. g. d. by Traveller, Son of Bolingbroke.

**(38) ARCHDUKE,**

Bred by Mr. Wright, got by his Sir Charles.



(39) **ARCHDUKE CHARLES,**

Calved in 1805, bred by Mr. William Jobling, got by Mr. C. Colling's Duke, d. by Traveller, g. d. by Bolingbroke.

(40) **ARTHUR.**

(41) **ATHELSTAN,**

Calved in 1812, bred by Mr. J. Hutchinson, got by Alfred, d. (Stranger,) by Chapman's Son of Punch, g. d. (Old Roany,) by Mr. F. Dickson's grandson of Punch, gr. g. d. (Roaned Heifer,) by Mr. Wright's Checks, gr. gr. g. d. (Red Sall,) by Mr. Ralph Grimston's Bull, gr. gr. gr. g. d. (Sockburn Sall,) by Mr. John Coates' Bull.

(42) **ATLAS,**

Roan, bred by Mr. Wright, property of Mr. Rhodes Milnes, got by Comet, d. (Alpine, bred by Colonel Trotter,) by Mr. R. Colling's son of Favourite, g. d. by a son of Favourite.

(43) **ATLAS.**

Bred by the Earl of Lonsdale, got by Mr. R. Colling's Marske, d. (Young Laura, bred

by Mr. C. Colling,) by Comet, g. d. (Laura,) by Favourite, gr. g. d. (Lady,) by Grandson of Bolingbroke, gr. gr. g. d. (Phoenix,) by Foljambe, gr. gr. gr. g. d. (Favourite, bred by Mr. Maynard,) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull.

(44) AYLESBY,

Light roan, bred by Mr. R. Colling, got by Favourite, d. by Favourite.

(45) B,

Roan, calved in 1796, bred by Mr. Mason, got by Favourite, d. (Fortune, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Bolingbroke, g. d. by Foljambe, gr. g. d. by Hubback, gr. gr. g. d. bred by Mr. Maynard.

(46) BACON'S SON OF COMET,

Bred by Mr. Bacon, d. (bred by Mr. R. Colling,) by Favourite, g. d. by Favourite, gr. g. d. Old Brighteyes.

(47) BADSWORTH.

Commonly called Mitton's old Bull, nearly all red, calved in 1798, bred by Mr. George Coates, got by Twin Brother to Ben, d. (Roan Cow,) by Haughton, g. d. (Milbank,

bred by Miss Milbank, of Barningham,) by a Bull of Mr. Christopher Holmes', Scargill, near Barnard-Castle.

(48)           BAINTON,

Red roan, calved in 1801, bred by Mr. George Coates, got by Driffield, d. (Roan Cow,) by Haughton, g. d. Milbank.

(49)   BAKER JOHN's BULL,

Red and white, calved in 1799, bred by Mr. George Coates, got by Twin Brother to Ben, d. (Grimston,) by Barningham, g. d. by a son of the Dalton Duke.

(50)           BARD BRACY,

Calved in 1821, bred by, and the property of, Mr. Hutchinson, got by Sir Leoline, d. (Sally 'O,) by Orlando, g. d. (Lucy,) by Herod, gr. g. d. (Crescent,) by Chapman's son of Punch.

(51) BARKER WILLIAM's BULL,

Yellow, red, and white, bred by Mr. Wm. Barker, got by Lakeland's Son of the Studley Bull.

(52) **BARKER RICHARD'S BULL,**  
Sire of Mr. C. Colling's Foljambe, red and white, calved in 1784, bred by Mr. Richard Barker, got by Mr. Hill's Red Bull, d. by a son of Lakeland's Bull.

(53) **BARKER'S BULL of LAYTON.**

(54) **BARMPTON,**  
Roan, calved in 1810, bred by Mr. R. Colling, got by George, d. (Moss Rose,) by Favourite, g. d. (Red Rose,) by Favourite, gr. g. d. by Punch, gr. gr. g. d. by Foljambe, gr. gr. g. d. by Hubback.

(55) **YOUNG BARMPTON,**  
Calved in 1817, bred by Mr. R. Colling, got by Wellington, d. by —, g. d. by Favourite.

(56) **BARNINGHAM,**  
Red and white, calved in 1788, bred by Mr. George Coates, got by Manfield, d. (Milbank, bred by Miss Milbank, of Barningham,) by Mr. Christopher Holmes' Bull.

(57) **BARNES,**  
Bred by Mr. Thomas Jobling, got by Phenomenon.

**(58) BARON,**

Calved in 1816, bred by Colonel Trotter, property of Mr. Duncombe, got by Comet, d. by a grandson of Favourite.

**(59) BARON,**

Calved in 1820, bred by Mr. Earnshaw, got by Mr. R. Colling's Harold, d. by Badsworth, g. d. by Badsworth, gr. g. d. by Badsworth.

**(60) BARONET,**

Roan, calved in 1806, bred by Mr. Mason, got by Chilton, d. (Lydia,) by Favourite, g. d. (Nell,) by Mr. Mason's White Bull, gr. g. d. (Fortune, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Bolingbroke, gr. gr. g. d. by Foljambe, gr. gr. gr. g. d. by Hubback, gr. gr. gr. gr. g. d. bred by Mr. Maynard.

**(61) BARONET,**

Got by Wynyard, d. (Trinket,) by Phenomenon, g. d. (Tragedy,) by Favourite, gr. g. d. by Punch.

**(62) BARONET,**

Red, calved in 1815, bred by Mr. R. Col-

ling, property of Sir Charles Loraine, got by Mr. R. Colling's Wellington, d. (Red Rose,) by Favourite, g. d. by Punch, gr. g. d. by Foljambe, gr. gr. g. d. by Hubback.

(63) **BARTLE,**

Mr. Charge's, got by Dobson's Bull.

(64) **BARWICK,**

Calved in 1810, bred by Mr. Hutchinson, got by Windsor, d. (Crescent,) by Chapman's Son of Punch, g. d. (Young Sall,) by Chapman's Son of Punch, gr. g. d. (Sockburn Sall,) by Mr. John Coates' Bull.

(65) **BEARL,**

Roan, calved in 1818, bred by, and the property of, Mr. A. Wailes, got by Duke of Wellington, d. (Mary,) by Yarborough, g. d. by Jobling's Traveller, gr. g. d. by Bollingbroke.

(66) **BEAUCLERC,**

Calved in 1817, bred by Mr. Hutchinson, got by Mr. Buston's Blaize, d. (Beauty,) by Buston's Son of Styford, g. d. (Young Sall,) by Chapman's Son of Punch, gr. g. d. (Sockburn Sall,) by Mr. John Coates' Bull.

**(67) BEAUTIFUL,**

Calved in 1816, bred by Mr. Hutchinson, got by his Herod, d. (Beauty,) by Buston's Son of Styford, g. d. (Young Sall,) by Chapman's Son of Punch, gr. g. d. (Sockburn Sall,) by Mr. John Coates' Bull.

**(68) BEDFORD,**

White, calved in 1819, bred by, and the property of, Sir Henry Carr Ibbetson, got by Sir Henry's Planet, d. (Selina, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Favourite, g. d. (Countess,) by Cupid, gr. g. d. (Lady,) by Grandson of Bolingbroke, gr. gr. g. d. (Phoenix,) by Foljambe, gr. gr. gr. g. d. (Favourite, bred by Mr. Maynard,) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull.

**(69) BELLEROPHON,**

Red roan, calved in 1821, bred by, and the property of, Mr. Brown, got by Mr. Champion's Warrior, d. (Lady,) by Coates' Patriot, g. d. (Painted Lady,) by a Bull out of Coates' Roan Cow.

**(70) BEN,**

Red, bred by Mr. R. Colling, got by Punch, d. by Foljambe, g. d. by Hubback.

**(71) BENGAL,**

Got by Simon, d. by Cupid, g. d. by Charles.

**(72) BILSDALE,**

Roan, calved in 1816, bred by, and the property of, Mr. Duncombe, got by Col. Trotter's Baron, d. (Ruby, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Yarborough, g. d. (Red Rose,) by Comet, gr. g. d. Eliza.

**(73) BISHOP,**

Calved in 1818, bred by Mr. Curwen, property of Mr. Law, (of America,) got by Wellington, d. (Arbutus, bred by Mr. Gibson,) by Harlequin, g. d. by Yarborough, gr. g. d. by Duke, gr. gr. g. d. by Jobling's Traveller, gr. gr. g. d. by Bolingbroke.

**(74) BISHOP BURTON,**

Calved in 1818, bred by Mr. T. W. Parrington, property of Mr. Sample, got by Sir H. Vane Tempest's Baronet, d. by Mr. Parrington's Cleveland, g. d. by Washington, gr. g. d. by Mr. Wright's Cleasby.

**(75) BLAIZE,**

Red and white, calved in 1810, bred by Mr.



Mason, got by St. John, d. (White Legs,) by Favourite, g. d. (Nell,) by Mr. Mason's White Bull, gr. g. d. (Fortune, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Bolingbroke, gr. gr. g. d. by Foljambe, gr. gr. gr. g. d. by Hubback, gr. gr. gr. g. d. bred by Mr. Maynard.

(76) **BLAIZE,**

Red, calved in 1820, bred by, and the property of, Mr. Champion, got by Blyth Comet, d. (Crimson, bred by Mr. George Coates,) by Patriot, g. d. (Young Milbank,) by Driffield, gr. g. d. (Milbank, bred by Miss Milbank,) by Mr. Christopher Holmes' Bull.

(77) **BLOSSOM.**

(78) **BLUCHER,**

White, Calved in 1813, bred by Mr. Parker, got by Windsor, d. (Cathalene, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Washington.

(79) **BLUCHER,**

Calved in 1813, bred by the Earl of Strathmore, got by Marske, d. (Symmetry,) by Mr. Dales' Bull.

**(80) BLUCHER,**

Red, got by Alfred, d. by Bolingbroke.

**(81) BLUCHER,**

Bred by the Rev. Thomas Harrison.

**(82) BLUCHER,**

Bred by Mr. Booth, got by Marshal Beresford, d. by Mr. Booth's Lane Bull, g. d. by Easby.

**(83) BLUCHER,**

White, calved in September 1816, bred by Mr. George Coates, got by Mayflower, d. (Beauty,) by Patriot, g. d. (Young Hart,) by Haughton, gr. g. d. (Hart,) by a Bull of Mr. Cornforth's.

**(84) BLUCHER,**

Roan, calved in January, 1819, bred by Major Bower, property of Mr. Benson, got by Marshal Beresford, d. (Blossom, bred by Colonel Trotter,) by Comet, g. d. (Belinda,) by Grandson of Favourite, gr. g. d. (Beauty,) by Mr. Colling's son of Favourite, gr. gr. g. d. (Old Beauty,) by Mr. Colling's son of Favourite, gr. gr. gr. g. d. by Favourite.

(85) **BLYTH COMET,**

Red and white, calved in 1811, bred by Mr. Champion, got by Comet, d. (Magdalene, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Comet, g. d. by Washington.

(86) **BOLINGBROKE,  
or LORD BOLINGBROKE,**

Red and white, calved Nov. 12, 1788, bred by Mr. Charles Colling, got by Foljambe, d. (Young Strawberry, bred by Mr. Maynard,) by Dalton Duke, g. d. (Favourite, bred by Mr. Maynard,) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull, gr. g. d. by Mr. Jacob Smith's Bull, gr. gr. g. d. by Mr. Jolly's Bull.

(87) **BOOTH.**

(88) **Mr. BOOTH's SON or TWIN  
BROTHER to BEN.**

(89) **Mr. BOOTH's  
OLD WHITE BULL.**

(90) **BOUGHTON,**

Got by Windsor, d. by Colonel, g. d. by Styford, gr. g. d. by a son of Hubback.

**(91) BRACKEN,**

Red and white, bred by Mr. Grimston, of Neswick, got by Bainton, d. by Bainton, g. d. by Bainton.

**(92) BRILLIANT,**

Red and white, calved Nov. 5, 1819, bred by Mr. Donkin, got by General Simson's Young Star, d. (Bess,) by Midas, g. d. (Camilla,) by Oliver, gr. g. d. by Chilton, gr. gr. g. d. by Ben.

**(93) BRISK,**

Got by Houghton, d. by Starling, g. d. by Henry, gr. g. d. by Mr. Charge's Roan Bull, gr. gr. g. d. by Favourite.

**(94) BROCKLESBY,**

Roan, calved Nov. 3, 1820, bred by, and the property of, Mr. Simpson, got by Mr. R. Colling's Lancaster, d. (Princess,) by Mr. C. Colling's Ketton, g. d. (Yarborough,) by Col. Mellish's Eclipse, gr. g. d. by Mr. C. Colling's Yarborough.

**(95) BROKEN HORN,**

Red roan, calved in 1787, bred by Mr. R.

Colling, got by Hubback, d. by Hubback, g. d. bred by Mr. Watson, of Manfield.

(96) BROMFIELD,

Calved Sept. 17, 1819, bred by, and the property of, Mr. Simpson, of Babworth, got by Mr. R. Colling's Lancaster, d. (Shepherdess,) by Newwick.

(97) BROWN JAMES' OLD RED BULL,

Bred by Mr. John Thompson, of Girlington Hall, by Mr. William Barker's Bull.

(98) BROWN JAMES' WHITE BULL,

Bred by Mr. William Barker, got by Dalton Duke.

(99) BRUCE,

Red and white, calved in 1818, property of Mr. Curwen, got by Jupiter, d. Rola.

(100) BRUTUS,

Calved Dec. 6, 1819, bred by Miss Wright, got by Mr. Wright's Marshal Blucher, d. (Laurustina,) by Comet, g. d. (Laura,) by Tom, gr. g. d. (Cleasby Lady,) by a son of Favourite.

**(101) BUMPER,**

Roan, calved in 1809, bred by Mr. Mason, got by Windsor, d. by Chilton, g. d. by Colonel.

**(102) BUSTLER,**

Got by Merlin, d. by Starling, g. d. by Henry, gr. g. d. by Favourite, gr. gr. g. d. by Irishman, gr. gr. gr. g. d. by B.

**(103) BUSTON'S SON OF STYFORD.****(104) BUTTERFLY,**

Bred by Mr. Charles Colling, got by Cupid, d. (Cherry,) by Mr. C. Colling's Lane Bull.

**(105) BUZZARD,**

Got by Juniper, d. by Comet, g. d. (Cherry, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Favourite.

**(106) CÆSAR,**

Roan, calved in 1820, bred by, and the property of, Mr. Wetherell, got by Mr. Wetherell's North Star, d. (Virginia,) by Mr. Mason's Charles, g. d. (Venus,) by Comet, gr. g. d. by Freedom, gr. gr. g. d. by Herdsman.

•

**(107) CANDOUR,**

Roan, calved February 26, 1815, bred by Major Bower, got by Marshal Beresford, d. (Constantia,) by Petrarch, g. d. (Cora, bred by Mr. C. Colling, by Favourite,) gr. g. d. (Countess,) by Cupid, gr. gr. g. d. (Lady,) by Grandson of Bolingbroke, gr. gr. gr. g. d. (Phoenix,) by Foljambe, gr. gr. gr. g. d. (Favourite,) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull.

**(108) CAPTAIN,**

Roan, bred by Mr. Raynes, got by Mr. R. Colling's Son of Favourite, d. (Dainty,) by Mr. Raynes' Roan Bull, g. d. bred by Mr. Booth, of Killerby.

**(109) CAPTAIN,**

Got by Northumberland, d. by Yorkshireman.

**(110) CAPTAIN CANDID,**

Red roan, calved March 10, 1818, bred by Mr. Alderson, got by Major Bower's Palatine, d. by Mr. Stourton's Bull.

**(111) CARDINAL,**

Got by Mr. Mason's Pope, d. by Chilton.

**(112) CARDINAL,**

Red and white, calved February 25, 1815, bred by Mr. George Coates, got by Palmflower, d. (Crimson,) by Patriot, g. d. (Young Milbank,) by Driffield, gr. g. d. (Milbank,) by Mr. Christopher Holmes' Bull.

**(113) CARDINAL,**

Roan, calved December 8th, 1819, bred by, and the property of, Mr. White, got by Mr. Wetherell's Denton, d. (Lady, bred by Mr. Wetherell,) by Comet, g. d. by Henry.

**(114) CARHAM,**

Calved in 1816, bred by Mr. Compton, got by Blossom, d. (Duchess,) by Mayduke, g. d. by Carlisle.

**(115) CARLISLE,**

Calved in 1796, bred by Mr. C. Colling, got by Favourite, d. (Young Haughton,) by Punch, g. d. (Haughton,) by Hubback.

**(116) YOUNG CARLISLE.****(117) CARLISLE,**

White, calved in 1820, bred by, and the pro-



perty of, Mr. Curwen,) got by Cumberland, d. (Jennie Deans,) bred by General Simson, by the General's Oscar.

(118) CARNABY,

Red and white, calved in 1813, bred by Mr. George Coates, got by Coates' Favourite, d. (Daisy,) by Palmflower, g. d. (Snowdrop,) by Driffield, gr. g. d. by Twin Brother to Ben, gr. gr. g. d. (Miss Dodsworth, bred by Dr. Dodsworth,) by a son of The Dalton Duke. Carnaby was slaughtered in 1817.

(119) CATO,

Red and white, calved in 1815, bred by Mr. Mason, got by Charles, d. (Clio,) by Comet, g. d. (Captive,) by St. John, gr. g. d. (Cora,) by Chilton, gr. gr. g. d. (Marcia,) by the White Bull, or Simon, gr. gr. gr. g. d. (Gaudy,) by Favourite, gr. gr. gr. gr. g. d. (Fortune, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Bollingbroke, gr. gr. gr. gr. gr. g. d. by Foljambe, gr. gr. gr. gr. gr. gr. g. d. by Hubback, gr. gr. gr. gr. gr. gr. gr. g. d. bred by Mr. Maynard.

(120) CECIL,

Roan, calved in 1810, bred by Mr. C. Col-

ling, property of Lord Althorp, got by Comet, d. (Peeress,) by Favourite, g. d. (Cherry,) by Favourite, gr. g. d. (Old Cherry,) by C. Colling's Lane Bull, gr. gr. g. d. by Hubback, gr. gr. gr. g. d. bought at Yarm Fair, by the late Mr. C. Colling.

**(121) CHANCELLOR,**

Calved in 1816, bred by Mr. Champion, got by Mr. Mason's Charles, d. by Blyth Comet.

**(122) CHAPMAN'S SON OF PUNCH.**

**(123) CHARGE'S GREY or ROAN BULL,**  
Bred by Mr. John Charge, got by Favourite.

**(124) CHARGE'S PREMIUM BULL.**

**(125) CHARGE'S RED BULL**

**(126) CHARLES,**

Got by either Hubback, or Foljambe.

**(127) CHARLES,**

Roan, calved in 1812, bred by Mr. Mason, got by Pope, d. (Cora,) by Chilton, g. d. (Marcia,) by the White Bull, or Simon,

gr. g. d. (Gaudy,) by Favourite, gr. gr. g. d. (Fortune, bred by Mr. Charles Colling,) by Bolingbroke, gr. gr. gr. g. d. by Foljambe, gr. gr. gr. gr. g. d. by Hubback, gr. gr. gr. gr. g. d. bred by Mr. Maynard.

(128)            **CHARLES II.**

Calved in 1816, got by Mr. Mason's Charles. Charles II. was slaughtered at Chesterfield, Dec. 19, 1821.

(129)            **CHARLES,**

Calved in 1818, bred by Mr. G. Robinson, got by Coates' Cupid, d. (Cherry, bred by Mr. Francis Dickson,) by Colonel Trotter's Magnum Bonum, g. d. by Coates' Son of Patriot, gr. g. d. by a Grandson of Ben, gr. gr. g. d. by Dalton Duke.

(130)            **CHARLY,**

Calved Dec. 29, 1818, property of Mr. Graham, by Mr. Ellis' Alpha, d. (Roseberry,) by Comet g. d. (Judith,) by Son of Favourite.

(131)            **CHARLY,**

Calved November 13, 1820, bred by Mr.

Whitaker, got by Mr. R. Colling's Harold, d. (Mary,) by Mr. Booth's Meteor, g. d. (Magdalena, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Comet, gr. g. d. by Cupid. Slaughtered in 1821.

(132) CHECKS, (Mr. WRIGHT's.)

(133) CHESTERFIELD,

Calved in 1819, bred by, and the property of, Mr. Thomas, got by Colonel Trotter's Achmet, d. (Charlotte, bred by Col. Trotter,) by Cupid, g. d. by Hutton, gr. g. d. by Son of Favourite, gr. gr. g. d. by Bolingbroke, gr. gr. g. d. by a Son of Duke.

(134) CHESTER'S SON OF  
ALEXANDER.

(135) CHIEFTAIN,

Bred by Mr. T. Bates, got by Daisy Bull.

(136) CHILTON,

Roan, calved in 1803, bred by Mr. Mason, got by Favourite, or Simon, d. (Lily,) by Favourite, g. d. (Miss Lax, bred by Mr. Maynard,) by Dalton Duke, gr. g. d. (Lady Maynard,) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull.

**(137) CHILTON,**

White and red spots, calved Dec. 27th, 1819, bred by, and the property of, Mr. Smith, of Dishley, got by Mr. Mason's Cato, d. by Sir Oliver, g. d. by Cripple, gr. g. d. by Irishman.

**(138) CICERO, .**

Calved in 1820, bred by, and the property of, Mr. Thomas, of Chesterfield, got by Achmet, d. (Charlotte,) by Cupid, g. d. by Hutton, gr. g. d. by Son of Favourite, gr. gr. g. d. by Bolingbroke, gr. gr. gr. g. d. by Son of Duke.

**(139) CINNAMON,**

Red and white, calved in April, 1813, bred by Mr. G. Coates, got by Palmflower, d. (Crimson,) by Patriot, g. d. (Young Milbank,) by Driffield, gr. g. d. (Milbank,) by Mr. Christopher Holmes' Bull.

**(140) CLAREMONT,**

Calved in 1818, bred by Major Rudd, property of Mr. Brown, got by Major Rudd's Leopold, d. (Statcly,) by Mr. C. Colling's

Major, g. d. by an own Brother to the White Heifer that travelled.

(141) CLEASBY,

Bred by Mr. Wright, got by Dalton Duke.

(142) CLEASBY,

Calved April 15, 1820, bred by Miss Wright, property of Mr. Watson, got by Remus, d. (Young Lively,) by Tom, g. d. (Lively,) by Major.

(143) CLEVELAND,

Bred by Mr. C. Colling, got by Favourite, d. (Sister to Simon,) by Punch, g. d. by Bolingbroke.

(144) CLEVELAND,

Bred by Mr. R. Colling, got by Ben.

(145) CLEVELAND,

Got by Windsor, d. by Washington, g. d. by Mr. Wright's Cleasby. Slaughtered.

(146) CLEVELAND,

Red and white, calved in 1814, bred by, and the property of, Mr. T. Bates, got by Ket-

ton the 3d, d. (Duchess the 1st, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Comet, g. d. by Favourite, gr. g. d. by Daisy Bull, gr. gr. g. d. by Favourite, gr. gr. gr. g. d. by Hubback, gr. gr. gr. g. d. by Mr. James Brown's Red Bull.

(147) CLIFTON,

Red and white, bred by Mr. C. Colling.

(148) COATES JOHN'S BULL,

Red and white, calved in 1788, bred by Mr. C. Colling, got by Dalton Duke.

(149) COLLING CHARLES'  
GRANDSON OF BOLINGBROKE.

See Grandson of Bolingbroke.

(150) COLLING CHARLES'  
WHITE BULL.

(151) COLLING ROBERT'S  
WHITE BULL,

Got by Favourite, d. by Favourite.

(152) COLONEL,

Bred by Colonel Simson, got by Mr. C. Colling's Lane Bull.

**(153) COLONEL,**

White, calved Dec. 1817, bred by, and the property of, Mr. Pilkington; got by Mr. C. Colling's Albion, d. (Tulip,) by Mr. Champion's Prince, g. d. by Neswick.

**(154) COLONEL COMMANDANT,**

Red roan, calved August 22, 1819, bred by Major Bower, got by Marshal Beresford, d. (Cora, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Favourite, g. d. (Countess,) by Cupid, gr. g. d. (Lady,) by Grandson, of Bolingbroke, gr. gr. g. d. (Phoenix,) by Foljambe, gr. gr. gr. g. d. (Favourite, bred by Mr. Maynard,) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull.

**(155) COMET,**

Red and white roan, calved in 1804, bred by Mr. C. Colling, got by Favourite, d. (Young Phoenix,) by Favourite, g. d. (Phoenix,) by Foljambe, gr. g. d. (Favourite, bred by Mr. Maynard,) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull, gr. gr. g. d. by Mr. Jacob Smith's Bull, gr. gr. gr. g. d. by Mr. Jolly's Bull.  
Comet died in 1815.



(156) YOUNG COMET,

Bred by Mr. Wright, got by Comet, d. by Comet.

(157) YOUNG COMET,

Bred by Mr. Booth, got by Mr. C. Colling's Albion, d. by Mr. Booth's Lane Bull, g. d. by Suworrow.

(158) COMET, or CORNET,

Red and white, spotted, calved in 1821, bred by, and the property of, Sir Henry Carr Ibbetson, got by Mr. Booth's Meteor, d. (Red Rose, bred by the Rev. Thomas Harrison, and by him called Daffodil,) by Windsor, g. d. by Narcissus, gr. g. d. by Favourite.

(159) COMPTON'S SON OF CARLISLE,  
OR YOUNG CARLISLE.

(160) COMPTON'S SON OF CUPID.

(161) COMUS,

Calved in 1819, bred by Mr. T. W. Par-  
rington, got by Symmetry, d. (Daisy,) by  
Windsor, g. d. by Washington, gr. g. d.  
by Mr. Wright's Cleasby.

**(162) CONQUEROR,**

Red and white, calved in 1820, bred by, and the property of, Mr. Wetherell, of Kirkby-Malery, got by Mr. Wetherell's Symmetry, d. (Sally,) by Denton, g. d. (Selina,) by Wellington, gr. g. d. by Danby.

**(163) CONSTELLATION,**

Red, calved in 1812, bred by Major Rudd, got by Petrarch, d. (Countess, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Cupid, g. d. (Lady, by Grandson of Bolingbroke, gr. g. d. (Phoenix,) by Foljambe, gr. gr. g. d. (Favourite, bred by Mr. Maynard,) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull.

**(164) CONSTELLATION,**

Got by Redness Favourite, d. by Mr. R. Colling's North-Star, g. d. by Eclipse, gr. g. d. by Mr. R. Colling's Son of Favourite, gr. gr. g. d. by the Wressle Old Bull, gr. gr. g. d. by Mr. Booth's Son of the Twin Brother to Ben.

**(165) CONSTITUTION,**

Calved in 1819, bred by, and the property of, Mr. R. Ferguson, got by Newby's Favourite, d. (Elvira,) by Phenomenon, g. d. (Princess,) by Favourite, gr. g. d. by Favourite.

**(166) CONSTITUTION,**

Calved in 1819, bred by Mr. Hutchinson, property of Mr. B. Wilson, got by Orlando, d. (Lucy,) by Mr. Hutchinson's Herod, g. d. (Crescent,) by Chapman's Son of Punch, gr. g. d. (Young Sall,) by Chapman's Son of Punch, gr. gr. g. d. (Sockburn Sall,) by Mr. John Coates' Bull.

**(167) CORPORAL,**

Roan, calved October 30th, 1820, bred by, and the property of, Mr. White, of Cotes, got by Mr. Wetherell's Symmetry, d. (Cora, bred by Mr. Wetherell,) by Mr. Mason's Baronet, g. d. by Cripple, gr. g. d. by Irishman, gr. gr. g. d. by Hubback.

**(168) COSSACK.**

Bred by Colonel Mellish.

**(169) COTTAGER,**

Red and white, calved in 1812, bred by Mr. Mason, got by Pope, d. (Cowslip,) by St. John, g. d. (Flora,) by Favourite, gr. g. d. (Nymph,) by the White Bull, gr. gr. g. d. (Lily,) by Favourite, gr. gr. gr. g. d. (Miss Lax, bred by Mr. Maynard,) by Dalton

Duke, gr. gr. gr. gr. g. d. (Lady Maynard,) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull.

(170) COUNT,

Red and white, calved in January, 1813, bred by, and the property of, Mr. Earnshaw, got by Bracken, d. (Young Countess, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Comet, g. d. (Countess,) by Cupid, gr. g. d. (Lady,) by Grandson of Bolingbroke, gr. gr. g. d. (Phoenix,) by Foljambe, gr. gr. gr. g. d. (Favourite, bred by Mr. Maynard,) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull.

(171) CRIPPLE,

Red and white, calved in 1800, bred by Mr. Mason, got by Irishman, d. (Fortune, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Bolingbroke, g. d. by Foljambe, gr. g. d. by Hubback, gr. gr. g. d. bred by Mr. Maynard.

(172) CRIPPLE,

Calved in 1808, bred by Mr. Seymour, got by Sweepstakes, d. (Red Rose,) by Favourite, g. d. by Bolingbroke, gr. g. d. by a Son of Duke. Died in 1812.

**(173) CRIPPLE,**

Bred by Mr. Wetherell, got by Comet, d. by Henry.

**(174) CRISPIN,**

Calved Oct. 25, 1813, bred by Mr. Champion, got by Prince, d. (Magdalena, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Comet, g. d. by Washington.

**(175) CROCUS.****(176) CUMBERLAND,**

Got by Duke, d. by Hill, g. d. by Hayfarm, gr. g. d. by Cupid, gr. gr. g. d. by Charles, gr. gr. gr. g. d. Old Detchard.

**(177) CUPID,**

Calved in 1799, (bred by Mr. C. Colling,) got by Mr. C. Colling's Son of Favourite, d. (Venus,) by Ben, g. d. (Phoenix,) by Foljambe, gr. g. d. (Favourite, bred by Mr. Maynard,) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull.

**(178) CUPID,**

Calved Dec. 1811, bred by Mr. Hutchinson, got by Alfred, d. (Crescent,) by Chapman's Son of Punch, g. d. (Young Sall,) by Chap-

man's Son of Punch, gr. g. d. (Sockburn Sall,) by Mr. John Coates' Bull.

(179) CUPID,

Bred by Mr. Seymour, got by Mr. C. Colling's Sir Dimple, d. (Young Red Rose,) by Hutton, g. d. (Rose Bud,) by —, gr. g. d. by Favourite, gr. gr. g. d. by Bolingbroke.

(180) CUPID,

Red, bred by General Simson, property of Lord Lyndock, got by Star, d. (Queen,) by Star.

(181) CUPID,

Red and white, calved February 28, 1814, bred by Mr. George Coates, got by Palmflower, d. (Crimson,) by Patriot, g. d. (Young Milbank,) by Driffield, gr. g. d. (Milbank, bred by Miss Milbank,) by Mr. Christopher Holmes' Bull.

(182) YOUNG CUPID,

Bred by Mr. Earnshaw, got by Mr. R. Colling's Harold, d. (Young Venus,) by Bracken, g. d. (Venus,) by Badsworth.

**(183) CUSTARD,**

White, calved in 1817, bred by Mr. Baker, got by Hermit, d. (Buxom,) by Lawnsleeves, g. d. (Barmpton, bred by Mr. R. Colling,) by Favourite, gr. g. d. Brighteyes.

**(184) CYRUS,**

Calved February 5, 1820, bred by Miss Wright, got by Marshal Blucher, d. (Juno,) by Sir Charles, g. d. (Virginette,) by Tom, gr. g. d. Virginia.

**(185) DAINTY DAVY,**

Roan, calved November 24, 1818, bred by Major Bower, got by Mr. C. Colling's Cecil, d. (Daisy, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Grandson of Favourite, g. d. (Old Daisy,) by Favourite, gr. g. d. by Punch, gr. gr. g. d. by Hubback. Castrated in 1819.

**(186) DAISY BULL,**

Bred by Mr. C. Colling, got by Favourite, d. by Punch, g. d. by Hubback.

**(187) DALE's BULL,**

Got by Mr. James Brown's White Bull.

**(188) DALTON DUKE,**

Brindled red and white, bred by Mr. John Charge, got by Mr. W. Dobson's Bull, d. by the Studley Bull.

**(189) DAMON,**

Roan, calved June 10, 1817, bred by Major Bower, got by Palatine, d. (Daphne,) by Major Bower's Jupiter, g. d. (Daisy, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by a grandson of Favourite. *Dead.*

**(190) DANBY,**

Bred by Mr. Wetherell, got by Mr. J. Brown's Paddock Bull, d. by Mr. J. Brown's White Bull.

**(191) DASH,**

Calved in 1802, bred by Mr. Mason, got by Favourite, d. (Red Rose,) by Ben.

**(192) DAVISON's BULL,**

Got by a Bull of Mr. Barker's.

**(193) DAWSON's GREY BULL,**

Got by Cupid, d. by a Bull of Mr. Jobling's,



(a son of Duke,) g. d. by Bolingbroke, gr. g. d. by a Bull of Mr. Buston's.

(194) DEFENDER,

Roan, calved April 12, 1816, bred by Major Bower, got by Eastern Comet, d. (Daisy, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by a grandson of Favourite, g. d. (Old Daisy,) by Favourite, gr. g. d. by Punch, gr. gr. g. d. by Hubback.

(195) DE GRASSE,

Red, calved October 19, 1819, bred by, and the property of, Mr. Simpson, of Babworth, got by Mr. R. Colling's Lancaster, d. (Young Badger,) by Mr. Coates's George, g. d. (Badger, bred by Mr. Hindley,) by William, gr. g. d. by the Sire of William.

(196) DEIGHTON's BULL.

(197) DELVILLE,

Red and white, calved September 24, 1821, bred by, and the property of, Lord Althorp; got by His Grace, d. (Cecilia, bred by Mr. R. Colling,) by Wellington, g. d. by Phenomenon, gr. g. d. by Favourite, gr. gr. g. d. by Favourite, gr. gr. gr. g. d. by Favourite.

**(198) DENTON,**

Bred by Mr. J. Wetherell, got by Comet, d. (Young Red Rose,) by St. John, g. d. by Trunnell, gr. g. d. by Danby.

**(199) DENTON,**

Got by Mr. Wetherell's Denton, d. by Henry, g. d. by Favourite.

**(200) DENTON JUNIOR.****(201) DENTON COMET,**

Roan, calved in 1810, bred by Sir Henry Carr Ibbetson, got by Mr. C. Colling's Major, d. (Phœbe, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Comet, g. d. by Favourite. Slaughtered.

**(202) DERBY,**

Roan, calved in 1820, bred by, and the property of, Mr. Wetherell, got by Mr. Wetherell's North-Star, d. (Nelly,) by Comet, g. d. (Nancy,) by Mr. Wetherell's Wellington, gr. g. d. by Danby.

**(203) DESMOND,**

Roan, calved February 20, 1821, bred by Mr. Whitaker, property of Mr. Horncastle,

got by Mr. Hutchinson's Orlando, d. (Daisy, bred by Major Rudd,) by Mr. R. Colling's Lancaster, g. d. by Petrarch, gr. g. d. by Marton, gr. gr. g. d. by the brother to Mr. R. Colling's White Heifer.

(204) DETCHART.

(205) DIAMOND,

Bred by Colonel Trotter, got by Col. Trotter's Planet, d. by Northumberland, g. d. by Mr. R. Grimston's Bull.

(206) DIAMOND,

Roan, calved in 1817, bred by Mr. R. Colling, got by Lancaster, d. (Venus,) by Wellington, g. d. by George, gr. g. d. by Favourite, gr. gr. g. d. by Punch.

(207) DIAMOND,

Red and white, calved in 1818, bred by, and the property of, Sir Henry Carr Ibbetson ; got by Sir Henry's Planet, d. (Selina, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Favourite, g. d. (Countess,) by Cupid, gr. g. d. (Lady,) by Grandson of Bolingbroke, gr. gr. g. d. (Phoenix,) by Foljambe, gr. gr. g. d. (Favourite,

bred by Mr. Maynard,) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull.

(208) DIAMOND,

Roan, calved July 25, 1820, bred by, and the property of, Mr. Smith, of Dishley; got by Mr. R. Colling's Lancaster, d. (Cattle's Cherry,) by a Son of Comet, g. d. by Marske.

(209) DIAMOND,

Calved in 1821, bred by, and the property of, Mr. Duncombe; got by Colonel Trotter's Baron, d. (Wildair, bred by Mr. R. Colling,) by George, g. d. (Wildair,) by Favourite, gr. g. d. by Ben, gr. gr. g. d. by Hubback, gr. gr. gr. g. d. by Snowdon's Bull, gr. gr. gr. g. d. by Sir James Pennyman's Bull.

(210) DIAMOND,

Red roan, calved in 1821, bred by, and the property of, Sir George Cooke, got by Palatine, d. (Ruby, bred by Mr. Parker,) by Mr. Jobling's Wellington, g. d. by Windsor, gr. g. d. by own Brother to Mr. R. Colling's North-Star.

(211) DIAMOND,

Calved in 1821, bred by Mr. Alderson, pro-

perty of Mr. Maude; got by Mr. R. Colling's Harold, d. (Dainty,) by Palmflower, g. d. (Young Daisy,) by Badsworth, gr. g. d. (bred by Mr. Bacon,) by —, gr. gr. g. d. by Favourite, gr. gr. g. d. by Punch.

(212) DICKSON FRANCIS'S  
SON OF MAGNUM BONUM.

(213) DICKSON'S  
GRANDSON OF PUNCH.

(214) DINNINGTON,  
Roan, got by Mr. C. Colling's Duke, d. by Traveller, g. d. by Traveller.

(215) DINSDALE,  
Roan, calved in 1815, bred by, and the property of, Mr. Wetherell; got by Denton, d. (Jane,) by St. John, g. d. (Wynyard,) by Mr. Mason's Simon, gr. g. d. by Danby.

(216) DIOMED,  
Roan, calved February 15, 1817, bred by Colonel Mellish, got by Mr. Mason's Charles, d. (Daphne, bred by Mr. Wright,) by Barmpton, g. d. by a grandson of Favourite.

**(217) DISHLEY,**

Red, calved May 24, 1821, bred by, and the property of, Mr. Smith, of Dishley ; got by Mr. R. Colling's Barmpton, d. (Young Nonpareil, bred by Mr. R. Colling,) by Barmpton, g. d. (Nonpareil,) by Wellington, gr. g. d. (Juno,) by Favourite, gr. gr. g. d. (Wildair,) by Favourite, gr. gr. gr. g. d. by Ben, gr. gr. gr. gr. g. d. by Hubback, gr. gr. gr. gr. g. d. by Snowdon's Bull, gr. gr. gr. gr. gr. g. d. by Sir James Pennyman's Bull.

**(218) DOBSON'S BULL,**

Bred by Mr. W. Dobson, got by a Bull bred by Mr. Jacob Smith.

**(219) DOCTOR,**

Roan, calved November 19, 1819, bred by, and the property of, Mr. Simpson, of Babworth, got by Mr. R. Colling's Lancaster, d. (Bonny,) by Neswick, g.d. (Young Nance,) by Mr. Coates's George, gr. g. d. (Nance,) by Neswick.

**(220) DR. SYNTAX,**

Roan, calved in 1820, bred by Mr. Mason,

got by Mars, d. (Caroline, bred by Mr. R. Colling,) by Miner, g. d. by Favourite, gr. g. d. by Ben, gr. gr. g. d. by Hubback, gr. gr. gr. g. d. by Snowdon's Bull, gr. gr. gr. g. d. by Sir James Pennyman's Bull.

(221) DON,

Red and white, bred by Lady Strickland, got by Cecil, d. by a Bull of Mr. John Charge's, g. d. by Boynton Old Dun.

(222) DONCASTER,

Roan, calved in 1821, bred by, and the property of, Mr. Wetherell ; got by Denton, d. (Nerissa,) by Comet, g. d. (Nancy,) by Mr. Wetherell's Wellington, gr. g. d. by Danby.

(223) DRIFFIELD,

Red and white, calved in 1799, bred by Mr. George Coates, got by the Twin Brother to Mr. R. Colling's Ben, d. (Milbank, bred by Miss Milbank, of Barningham,) by Mr. C. Holmes's Bull.

(224) DUKE,

Roan, bred by Mr. C. Colling, got by Favourite.

**(225) DUKE,**

Bred by Mr. John Charge, got by Mr. C. Colling's Major, d. by Mr. Charge's Grey Bull.

**(226) DUKE,**

Calved in 1809, bred by Mr. C. Colling, got by Comet, d. (Duchess,) by Favourite, g. d. by Daisy Bull, gr. g. d. by Favourite, gr. gr. g. d. by Hubback, gr. gr. gr. g. d. by Mr. James Brown's Red Bull.

**(227) DUKE II.**

Light grizzle, calved November 3, 1821, bred by, and the property of, Mr. T. Bates; got by Duke, d. (Duchess III.) by Ketton I.

**(228) DUKE,**

Roan, calved in 1813, got by Mr. C. Colling's Duke, d. by Bolingbroke.

**(229) DUKE,**

Red and white, bred by Lady Strickland, got by Cecil, d. by a Bull of Mr. John Charge's, g. d. (Duchess,) by Boynton Old Dun.

**(230) DUKE HUMPHREY,**

Calved in 1816, bred by Mr. Morritt, got by



Captain, (a son of Northumberland,) d. (Lily,) by Mr. Mason's Yorkshireman, g. d. by a son of Favourite, gr. g. d. by Punch, gr. gr. g. d. by Bolingbroke.

**(231) DUKE OF WELLINGTON,**

Roan, calved in 1815, bred by Mr. A. Wailes, got by Mr. T. Jobling's Wellington, d. (Laura,) by Chilton, g. d. by Bolingbroke.

**(232) EASBY,**

Roan, bred by Mr. Booth, got by Mr. R. Colling's Suworrow, d. (Fareholme,) by Mr. Booth's Son of the Twin brother to Ben, g. d. by Twin brother to Ben, gr. g. d. by Twin brother to Ben.

**(233) EASTERN COMET,**

Red and white, calved in 1811, bred by Mr. Parker, got by Comet, d. (Cathalene, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Washington.

**(234) ECLIPSE,**

Bred by Colonel Mellish, got by Neswick, d. (Beauty,) by Patriot, g. d. by Driffield.

**(235) ECLIPSE,**

Got by a Son of Favourite, d. by a Son of the Twin Brother to Ben.

**(236) ECLIPSE,**

Bred by Colonel Trotter, got by Comet, d. by a Son of Favourite, g. d. by a Son of Favourite.

**(237) ECLIPSE,**

Red and white, calved in 1818, bred by Mr. Mason, got by Jupiter, d. (Clio,) by Comet, g. d. (Captive,) by St. John, gr. g. d. (Corra,) by Chilton, gr. gr. g. d. (Marcia,) by the White Bull or Simon, gr. gr. gr. g. d. (Gaudy,) by Favourite, gr. gr. gr. gr. g. d. (Fortune, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Bolingbroke, gr. gr. gr. gr. gr. g. d. by Foljambe, gr. gr. gr. gr. gr. gr. g. d. by Hubback, gr. gr. gr. gr. gr. gr. gr. g. d. bred by Mr. Maynard.

**(238) ECLIPSE,**

Light roan, calved in July, 1820, bred by Mr. R. Colling, property of Messrs. Cradock and Charge; got by Barmpton, d. (Young Nonpareil,) by Barmpton, g. d. (Nonpareil,)

**(246) EVERGREEN,**

Got by Juniper, d. by Starling, g. d. by Favourite.

**(247) EXPECTATION,**

Red and white, calved in 1807, bred by Mr. George Coates, got by Patriot, d. (Young Milbank,) by Driffield, g. d. (Milbank,) by Mr. C. Holmes's Bull.

**(248) FACTOTUM,**

Roan, calved May 15, 1817, bred by Major Bower, got by Jupiter, d. (Faculty,) by Marshal Beresford, g. d. (Florette,) by Shakspeare.

**(249) FALCON,**

Roan, calved in April, 1818, bred by Major Bower, got by Marshal Beresford, d. (Faculty,) by Marshal Beresford, g. d. (Florette,) by Shakspeare. *Dead.*

**(250) FALSTAFF,**

Red and white, calved in 1805, bred by Mr. Mason, got by Chilton, d. (Lily,) by Favourite, g. d. (Miss Lax, bred by Mr. Maynard,) by Dalton Duke, gr. g. d. (Lady Maynard,) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull.

**(251) FARMER,**

Roan, calved in 1818, bred by, and the property of, Mr. Mason, got by Bumper, d. bred by the late Mr. John Newby.

**(252) FAVOURITE,**

Light roan, calved in 1793 or 4, bred by Mr. Charles Colling, got by Bolingbroke, d. (Phoenix,) by Foljambe, g. d. (Favourite, bred by Mr. Maynard,) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull, gr. g. d. by Mr. Jacob Smith's Bull, gr. gr. g. d. by Mr. Jolly's Bull. *Favourite died in 1809.*

**(253) SON OF FAVOURITE,  
(SIRE OF CUPID,)**

Bred by Mr. C. Colling, his d. (Old Cherry,) got by Mr. C. Colling's Lane Bull.

**(254) YOUNG FAVOURITE,**

Calved in 1810, bred by Mr. C. Colling, got by Comet, d. (Countess,) by Cupid, g. d. (Lady,) by Grandson of Bolingbroke, gr. g. d. (Phoenix) by Foljambe, gr. gr. g. d. (Favourite, bred by Mr. Maynard,) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull.

**(255) YOUNG FAVOURITE,**

Bred by Mr. Grant, got by Mr. C. Colling's Young Favourite, d. (Laura, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Favourite, g. d. (Lady,) by Grandson of Bolingbroke.

**(256) FAVOURITE,**

Bred by Mr. John Newby, got by Mr. R. Colling's Son of Favourite, d. by Mr. H. Allison's Grey Bull.

**(257) FAVOURITE,**

White, calved January 5th, 1811, bred by Mr. G. Coates, got by Palmflower, d. (Crimson,) by Patriot, g. d. (Young Milbank,) by Driffield, gr. g. d. (Milbank, bred by Miss Milbank,) by Mr. C. Holmes's Bull.

**(258) FERDINAND,**

White and red, calved in 1820, bred by Lord Althorp, got by Carham, d. (Spot, bred by Mr. Compton,) by Duke, g. d. by Mayduke, —Cupid,—Favourite. *Ferdinand died in January, 1821.*

**(259) FITZ-DUKE,**

Calved in 1818, property of Mr. J. Gray,

near Berwick-upon-Tweed, got by Duke, d. by Phenomenon, g. d. Red Rose.

(260) FITZ-MARSKE,

Calved in 1821, bred by, and the property of, Mr. Hutchinson; got by Mr. R. Colling's Marske, d. (Tulip, bred by Major Rudd,) by Mr. R. Colling's Lancaster, g. d. (Ruby,) by Petrarch, gr. g. d. by Major, gr. gr. g. d. (Stranger,) by Chapman's Son of Punch.

(261) FLASH, (Mr. GIBSON's,)

Got by Baronet,—Cripple,—Irishman.

(262) FLASH,

Roan, calved in 1816, bred by Mr. Seymour, got by Mr. C. Colling's Sir Dimple, d. (Carnation, bred by Mr. Seymour,) by Cripple, a Son of Sweepstakes.

(263) FOLJAMBE,

White with a few red spots, calved in 1787, bred by Mr. C. Colling, got by Mr. Richard Barker's Bull, d. (Haughton, bred by Mr. Alexander Hall,) by Hubback.

(264) FORESTER.

**(265) FRANK,**

Bred by Colonel Trotter, got by a Son of Favourite.

**(266) FREDERICK,**

Calved January 22, 1820, bred by Miss Wright, got by Remus, d. (Jasmine,) by Jupiter, g. d. (Young Lively,) by Tom, gr. g. d. (Lively,) by Major.

**(267) FREDERICK,**

Calved March 22, 1821, bred by Mr. Whitaker, got by Ketton III., d. (Marchioness,) by Prospero, g. d. (Moss Rose,) by Western Comet.

**(268) FREEDOM.****(269) FREEMAN,**

Roan, calved in 1809, bred by Mr. Mason, got by St. John, d. by St. John, g. d. (Merry-Lass,) by Favourite, gr. g. d. (Red Rose, bred by Colonel Simson;) by Ben.

**(270) FURIOSO,**

Calved in 1815, bred by Mr. Hutchinson, property of Sir Charles Morgan ; got by Mr. Mason's Son of Blaize, d. (Stranger,) by

Chapman's Son of Punch, g. d. (Old Roany,) by Mr. F. Dickson's Grandson of Punch.

(271) GARLAND,

Roan, bred by Mr. Donkin, of Sandoe ; got by General Simson's Young Star, d. (Grace,) by Oliver, g. d. (Old Grace,) by a Grandson of Hubback.

(272) GENERAL,

Calved in 1817, bred by General Simson, property of Mr. Curwen, got by Young Star, d. Queen.

(273) GEORGE,

Calved in 1802, bred by Mr. Mason, got by Favourite, d. (bred by Colonel Simson,) by Ben, g. d. bought of Mr. C. Colling, which Cow Mr. Colling got of Mr. John Newby.

(274) GEORGE,

Roan, calved April 11, 1808, bred by Mr. Geo. Coates, got by Patriot, d. (Premium,) by Driffield.

(275) GEORGE,

Bred by Mr. R. Colling, got by Favourite, d. (Lady Grace,) by Favourite.



**(276) GEORGE,**

Calved in 1810, bred by Mr. C. Colling, got by Comet, d. (Lady,) by Grandson of Bolingbroke, g. d. Phoenix,) by Foljambe, gr. g. d. (Favourite, bred by Mr. Maynard,) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull.

**(277) GLENARVON,**

Got by Mr. R. Colling's Meteor, d. by Harlequin, g. d. by Traveller, gr. g. d. by Bolingbroke.

**(278) GLOBE,**

Got by Foljambe.

**(279) GRANDISON,**

Calved December 26, 1819, bred by Mr. Arbuthnot, got by Mr. R. Colling's Baronet, d. (Clarissa, bred by Mr. R. Colling,) by Wellington, g. d. by Favourite, gr. g. d. by Favourite, gr. gr. g. d. by Favourite, gr. gr. gr. g. d. by Favourite, gr. gr. gr. gr. g. d. by Favourite, gr. gr. gr. gr. g. d. by a Son of Hubback.

**(280) GRANDSON OF BOLINGBROKE,**

Red and white, calved in 1793 or 4, bred by

Mr. C. Colling, got by O'Callaghan's Son of Bolingbroke, d. (Old Johanna,) by Mr. C. Colling's Lame Bull.

(281) GRANDSON OF COMET,  
Got by Mayduke, d. (bred by the late Mr. Nicholson,) from the Stock of Mr. James Brown of Aldborough.

(282) GRIMSTON's BULL,  
Got by Mr. Charge's Son of Favourite.

(283) GROG,  
Calved March 8, 1818, got by Western Comet, d. by Patriarch, g. d. by Alexander, gr. g. d. by Traveller, gr. gr. g. d. by a Son of Favourite.

(284) GUY MANNERING.

(285) HALTON,  
Bred by Mr. T. Bates, got by Ketton I., d. by Daisy.

(286) HAMLET,  
Calved in 1813, bred by Mr. Sponis, got by Pope, d. (Viewly, bred by Mr. Sponis,) by

Baronet, g. d. by Cripple, gr. g. d. by Irishman.

(287) **HAMLET,**

Calved in 1816, bred by Mr. Woodcock, got by Blyth-Comet, d. (Dainty,) by Mr. Rayne's Captain, g. d. by a son of Favourite.

(288) **HANOVER,**

Calved in 1821, bred by, and the property of, Mr. Hutchinson; got by Orlando, d. (Ruby,) by Petrarch, g. d. by Major, gr. g. d. by Chapman's Son of Punch.

(289) **HARLEQUIN,**

Red, calved in 1808, bred by Mr. Gibson, got by Alexander, d. (Liberty, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Washington, g. d. (Young Haughton,) by Punch, gr. g. d. (Old Haughton, bred by Mr. Alexander Hall,) by Hubback.

(290) **HAROLD,**

Calved in 1809, bred by Mr. C. Colling, got by Windsor, d. (Red Rose,) by Comet, g. d. Eliza.

**(291) HAROLD,**

White, calved in 1818, bred by Mr. R. Colling, property of Messrs. Whitaker, Alderson, and Earnshaw ; got by Wellington, d. (Wildair,) by George, g. d. (Wildair,) by Favourite, gr. g. d. by Ben, gr. gr. g. d. by Hubback, gr. gr. gr. g. d. by Snowdon's Bull, gr. gr. gr. g. d. by Sir James Pennyman's Bull.

**(292) HARRISON's BULL,**

Bred by Mr. Wastell.

**(293) HASTINGS,**

Roan, calved in 1818, bred by Major Rudd, got by Leopold, d. (Proserpine,) by Petrarch, g. d. (Princess,) by Comet, gr. g. d. (Peeress, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Favourite, gr. gr. g. d. (Cherry,) by Favourite, gr. gr. gr. g. d. by Mr. C. Colling's Lane Bull, gr. gr. gr. g. d. by Hubback.

**(294) HAUGHTON,**

Red and white, calved in 1790, bred by Mr. George Coates, got by Barningham, d. (Paragon, bred by Mr. H. Allison,) by Mr. James Brown's Old Red Bull.

**(295) HAWDON's BULL,**

Got by Cupid, (a son of Sir Dimple,) d. by Wellington, g. d. by Danby, gr. g. d. by Ben, gr. gr. g. d. by Ben, gr. gr. gr. g. d. by Mr. Charge's Premium Bull.

**(296) HAWTHORN,**

Red, calved December 1, 1821, bred by, and the property of, Mr. Brown ; got by Talbot, d. (Cowslip, bred by Major Rudd,) by Mr. R. Colling's Lancaster, g. d. (Sweetbrier,) by Petrarch, gr. g. d. by Major, gr. gr. g. d. by Brother to Mr. R. Colling's White Heifer, gr. gr. gr. g. d. by Butterfly.

**(297) . HAYFARM,**

Got by Cupid, d. by Carlisle, g.d. by Charles.

**(298) HECTOR,**

Roan, calved May 3, 1812, bred by Major Bower, got by Mr. R. Colling's North-Star, d. (Cora, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Favourite, g. d. (Countess,) by Cupid, gr. g. d. (Lady,) by Grandson of Bolingbroke, gr. gr. g. d. (Phoenix,) by Foljambe, gr. gr. gr. g. d. (Favourite, bred by Mr. Maynard,) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull.

**(299) HECTOR.****(300) HECTOR,**

Got by Mr. C. Colling's Ketton, d. by Bainton, g. d. by Bainton.

**(301) HENRY,**

Roan, calved in 1806, bred by Mr. Mason, got by St. John, d. (Dandy,) by Favourite, g. d. (Lily,) by Favourite, gr. g. d. (Miss Lax, bred by Mr. Maynard,) by Dalton Duke, gr. gr. g. d. (Lady Maynard,) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull.

**(302) HENRY,**

Calved in 1820, bred by Mr. Alderson, got by Mr. R. Colling's Harold, d. (Lady Newcombe,) by Wynyard.

**(303) HERCULES,**

Calved in 1818, bred by Mr. Compton, got by Leopold, d. by Duke, g. d. by a Son of Cupid.

**(304) HERDSMAN,**

Roan, calved in 1804, bred by Mr. Mason, got by Favourite, d. (Milkmaid,) by Irishman, g. d. (Nymph,) by the White Bull, gr.

g. d. (Lily,) by Favourite, gr. gr. g. d. (Miss Lax, bred by Mr. Maynard,) by Dalton Duke.

(305) HERMIT,

Roan, bred by Mr. Baker, got by Lawn-sleeves, d. (Manuscript,) by Simon, g. d. by Daisy, gr. g. d. by Duke, gr. gr. g. d. by Bolingbroke.

(306) HERO,

Calved April 14, 1818, bred by Mr. Champion, got by Warrior, d. by Prince, g. d. by Blyth-Comet.

(307) HEROD,

Calved in 1811, bred by Mr. Hutchinson, got by Petrarch, d. (Stranger,) by Chapman's Son of Punch, g. d. (Old Roany,) by Mr. F. Dickson's Grandson of Punch, gr. g. d. (Roaned Heifer,) by Mr. Wright's Checks, gr. gr. g. d. (Red Sall,) by Mr. R. Grimston's Bull, gr. gr. gr. g. d. (Sockburn Sall,) by Mr. John Coates's Bull.

(308) HEROD,

Calved in June, 1820, bred by Mr. Earnshaw, got by Mr. R. Colling's Harold, d.

(Lady,) by Bracken, g. d. (Young Countess, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Comet, gr. g. d. (Countess,) by Cupid, gr. gr. g. d. (Lady,) by Grandson of Bolingbroke, gr. gr. gr. g. d. (Phoenix,) by Foljambe, gr. gr. gr. gr. g. d. (Favourite, bred by Mr. Maynard,) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull.

(309) HILL,

Got by Bengal, d. by Trunnell, g. d. by Charles.

(310) HILL's RED BULL,

Bred by Mr. Hill, got by a brother to Dalton Duke, d. a red Cow of Mr. Hill's.

(311) HIS GRACE,

Red and white, calved in 1818, bred by, and the property of, Mr. T. Bates ; got by Ketton II., d. (Duchess II.,) by Ketton I., g. d. (Duchess I., bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Comet, gr. g. d. by Favourite, gr. gr. g. d. by Daisy Bull, gr. gr. gr. g. d. by Favourite, gr. gr. gr. gr. g. d. by Hubback, gr. gr. gr. gr. g. d. by Mr. James Brown's Red Bull.

(312) HOLKHAM,

Roan, calved June 13, 1819, bred by Mr.



Pilkington, got by Mr. R. Colling's Diamond, d. (Maria,) by Blyth-Comet, g. d. by Mr. Champion's Prince.

(313) HOLLON's BULL.

(314) HOLMES CHRISTOPHER's  
BULL.

(315) HONEST JOHN.

(316) HORATIO,

Calved July 27, 1819, bred by Mr. Champion, got by Warrior, d. by Blyth-Comet.

(317) HOUGHTON,

Got by Mr. Langdale's Bull, d. (Poppy,) by Mr. Langdale's Bull.

(318) HOUGHTON,

Roan, calved in 1815, bred by Mr. Mason, got by Charles, d. by Windsor, g. d. by Chilton, gr. g. d. by Colonel.

(319) HUBBACK,

Yellow, red and white, calved in 1777, bred by Mr. John Hunter, of Hurworth ; got by

Mr. George Snowdon's Bull, d. (bred by Mr. John Hunter,) by a Bull of Mr. Banks's of Hurworth, g. d. bought of Mr. Stephenson, of Ketton;—Hubback, by Snowdon's Bull, (d. from the Stock of Sir James Penryman, and these from the Stock of Sir William St. Quintin, of Scampston,) Snowdon's Bull by William Robson's Bull, (bred by Mr. Wastell of Great Burdon, near Darlington, d. Mr. Wastell's Roan Cow, Barforth,) William Robson's Bull, by James Masterman's Bull, (bred by Mr. Walker, near Leyburn,) James Masterman's Bull by the Studley Bull, bred by Mr. Sharter, of Chilton.

The following account of the Pedigree of the dam of Hubback, was given to the Author by the undernamed Person :

“I remember the Cow which my Father bred, that was the dam of Hubback : there was no idea then, that she had any mixed or Kyloe blood in her. Much has been lately said, that she was descended from a Kyloe ; but I have no reason to believe, nor do I believe, that she had any mixture of Kyloe blood in her.”

JOHN HUNTER.

*Hurworth, near Darlington, July 6, 1822.*

**(320) HUTTON,**

Roan, calved in 1808, bred by Mr. Seymour, got by St. John, d. (Lady,) by Bolingbroke.

**(321) HUTTON,**

Got by a Son of Favourite, d. by a Son of Favourite.

**(322) HUTTON's BULL,**

Got by a Son of Bolingbroke.

**(323) HUTTON's BULL, of MARSKE.****(324) HYMEN,**

Bred by Mr. Compton, got by Carham, d. by Duke.

**(325) HYPPOLYTO,**

White, calved in 1815, bred by Mr. Whitaker, got by a Son of Sir Henry Carr Ibbetson's Denton Comet, d. (Miranda,) by Western Comet, g. d. (Venus,) by Mr. C. Colling's Major. Slaughtered in 1822.

**(326) INCLINATION,**

Roan, calved in October, 1818, bred by, and the property of, Mr. Smith ; got by Denton,

d. (Nancy, bred by Mr. Glaistey,) by Mr. Wetherell's Wellington, g. d. by Danby.

**(327) INNOCENT,**

Calved in 1813, bred by Mr. Hutchinson, got by Herod, d. (Palmflower,) by Windsor, g. d. (Young Sall,) by Chapman's Son of Punch, gr. g. d. (Sockburn Sall,) by Mr. John Coates's Bull.

**(328) INTRODUCTION,**

Calved in 1813, bred by Mr. Spours, got by Pope, d. (Lively,) by Baronet, g. d. by Cripple, gr. g. d. by Irishman, gr. gr. g. d. by Hubback.

**(329) IRISHMAN,**

Red and white, calved in 1798, bred by Mr. Mason, got by Styford, d. (Fortune, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Bolingbroke, g. d. by Foljambe, gr. g. d. by Hubback, gr. gr. g. d. bred by Mr. Maynard.

**(330) JASON,**

Red, calved July 18, 1821, bred by, and the property of, Mr. Smith; got by Mr. C. Colling's Ketton, d. (Louisa, bred by Mr. R.

Colling,) by Wellington, g. d. by Favourite, gr. g. d. by Favourite.

(331) JASPER,

Red roan, calved in March, 1816, bred by Major Bower, got by Mr. R. Colling's Lancaster, d. (Jasmine, bred by Major Rudd,) by Petrarch, g. d. by Major, gr. g. d. by an own Brother to Mr. R. Colling's White Heifer, gr. gr. g. d. the late Mr. Rudd's Stately.

(332) JOBLING's BULL.

(333) JOBLING's RED BULL.

(334) JOHANNOT.

(335) JOHN,

Calved in 1808, bred by Mr. W. Jobling, got by Duke, d. by Cleveland, g. d. by Bollingbroke.

(336) JOHN TALBOT,

Roan, calved November 26, 1821, bred by, and the property of, Mr. Brown; got by Talbot, d. (Charlotte, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Comet, g.d. (Cathalene,) by Washington.

**(337) JOLLY's BULL.****(338) JULIUS,**

Calved in 1814, bred by Mr. Hutchinson, got by Mr. Hutchinson's Herod, d. (Beauty,) by Mr. Buston's Son of Styford, g. d. (Young Sall,) by Chapman's Son of Punch, gr. g. d. (Sockburn Sall,) by Mr. John Coates's Bull.

**(339) JULIUS,**

Red and white, calved August 14, 1815, bred by Colonel Mellish, property of Mr. Pilkington; got by Mr. Mason's Charles, d. (Johanna, of 1812, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Mr. T. Wetherell's Bull, g. d. (Johanna, of 1806,) by Favourite, gr. g. d. Old Johanna.

**(340) JUNIPER.****(341) JUNIPER,**

Red and white, calved June 25, 1815, bred by Col. Mellish, got by Mr. Mason's Charles, d. (Juno, bred by Col. Trotter,) by Comet, g. d. by Mr. Colling's Son of Favourite, gr. g. d. by Mr. Colling's Son of Favourite.

**(342) JUPITER,**

Red and white, calved in 1813, bred by Mr.

Mason, got by Comet, d. (Carnation,) by Sir Oliver, g. d. (Cora,) by Chilton, gr. g. d. (Marcia,) by the White Bull or Simon, gr. gr. g. d. (Gaudy,) by Favourite, gr. gr. gr. g. d. (Fortune, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Bolingbroke, gr. gr. gr. gr. g. d. by Foljambe, gr. gr. gr. gr. g. d. by Hubback, gr. gr. gr. gr. gr. g. d. bred by Mr. Maynard.

(343) JUPITER,

Bred by Mr. Wright, got by Comet, d. (Beauty, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Marske, g. d. Miss Washington.

(344) JUPITER,

Red roan, calved April 10, 1813, bred by Major Bower, got by Windsor, d. (Cora, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Favourite, g. d. (Countess,) by Cupid, gr. g. d. (Lady,) by Grandson of Bolingbroke, gr. gr. g. d. (Phoenix,) by Foljambe, gr. gr. gr. g. d. (Favourite, bred by Mr. Maynard,) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull.

(345) JUPITER,

Red roan, bred by Mr. R. Colling, got by

Wellington, d. (Juno,) by Favourite, g. d. (Wildair,) by Favourite, gr. g. d. by Ben, gr. gr. g. d. by Hubback, gr. gr. gr. g. d. by Snowdon's Bull, gr. gr. gr. gr. g. d. by Sir James Pennyman's Bull.

(346) KETTON,

Roan, calved in 1809 or 10, bred by Mr. C. Colling, property of Messrs. Simpson and Smith; got by Comet, d. (Cherry,) by Favourite, g. d. (Old Cherry,) by Mr. C. Colling's Lane Bull, gr. g. d. by Hubback.

(347) YOUNG KETTON,

Red and white, calved Aug. 25, 1811, bred by Major Bower, got by Ketton, d. (Easby, bred by Mr. Booth,) by Mr. Booth's Lane Bull, g. d. by Mr. Booth's Old White Bull, gr. g. d. bought at Darlington.

(348) KETTON II.

(349) KETTON III.,

Red and white, calved in 1817, bred by, and the property of, Mr. T. Bates; got by Ketton II., d. (Duchess III.,) by Ketton I., g. d. (Duchess I., bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by



Comet, gr. g. d. by Favourite, gr. gr. g. d. by Daisy Bull, gr. gr. gr. g. d. by Favourite, gr. gr. gr. gr. g. d. by Hubback,) gr. gr. gr. gr. g. d. by Mr. James Brown's Red Bull.

(350) KIRKLEAVINGTON,

Calved in 1807, bred by Mr. Hutchinson, got by Mr. Mowbray's White Bull, (bred by Mr. C. Colling,) d. (Young Sall,) by Chapman's Son of Punch, g. d. (Sockburn Sall,) by Mr. John Coates's Bull.

(351) KITT, (Mr. CHARGE's.)

(352) KNIGHT's BULL,

Got by Driffield, d. by Chapman's Bull.

(353) LADRONE,

Bred by Mr. Wetherell, got by St. John, d. (Wynyard,) by Simon, g. d. by Danby.

(354) LADY BULL,

Bred by Mr. C. Colling, got by Favourite, d. by Grandson of Bolingbroke, g. d. (Phoenix,) by Foljambe, gr. g. d. (Favourite, bred by Mr. Maynard,) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull.

**(355) LADYKIRK,**

Yellow roan, bred by Mr. Charge, of Newton; got by Dalton Duke, d. bred by Mr. J. Charge.

**(356) LADY MAYNARD'S BULL,**

Red, calved in 178—, bred by Mr. C. Colling, got by Mr. C. Colling's Lame Bull, d. (Favourite, bred by Mr. Maynard,) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull.

**(357) LAME BULL,**

Commonly called Mr. C. Colling's Lame Bull, bred by Mr. George Best, got by Mr. James Brown's White Bull.

**(358) LAME BULL,**

Yellow roan, bred by Mr. R. Colling, got by Hubback, d. by Hubback, g. d. by — gr. g. d. bred by Mr. Watson, of Manfield.

**(359) LAME BULL,**

Bred by Mr. Booth, got by Mr. Booth's Sir Henry, d. (Old Gaudy,) by Mr. R. Colling's Suworrow, g. d. by Mr. Booth's Son of the Twin Brother to Ben, gr. g. d. by Twin Brother to Ben.

**(360) LANCASTER,**

White, calved in 1814, bred by Mr. R. Colling, property of Messrs. Simpson and Smith; got by Wellington, d. (Moss Rose,) by Favourite, g. d. (Red Rose,) by Favourite, gr. g. d. by Punch, gr. gr. g. d. by Foljambe, gr. gr. gr. g. d. by Hubback.

**(361) YOUNG LANCASTER,**

Roan, calved March 30, 1819, bred by Mr. Thompson, and his property; got by Lancaster, d. (Laura, bred by Mr. R. Colling, and by him called Flora,) by Lancaster, g. d. (Sally,) by Favourite, gr. g. d. by Favourite, gr. gr. g. d. by Favourite.

**(362) LANCASTER II.,**

Red roan, calved December 4, 1821, bred by, and the property of, Mr. Smith; got by Lancaster, d. (Sally, bred by Mr. R. Colling,) by Favourite, g. d. by Favourite, gr. g. d. by Favourite.

**(363) LANCASTER JUNIOR,**

Bred by Mr. J. C. Maynard, got by Mr. R. Colling's Lancaster, d. (Barmpton, bred by Mr. R. Colling,) by Phenomenon, g. d.

(Lady Grace,) by Favourite. Slaughtered in 1821.

(364) LATHAM,

Got by Harlequin, Traveller, Bolingbroke.

(365) LAWSLEEVES,

Got by Mr. C. Colling's Surplice, d. by George, g. d. by Simon, out of Mr. Smith's old Cow.

(366) LAYTON,

Got by Mr. R. Colling's Miner, d. by Favourite, g. d. by Favourite, gr. g. d. by Broken-horn, gr. gr. g. d. by Manfield.

(367) LEARMOUTH,

Calved in Feb. 1819, bred by Mr. Thompson, property of Mr. Dinning ; got by Young Barmpton, d, (Young Juno, bred by Mr. R. Colling,) by George, g. d. by Favourite, gr. g. d. by Favourite.

(368) LEON,

Calved in 1819, bred by Mr. Thomas, property of Colonel Trotter, got by Achmet, d.

(Lily, bred by Colonel Trotter,) by Eclipse, g. d. (Primrose,) by Colonel Trotter's Thick-horned Bull, gr. g. d. (Maria,) and gr. gr. g. d. by sons of Favourite.

(369) LEOPOLD.

(370) LEOPOLD,

Calved in 1814, bred by Mr. Compton, got by Duke, d. by Young Carlisle.

(371) LEOPOLD,

Calved in 1816, bred by, and the property of, Mr. George Robinson ; got by Palmflower, d. (Lily, bred by Mr. F. Dickson,) by a Son of Driffield, g. d. by a Bull of Mr. Hutchinson's of Sockburn, gr. g. d. by a Grandson of Ben, gr. gr. g. d. by Dalton Duke.

(372) LEOPOLD,

Roan, bred by, and the property of, Major Rudd ; got by North-Star, d. (Peeress, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Favourite, g. d. (Cherry,) by Favourite, gr. g. d. (Old Cherry,) by Mr. C. Colling's **Lame Bull**, gr. gr. g. d. by Hubback.

**(373) LEOPOLD,**

Red and white, calved Feb. 2nd, 1818, bred by, and the property of, Messrs. Alderson and Coates; got by Major Bower's Palatine, d. (Laura,) by Palmflower, g. d. (Lady,) by Patriot, gr. g. d. Painted Lady.

**(374) LEVEN,**

Red and white, calved in 1819, bred by, and the property of, Mr. T. Bates; got by Ketton III, d. (Duchess II,) by Ketton I, g. d. (Duchess I, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Comet, gr. g. d. by Favourite, gr. gr. g. d. by Daisy Bull, gr. gr. gr. g. d. by Favourite, gr. gr. gr. gr. g. d. by Hubback, gr. gr. gr. gr. g. d. by Mr. James Brown's Red Bull.

**(375) LILLIPUT,**

Bred by Mr. Woodcock, got by a Son of Favourite, d. by a Son of Favourite.

**(376) LINCOLN,**

Bred by Mr. Wetherell, got by Denton, d. by Henry, g. d. by a Son of Favourite.

**(377) LINDRICK,**

Roan, calved in 1814, bred by Mr. R. Har-

risson, got by Old Wellington, d. (Old Ma-  
son,) by a Son of Favourite, g. d. by Fa-  
vourite.

(378) LOFTY,

(379) LONSDALE,

Calved in 1818, property of Mr. Dixon, got  
by Lord Lonsdale's Atlas, d. (Juno,) by  
Lord Lonsdale's Oscar, g. d. (Bounty,) by  
Comet, gr. g. d. (Young Laura, bred by Mr.  
C. Colling,) by Comet, gr. gr. g. d. (Laura,)  
by Favourite, gr. gr. gr. g. d. (Lady,) by  
Grandson of Bolingbroke, gr. gr. gr. gr. g. d.  
(Phoenix,) by Foljambe, gr. gr. gr. gr. gr.  
g. d. (Favourite, bred by Mr. Maynard,) by  
Mr. R. Alcock's Bull.

(380) LORD,

Bred by Lady Strickland, got by Cecil, d.  
by a Bull of Mr. Charge's, g. d. by Boynton  
Dun.

(381) LORD BELLEISLE,

Calved in 1821, bred by Mr. Alderson, got  
by Mr. R. Colling's Harold, d. (Lady,) by  
Palatine, g. d. (Lady Grey,) by Norton, gr.  
g. d. Modesty.

**(382) LORD NELSON,**

Calved in 1807, bred by Sir Henry Carr Ibbetson, got by ———, d. by Twin Brother to Ben, g. d. by Twin Brother to Ben.

**(383) LORD NORTH.****(384) LORD ROLAND,**

Calved in 1821, bred by, and the property of, Mr. Hutchinson ; got by Sir Leoline, d. (Rydale,) by Mr. Mason's Blaize, g. d. (Crescent,) by Chapman's Son of Punch.

**(385) LORENZO,**

Calved June 1, 1820, bred by Mr. Champion, got by Blyth-Comet, d. (Lavinia,) by Mr. Mason's Charles, g. d. (Latona,) by Comet, gr. g. d. (Lily,) by Mr. Colling's Son of Favourite, gr. gr. g. d. by the same.

**(386) LOTHARIO,**

Bred by Mr. Compton, got by Leopold, d. by Cupid.

**(387) LOWTHER,**

Calved in July, 1815, got by Mr. R. Col-



ling's Marske, d. (Flora, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Comet.

(388) LUBIN,

Bred by Mr. Wright, got by Comet.

(389) LUBIN,

Calved in 1821, bred by, and the property of, Mr. Morritt; got by Duke Humphrey, d. (Lily,) by Yorkshireman, g. d. by a son of Favourite, gr. g. d. by Punch, gr. gr. g. d. by Bolingbroke.

(390) LUCIUS,

Calved in 1813, bred by Mr. Hutchinson, got by Alfred, d. (Beauty,) by Mr. Buston's Son of Styford, g. d. (Young Sall,) by Chapman's Son of Punch, gr. g. d. (Sockburn Sall,) by Mr. John Coates's Bull.

(391) MADOC,

Calved in 1810, bred by Mr. Hutchinson, got by Windsor, d. (Old Roany,) by Mr. F. Dickson's Grandson of Punch, g. d. (Roaned Heifer,) by Mr. Wright's Checks, gr. g. d. (Red Sall,) by Mr. R. Grimston's Bull, gr. gr. g. d. (Sockburn Sall,) by Mr. John Coates's Bull.

**(392) MAGNET,**

Bred by Mr. Champion, got by Warrior, d. (Magdalene, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Comet, g. d. by Washington.

**(393) MAGNUM BONUM.****(394) MAHOMET,**

Red and white, bred by Col. Trotter, got by Achmet, d. (Attraction,) by Pyramus, g. d. (Aurora,) by Comet.

**(395) MAJESTIC,**

Roan, calved in 1821, bred by, and the property of, Major Rudd; got by Leopold, d. (Moss Rose,) by Mr. R. Colling's Lancaster, g. d. (Peeress, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Favourite.

**(396) MAJESTY,**

Calved in Nov., 1818, bred by Mr. Arbuthnot, got by Midas, d. (Maria, bred by Mr. R. Colling,) by George, g. d. by Midas, gr. g. d. by Punch.

**(397) MAJOR,**

Calved in 1807, bred by Mr. C. Colling, got by Comet, d. (Lady,) by Grandson of Bo-

lingbroke, g. d. (Phoenix,) by Foljambe,  
gr. g. d. (Favourite, bred by Mr. Maynard,)  
by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull.

(398) MAJOR,

Red and white, calved in 1813, bred by  
Mr. R. Colling, got by Wellington, d. by  
Phenomenon, g. d. by Favourite, gr. g. d.  
by Favourite.

(399) MAJOR,

Got by a son of Favourite, d. by Checks.

(400) MAJOR,

Calved in 1815, bred by Colonel Trotter,  
and got by his Planet.

(401) MAJOR,

Calved in 1816, bred by Mr. Chaloner, got  
by Miner.

(402) MAJOR,

Calved in 1818, bred by Mr. Woodcock,  
got by Forester, d. (Gaudy, bred by Mr.  
Woodcock,) by Platoff, g. d. by Lilliput,  
gr. g. d. by the late Mr. Whitaker's Bull,  
bred by Mr. John Charge.

**(403) MANDEVILLE,**

Red and white, calved in 1820, bred by, and the property of, Sir Henry Carr Ibbetson ; got by Sir Henry's Diamond, d. (Gaudy,) by Planet, g. d. (Princess,) by Western Comet, gr. g. d. (Selina, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Favourite.

**(404) MANFIELD,**

Red and white, calved about the year 1780, bred by Mr. George Wright, of Manfield ; got by Mr. James Brown's Red Bull. Manfield was purchased from Mr. George Wright, by Mr. R. Colling.

**(405) MARCH,**

White, calved March 1, 1816, bred by Major Bower, got by Marshal Beresford, d. (Mayflower,) by Mr. T. Robinson's Bull. *Dead.*

**(406) MARMION,**

Calved in 1819, bred by Mr. Seymour, got by Sir Charles, d. (Lady,) by Cupid, g. d. (Countess,) by Cripple.

**(407) MARQUIS,**

Got by Petrarch, d. by Daisy, g. d. by Favourite, gr. g. d. by Hubback.

**(408) MARQUIS,**

Calved in 1815, bred by Mr. Whitaker,—property of ———, America ; got by Mr. C. Colling's Wellington, d. (Magdalena,) by Comet, g. d. by Mr. C. Colling's Cupid.

**(409) MARQUIS,**

Red and white, calved April 10th, 1820, bred by Mr. Thomas, got by Marske, d. (Young Charlotte, bred by Mr. R. Colling,) by Wellington, g. d. (Charlotte, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Comet, gr. g. d. (Cathalene,) by Washington.

**(410) MARQUIS,**

Roan, calved in 1820, bred by Mr. Earnshaw, got by Mr. R. Colling's Harold, d. (Eleanor,) by Count, g. d. (Marion,) by Bracken, gr. g. d. by Badsworth, gr. gr. g. d. by Badsworth, gr. gr. gr. g. d. by Driffield, gr. gr. gr. g. d. by Twin Brother to Ben.

**(411) MARS,**

Calved in 1816, bred by General Simson, got by Star.

**(412) MARS,**

Bred by Mr. Wright, and got by his Jupiter; d. by Comet.

**(413) MARS,**

Roan, calved in 1818, bred by, and the property of, Mr. Mason; got by Jupiter, d. by Charles, g. d. by St. John, gr. g. d. (Raspberry,) by Trunnell, gr. gr. g. d. (Strawberry,) by Favourite, gr. gr. gr. g. d. (Lily,) by Favourite, gr. gr. gr. gr. g. d. (Miss Lax, bred by Mr. Maynard,) by Dalton Duke, gr. gr. gr. gr. gr. g. d. (Lady Maynard,) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull.

**(414) MARSHAL,**

Calved in 1814, bred by Mr. Chaloner, got by Wellington.

**(415) MARSHAL BERESFORD,**

Roan, calved May 24, 1811, bred by, and the property of, Major Bower; got by Comet, d. (Daisy, bred by Mr. C. Colling.)

by a Grandson of Favourite, g. d. (Old Daisy,) by Favourite, gr. g. d. by Punch, gr. gr. g. d. by Hubback.

(416) MARSHAL BLUCHER,

Calved in 1814, bred by Mr. Wright, property of Mr. Freeman; got by Comet, d. (Strawberry,) by a Son of Favourite, g. d. Sprightly.

(417) MARSKE,

Bred by Mr. C. Colling, got by Favourite.

(418) MARSKE,

Roan, calved in 1806, bred by Mr. R. Colling, got by Favourite, d. by Favourite, g. d. by Favourite, gr. g. d. by Punch, gr. gr. g. d. by Hubback, gr. gr. gr. g. d. by Snowdon's Bull, gr. gr. gr. gr. g. d. by Mr. James Masterman's Bull. Marske died in September, 1821.

(419) YOUNG MARSKE,

Red and white, calved in 1820, bred by, and the property of, Mr. T. Bates; got by Mr. R. Colling's Marske, d. (Duchess IV,) by Ketton II.

**(420) MARTON,**

Bred by Mr. R. Colling, got by Favourite, d. by Punch.

**(421) MR. MASON'S WHITE BULL,**

Calved in 1796, bred by Mr. C. Colling, got by Bolingbroke or Favourite, d. (Favourite, bred by Mr. Maynard,) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull, g. d. by Mr. Jacob Smith's Bull, gr. g. d. by Mr. Jolly's Bull.

**(422) MASTERMAN, JAMES'S, BULL.**

Bred by Mr. Walker, near Leyburn; got by the Studley Bull.

**(423) MAY-DAY,**

Roan, calved in 1818, bred by Mr. Bate-man, got by Hyppolyto, d. (Young Poppy,) by Wynyard, g. d. (Poppy,) by Bainton. Slaughtered in 1821.

**(424) MAY-DUKE,**

Calved in 1807, bred by Mr. C. Colling, got by Comet, d. (Cherry,) by Favourite, g. d. (Old Cherry,) by Mr. C. Colling's Lame Bull, gr. g. d. by Hubback, gr. gr. g. d. bought at Yarm Fair, by the late Mr. C. Colling.



**(425) MAYFLOWER,**

White, calved May 1st, 1812; bred by Mr. George Coates; got by Palmflower, d. (Crimson,) by Patriot, g. d. (Young Milbank,) by Driffield, gr. g. d. (Milbank, bred by Miss Milbank,) by Mr. Christopher Holmes's Bull.

**(426) MENTOR,**

Calved Nov. 15, 1819, bred by Mr. Arbuthnot, got by Mr. R. Colling's Baronet, d. (Minerva,) by Mr. R. Colling's Wellington, g. d. (Maria, bred by Mr. R. Colling,) by George, gr. g. d. by Midas, gr. gr. g. d. by Punch.

**(427) MENTOR,**

Red, calved Dec. 3, 1820, bred by, and the property of, Mr. Whitaker; got by Mr. R. Colling's Harold, d (Millicent,) by Prince of Waterloo, g. d. (Mayflower,) by Coates's Mayflower, gr. g. d. by a Bull of Mr. Nicholson's, descended from the Stock of Mr. James Brown.

**(428) MERCURY,**

Calved in 1815, bred by Mr. Gibson, got

by Harlequin, d. by Petrarch, g. d. by Alexander, gr. g. d. by Traveller, gr. gr. g. d. by Bolingbroke.

(429)           MERLIN,

Roan, calved in 1815, bred by Mr. Mason, got by Charles, d. by George, g. d. by Chilton, gr. g. d. by Irishman, gr. gr. g. d. by B.

(430)           MERLIN,

Roan, calved in 1819, bred by Mr. Seymour, got by Mr. Mason's Charles, d. (Countess,) by Cripple, g. d. (Lovely,) by Chilton, gr. g. d. by Favourite, gr. gr. g. d. by Bolingbroke.

(431)           METEOR,

Roan, calved in 1811, bred by Mr. R. Colling, got by Comet, d. (Diana,) by Favourite, g. d. (Wildair,) by Favourite, gr. g. d. by Ben, gr. gr. g. d. by Hubback, gr. gr. gr. g. d. by Snowdon's Bull, gr. gr. gr. gr. g. d. by Sir James Pennyman's Bull.

(432)           METEOR,

Roan, bred by Mr. Booth,—property of Sir Henry Carr Ibbetson; got by Mr. C. Colling's Albion, d. (Young Marigold,) by Mr.

Booth's **Lame Bull**, g. d. (**Marigold**,) by Mr. R. Colling's **Suworrow**, gr. g. d. by a Son of the **Twin Brother to Ben**, gr. gr. g. d. by **Twin Brother to Ben**.

(433)            **METEOR,**

Calved in 1813, got by **Comet**, d. (**Stella**, bred by Col. Trotter,) by a Son of **Favourite**.

(434)            **METEOR,**

Calved in 1814, bred by Mr. Whitaker, got by a Son of **Comet**, d. (**Magdalena**,) by **Comet**, g. d. by Mr. C. Colling's **Cupid**.

(435)            **MIDAS,**

Roan, calved in 1808, bred by Mr. R. Colling; got by **Phenomenon**, d. (**Red Rose**,) by **Favourite**, g. d. by **Punch**, gr. g. d. by **Foljambe**, gr. gr. g. d. by **Hubback**. **Midas** died in 1819.

(436)            **MIDAS,**

Bred by Mr. Grant, got by Mr. Cartwright's **Bull**, (of the **Turnell** breed,) d. (**Laura**,) bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by **Favourite**, g. d. (**Lady**,) by **Grandson of Bolingbroke**, gr. g. d. (**Phoenix**,) by **Foljambe**, gr. gr. g. d.

(Favourite, bred by Mr. Maynard,) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull.

(437) MIDAS,

Roan, calved June 22, 1820, bred by, and the property of, Mr. Thomson; got by Young Barmpton, d. (Laura, bred by Mr. R. Colling, and by him called Flora,) by Lancaster, g. d. (Sally,) by Favourite, gr. g. d. by Favourite, gr. gr. g. d. by Favourite.

(438) MIDDLETON's BULL.

(439) MILO,

Roan, calved Jan. 3, 1820, bred by, and the property of, Mr. Smith; got by Mr. R. Colling's Lancaster, d. (Nancy, bred by the Rev. W. Glaister,) by Mr. Wetherell's Wellington, g. d. by Danby.

(440) MINDRUM,

White, calved Feb. 18, 1819, bred by, and the property of, Mr. Thomson; got by Young Barmpton, d. (Young Juno, bred by Mr. R. Colling,) by George, g. d. by Favourite, gr. g. d. by Favourite.

**(441) MINER or MINOR,**

Dark red, bred by Mr. R. Colling, got by Favourite, d. (Red Rose,) by Favourite, g. d. by Punch, gr. g. d. by Foljambe, gr. gr. g. d. by Hubback.

**(442) MINOTAUR,**

Roan, calved April 28, 1819, bred by, and the property of, Lord Althorp; got by Mr. Seaton's Son of Mr. R. Colling's North-Star, d. (Vixen, bred by Mr. Seaton,) by a brother to Mr. R. Colling's Moss Rose, g. d. (bred by Mr. J. Charge of Newton,) by a Son of Favourite.

**(443) MISFORTUNE,**

Got by Favourite.

**(444) MITTON's OLD BULL.**

*(See Badsworth.)*

**(445) MYTON,**

White, calved in 1820, bred by Mr. J. Walker, property of Mr. Hawksworth, got by Mr. Wetherell's Wellington, d. (Nancy, bred by Mr. Baxter,) by Alfred, g. d. by Windsor, gr. g. d. by Cupid.

(446)           NARCISSUS,

Got by Chilton, d. by Simon.

(447)           NARCISSUS,

Calved in 1810, bred by Mr. C. Colling, got by Comet, d. (Flora,) by Comet.

(448)           NARCISSUS,

Light roan, calved in 1817, bred by Sir Henry Carr Ibbetson; got by Mr. Booth's Meteor, d. (Lily,) by a Bull of Col. Trotter's, g. d. (Phœbe, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Comet.—*Died in 1821.*

(449)           NELSON,

Roan, calved Oct. 18, 1818, bred by Mr. Simpson, Babworth; got by Mr. C. Colling's Ketton, d. (Fortune,) by Neswick, g. d. (Barton Primrose, bred by Mr. Marris,) by Mr. C. Colling's Yarborough.

(450)           NELSON,

Roan, calved Oct. 20, 1821, bred by, and the property of, Mr. Smith, of Dishley; got by Lancaster, d. (Lydia, bred by the Rev. W. Glaister,) by Easby, g. d. by Danby, gr. g. d. by Cleveland, gr. gr. g. d. by Ben, gr. gr. g. d. by Mr. Charge's Premium Bull.

**(451) NERO,**

Calved in 1814, bred by General Simson ;  
got by Star.

**(452) NESTOR,**

Red and white, calved Dec. 13, 1820, bred  
by Mr. Whitaker, property of Mr. Wood ;  
got by Mr. Booth's Apollo, d. (Wildair,) by  
Mr. R. Colling's Meteor, g. d. by Yarbo-  
rough, gr. g. d. by Styford, gr. gr. g. d. by  
Mr. Hollon's Bull.

**(453) NESWICK,**

Red and white, bred by Mr. Grimston ; got  
by Bainton, d. (Daisy, bred by Mr. Drink-  
row,) by Grandson of Bolingbroke.

**(454) YOUNG NESWICK,**

Red and white, calved in 1816, bred by Mr.  
Simpson ; got by Neswick, d. (Young Prize,)  
by Neswick, g. d. (Prize,) by Driffield.—  
Slaughtered in 1821.

**(455) NOBLE,**

Calved in 1813, bred by Sir Henry Vane  
Tempest ; got by Wynyard, d. (Nell Gwyn,)  
by Phenomenon, g. d. (Princess,) by Fa-  
vourite, gr. g. d. by Favourite.

**(456) NORMAN WILLY,**

Calved in 1821, bred by, and the property of, Mr. Hutchinson; got by Hastings, d. (Willow,) by Furioso, g. d. (Palmflower,) by Windsor, gr. g. d. (Young Sall,) by Chapman's Son of Punch.

**(457) NORTHERN LIGHT,**

Roan, calved in 1815, bred by, and the property of, Mr. Wetherell; got by Comet, d. (Lady, bred by Mr. Spours,) by Mr. Mason's Baronet, g. d. by Cripple, gr. g. d. by Irishman.

**(458) NORTH STAR,**

Calved in 1805, bred by Mr. C. Colling; got by Favourite, d. (Young Phoenix,) by Favourite, g. d. (Phoenix,) by Foljambe, gr. g. d. (Favourite, bred by Mr. Maynard,) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull.—*North Star died at General Simson's.*

**(459) NORTH STAR,**

Bred by Mr. R. Colling; got by Favourite, d. (Yellow Cow,) by Punch.



**(460) NORTH STAR,**

Roan, calved in 1815, bred by, and the property of, Mr. Wetherell; got by Comet, d. (Lady, bred by Mr. Spours,) by Mr. Mason's Baronet, g. d. by Cripple, gr. g. d. by Irishman.

**(461) NORTH STAR,**

Bred by Mr. Seaton; property of Lord Althorp; got by —, d. (Vixen, bred by Mr. Seaton,) by a Brother to Mr. R. Colling's Moss Rose, g. d. (bred by Mr. Charge, of Newton,) by a Son of Favourite.

**(462) NORTH STAR,**

White, calved Jan. 21, 1820, bred by, and the property of, Mr. Thomson; got by Young Barmpton, d. (Snowdrop, bred by Mr. R. Colling,) by Wellington, g. d. (Tulip,) by George, gr. g. d. by Favourite, gr. gr. g. d. by Favourite, gr. gr. gr. g. d. by Favourite.

**(463) NORTHUMBERLAND,**

Roan, calved in 1805, bred by Mr. Mason; got by Chilton, d. (Lydia,) by Favourite, g. d. (Nell,) by the White Bull, gr. g. d. (For-

tune, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Bolingbroke, gr. gr. g. d. by Foljambe, gr. gr. gr. g. d. by Hubback, gr. gr. gr. gr. g. d. bred by Mr. Maynard.

(464) NORTHUMBERLAND,

Calved in 1808, bred by Mr. C. Colling ; got by Comet.

(465) NORTHUMBERLAND,

Calved in 1818, bred by Mr. Compton ; got by Carham, d. by Duke, g. d. by a Son of Carlisle.

(466) NORTHUMBERLAND,

Calved in 1818, got by Barmpton, d. by Wellington.

(467) NORTON,

Calved in 1814, got by Comet, d. by a Son of Favourite.

(468) NUTMEG,

Got by Juniper, d. by Chilton, g. d. by Trunnell, gr. g. d. by Favourite, gr. gr. g. d. by The White Bull.

**(478) PALATINE,**

Roan, calved in April, 1815, bred by, and the property of, Major Bower ; got by Marshal Beresford, d. (Primrose,) by Mr. C. Colling's Albion, g. d. (Florette,) by Mr. Booth's Shakspeare, gr. g. d. by a Son of the Twin brother to Ben, gr. gr. g. d. by Twin brother to Ben, gr. gr. gr. g. d. by Twin brother to Ben.

**(479) PALEMON,**

Roan, calved in 1818, bred by, and the property of, Sir Henry Carr Ibbetson ; got by Mr. Wright's Atlas, d. (Lavinia,) by Comet, g. d. (Lily, bred by Colonel Trotter,) by Mr. Colling's Son of Favourite.

**(480) PALMFLOWER,**

Calved March 27, 1809, bred by Mr. Geo. Coates ; property of Mr. Thomas, of Chesterfield ; got by Patriot, d. (Young Milbank,) by Driffield, g. d. (Milbank, bred by Miss Milbank, of Barningham,) by Mr. Christopher Holmes's Bull.

**(481) PALMFLOWER,**

Calved in April, 1816 ; got by Coates's Favourite.

**(482) PAM,**

Calved Feb. 8, 1819, bred by Mr. Champion, got by Blyth Comet, d. by Neswick.

**(483) PARIS,**

White, bred by Mr. George Coates ; got by Coates's Favourite.

**(484) PARIS,**

Red and white, calved May 18, 1816, bred by Major Bower ; got by Windsor, d. (Primrose,) by Mr. C. Colling's Albion, g. d. (Florette,) by Mr. Booth's Shakspeare.

**(485) PATRIARCH,**

Got by Petrarch, d. by —, g. d. Mr. Donkin's Old Grace.

**(486) PATRIOT,**

Red roan, calved in 1804, bred by Mr. Geo. Coates ; got by Driffield, d. (Roan Cow,) by Haughton, g. d. (Milbank, bred by Miss Milbank, of Barningham,) by Mr. Christopher Holmes's Bull.

**(487) PETER,**

Red and white, calved in 1820, bred by Mr.

Booth, property of the Rev. M. Theakston, of Hurworth ; got by Mr. R. Colling's Pilot, d. by Marshal Beresford—Shakspeare—Old Easby—Suworrow.

(488)      PETRARCH,

Red and white, calved in 1808, bred by Mr. C. Colling ; got by Comet, d. (Venus,) by Ben, g. d. (Phoenix,) by Foljambe, gr. g. d. (Favourite, bred by Mr. Maynard,) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull.

(489)      YOUNG PETRARCH,

Red and white, calved March 30, 1820, bred by, and the property of, Mr. Brown, of Welbourn ; got by Major Rudd's Leopold, d. (Comely, bred by Major Rudd,) by Lancaster, g. d. by Petrarch, gr. g. d. by Major, gr. gr. g. d. by an own Brother to Mr. R. Colling's North-Star, gr. gr. gr. g. d. bred by Mr. J. Charge.

(490)      PETRONIUS,

Calved in 1821, bred by Mr. Hutchinson ; property of Mr. Hall ; got by Sir Peter, d. (Mrs. Liddell,) by Herod, g. d. (Old Roany,) by Mr. F. Dickson's Grandson of Punch.

**(491) PHENOMENON,**

Bred by Mr. R. Colling ; got by Favourite, d. by Ben, g. d. by Hubback, gr. g. d. by Snowdon's Bull, gr. gr. g. d. by Sir James Pennyman's Bull.

**(492) YOUNG PHENOMENON,**

Got by a Son of Mr. R. Colling's North-Star, d. by Phenomenon, g. d. by Favourite, gr. g. d. by Punch.

**(493) PHENOMENON,**

Roan, calved in 1821, bred by, and the property of, Major Rudd ; got by the Major's Leopold, d. (Favourite,) by a Son of Favourite, g. d. by a Son of Favourite, gr. g. d. by a Son of Favourite, gr. gr. g. d. by a Son of Favourite, gr. gr. gr. g. d. by Favourite.

**(494) PILOT,**

Calved in 1813, bred by Sir Henry Vane Tempest ; got by Wynyard, d. (Princess,) by Favourite, g. d. by Favourite.

**(495) PILOT,**

Calved in 1814, bred by Mr. Champion ; got by Blyth Comet, d. by Neswick.

**(496) PILOT,**

Red and white, calved in 1817 or 18, bred by Mr. R. Colling ; property of Mr. Booth ; got by either Major or Wellington, d. (Red Rose,) by Favourite, g. d. by Punch, gr. g. d. by Foljambe, gr. gr. g. d. by Hubback.

**(497) YOUNG PILOT.****(498) PILOT,**

Roan, calved in 1819, bred by, and the property of, Mr. A. Wailes ; got by Mr. Angus's Leopold, d. (Laura,) by Mr. Mason's Chilton, g. d. by Bolingbroke.

**(499) PILOT,**

Roan, calved July 25, 1820, bred by Mr. Smith ; property of Mr. W. Sale ; got by Lancaster, d. (Alpine, bred by Colonel Trotter,) by Mr. R. Colling's Son of Favourite.

**(500) PIRATE,**

Red, calved February 14, 1822, bred by, and the property of, the Rev. H. Berry ; got by Mr. Bates's Cleveland, d. (Young Priestess, bred by Mr. Hustler,) by Mr. R. Colling's Major, g. d. by North-Star, gr. g. d. by Windsor.

**(501) PITCORTHIE,**

Roan, calved in 1820, bred by, and the property of, Mr. Curwen ; got by Cumberland, d. (bred by General Simson,) by Star.

**(502) PLANET,**

Calved in 1813, bred by Colonel Trotter ; got by Comet, d. (Anna Maria,) by a Grandson of Favourite.

**(503) PLANET,**

Bred by Sir Henry Carr Ibbetson ; got by Mr. Booth's Meteor, d. by Mr. C. Colling's Alexander.—*Slaughtered in 1818.*

**(504) PLASTIC,**

Calved June 5, 1819, bred by Mr. Champion ; got by Warrior, d. by Mr. Mason's Charles, g. d. by Blyth Comet, gr. g. d. by Prince, gr. gr. g. d. by Patriot.

**(505) PLATO,**

Roan, bred by Colonel Trotter ; got by his Planet, d. (Anna Maria,) by a Grandson of Favourite.—*Slaughtered.*



**(506) PLATO,**

Calved in 1821, bred by Mr. Alderson ; got by Mr. R. Colling's Harold, d. (Paragon,) by Hyppolyto, g. d. (Phoenix,) by Wynyard.

**(507) PLATOFF,**

Calved in 1813, bred by Lord Strathmore ; got by Marske, d. by Mr. Dale's Bull.

**(508) PLATOFF,**

Red, calved May 22, 1814, bred by Colonel Mellish ; got by Cossack, d. (Harriet,) by Mr. C. Colling's Alexander, g. d. (Young Prize,) by Neswick, gr. g. d. (Prize,) by Driffield.

**(509) PLATOFF,**

Bred by Mr. Woodcock ; got by Neswick, d. by Mr. Knight's Bull, g. d. by Mr. Wetherell's —.

**(510) PLOUGHBOY,**

Got by Mr. Simpson's Snowdrop, d. (Young Prize,) by Neswick, g. d. (Prize,) by Driffield.

**(511) POINTS,**

White, calved Sept. 4, 1818, bred by Mr.

T. Sayle ; got by Mr. Bacon's Son of Comet, d. by Mr. Seaton's Son of Mr. R. Colling's North-Star, g. d. by Badsworth.—*Slaughtered in January, 1822.*

(512)            POINTS,

Calved Feb. 10, 1819, bred by Mr. Champion ; got by Blyth Comet, d. by Mr. Mason's Charles, g. d. by Prince, gr. g. d. by Neswick.

(513)            POMPEY,

Red, calved in 1815, bred by Mr. Champion ; got by Blyth Comet, d. by Neswick.

(514)            POPE,

White, calved in 1809, bred by Mr. Mason, got by St. John, d. (Brighteyes,) by Favourite or Simon, g. d. (Lily,) by Favourite, gr. g. d. (Miss Lax,) by Dalton Duke, gr. gr. g. d. (Lady Maynard, bred by Mr. Maynard,) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull.

(515)            PRESIDENT,

Red and white, calved in 1807, bred by Mr. George Coates; got by —, d. by Barningham, g. d. by a Son of Dalton Duke.

**(516) PRESIDENT,**

Bred by Mr. Champion ; got by Blyth Comet, d. by Neswick.

**(517) PRESIDENT,**

Calved in 1819, bred by, and the property of, Mr. Mitton ; got by Mr. Wright's Atlas, d. by Badsworth, g. d. by Badsworth, gr. g. d. by Badsworth.

**(518) PRIMATE,**

Roan, calved May 12, 1819, bred by Major Bower ; got by Marshal Beresford, d. (Primrose,) by Mr. C. Colling's Albion, g. d. (Florette,) by Mr. Booth's Shakspeare.

**(519) PRIMUS,**

Calved in 1805, bred by Mr. Hutchinson ; got by Mr. Buston's Son of Styford, d. (Young Sall,) by Chapman's Son of Punch, g. d. (Sockburn Sall,) by Mr. John Coates's Bull.

**(520) PRIMUS,**

Calved in 1815, bred by Colonel Trotter ; got by Comet, d. Anna Maria.

**(521) PRINCE,**

Red and white, bred by Mr. Champion ; got by Neswick.

**(522) PRINCE,**

Roan, calved in 1817, bred by Mr. Joseph Walker ; got by Mr. Wright's Marshal Blucher, d. (Countess, bred by Mr. John Newby,) by a Bull of Mr. Newby's, g. d. by Mr. H. Allison's Grey Bull. *Slaughtered in 1820.*

**(523) PRINCE CHARLES,**

Calved in 1819, bred by Mr. Whitaker ; property of Mr. Dawson ; got by Prospero, d. (Magdalena,) by Comet, g. d. by Cupid.

**(524) PRINCE COBOURG,**

Light roan, calved Oct. 17, 1816, bred by Major Bower ; got by Mr. Jobling's Wellington, d. (Constantia,) by Petrarch, g. d. (Cora, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Favourite, gr. g. d. (Countess,) by Cupid.—*Died in 1818.*

**(525) PRINCE EDWARD,**

Calved in 1818, bred by Mr. Whitaker,

property of Mr. Dixon ; got by Mr. Whitaker's Marquis, d. (Venus, bred by Mr. Charge,) by Mr. C. Colling's Major, g. d. by Mr. Charge's Grey Bull.

(526) PRINCE OF ORANGE,  
Got by Wynyard, d. by Badsworth.

(527) PRINCE REGENT,  
Red and white, calved April 22, 1812 ; bred by Major Bower ; got by Windsor, d. (Daisy, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by a Grandson of Favourite, g. d. (Old Daisy,) by Favourite, gr. g. d. by Punch, gr. gr. g. d. by Hubback.

(528) PRINCE OF WATERLOO,  
Red and white, calved in 1816, bred by Mr. Whitaker ; got by Mr. C. Colling's Wellington, d. (Magdalena,) by Comet, g. d. by Cupid. *Slaughtered in 1820.*

(529) PROCLAMATION,  
Calved in 1820, bred by Mr. Hutchinson ; property of Mr. R. Grey ; got by Mr. Arrowsmith's Surplice, d. (Palmflower,) by Windsor.

**(530) PROSPERO,**

Calved in 1816, bred by Mr. Whitaker ; got by Mr. Wetherell's Snowball, d. (Miranda,) by Western Comet, g. d. (Venus,) by Mr. C. Colling's Major, gr. g. d. by Mr. Charge's Grey Bull. *Slaughtered in 1820.*

**(531) PUNCH,**

Yellow Red, bred by Mr. R. Colling ; got by Broken-Horn, d. by Broken-Horn, g. d. bred by Mr. George Best, of Manfield.

**(532) PYRAMUS,**

Bred by Colonel Trotter ; got by Comet, d. (Anna Maria,) by a Grandson of Favourite.

**(533) PYRAMUS,**

Bred by Sir H. C. Ibbetson ; property of Mr. Yorke ; got by Mr. Booth's Meteor, d. by Shakspeare, g. d. (Cora, bred by Sir H. C. Ibbetson,) by Easby, gr. g. d. (Cherry, bred by Mr. Booth,) by Twin brother to Ben, gr. gr. g. d. by Twin brother to Ben.

**(534) QUALITY,**

White, calved in 1820, bred by Messrs. Alderson and Coates ; the property of Lord

Huntingfield; got by Mr. R. Colling's Harold, d. (Stately, bred by Mr. G. Coates,) by Palmflower.

(535)        **RADICAL,**

Roan, calved in 1821, bred by Lord Althorp; got by Mr. C. Colling's Duke, d. (Rosette, bred by Mr. R. Colling,) by Wellington, g. d. (Red Rose,) by Favourite, gr. g. d. by Punch, gr. gr. g. d. by Foljambe, gr. gr. gr. g. d. by Hubback. *Radical died in 1821.*

(536)        **RAIN'S SON OF  
MR. WETHERELL'S DENTON,**

Got by Denton, d. by Mr. Wetherell's Dinsdale, g. d. by a Grandson of Favourite, gr. g. d. by Danby.

(537)        **REDNESS FAVOURITE,**

Got by Mr. R. Colling's North Star, his d. from Barmpton.

(538)        **REED ANTHONY'S BULL,**

Got by Mr. James Masterman's Bull.

(539)        **REFORMER.**

**(540) REFORMER,**

Calved in 1819, bred by Mr. Morritt; got by Mr. Wright's Atlas, d. (Lily,) by Mr. Mason's Yorkshireman, g. d. by a Son of Favourite, gr. g. d. by Punch, gr. gr. g. d. by Bolingbroke.

**(541) REGENT,**

Calved in 1812, bred by Mr. Hutchinson; got by Alfred, d. (Beauty,) by Buston's Son of Styford, g. d. (Young Sall,) by Chapman's Son of Punch, gr. g. d. (Sockburn Sall,) by Mr. John Coates's Bull.

**(542) REGENT,**

Yellow Red, calved in 1813, got by Mr. C. Colling's Major, d. by Mr. Lloyd's Bull.

**(543) REGENT,**

Got by Archduke, d. by Traveller.

**(544) REGENT,**

Red and white, calved in 1815, bred by Mr. R. Colling; property of Lord Althorp; got by Mr. R. Colling's Wellington, d. (Rosebud,) by Windsor, g. d. (Red Rose,) by Favourite, gr. g. d. by Punch, gr. gr. g. d. by Foljambe, gr. gr. gr. g. d. by Hubback.



**(545) REGENT,**

Calved March 22, 1815, bred by Col. Melish ; got by Mr. Champion's Young Comet, d. (Red Rose, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Comet, g. d. (Eliza,) by Carlisle.

**(546) REGENT,**

Red and white, calved February 28, 1816, bred by Messrs. Alderson and Coates ; property of Mr. Waterworth ; got by a Son of Mr. R. Colling's North-Star, d. (Rosette, bred by Mr. Geo. Coates,) by Palmflower, g. d. (Rose,) by Patriot, gr. g. d. by Twin brother to Ben, gr. gr. g. d. by Barningham, gr. gr. gr. g. d. by a Bull bred by Mr. John Charge, of Newton.

**(547) REGENT.****(548) REGULATOR,**

Red and white, calved in 1819, bred by Mr. Robert Thomas ; got by a Grandson of Wynyard, d. (Brighteyes,) by Mr. R. Colling's Wellington, g. d. by Windsor, gr. g. d. by Cupid, gr. gr. g. d. by Favourite.

**(549) REMUS,**

Got by Sir Oliver.

**(550) REMUS,**

Calved in 1816, bred by Mr. Wright; property of Mr. Hutton; got by Comet, d. (Laura,) by Tom, g. d. (Cleasby Lady,) by Son of Favourite, gr. g. d. (Lucinda,) by a Bull of Mr. Hutton's, of Marske, gr. gr. g. d. Mr. Walker's Lucy.

**(551) REMUS JUNIOR,**

Bred by Mr. J. C. Maynard; got by Mr. Wright's Remus, d. (Countess, bred by Mr. R. Colling,) by Petrarch, g. d. (Brighteyes,) by Favourite, gr. g. d. by Favourite.—*Slaughtered in 1821.*

**(552) RHADAMANTHUS,**

White, calved October 11, 1819, bred by, and the property of, Mr. Donkin; got by General Simson's Young Star, d. (Rose,) by Midas, g. d. by Marquis, gr. g. d. by Chilton, gr. gr. g. d. (Mr. Mason's Red Rose,) by Ben.

**(553) RIVAL,**

Roan, calved in 1818, bred by, and the property of, Mr. Ostler; got by Grey Robin, d. (Juno,) by Aylesby, g. d. by the Brother to Mr. R. Colling's White Heifer.

**(554) RIVAL,**

Calved March 16, 1819, bred by Mr. Champion ; got by Warrior, d. by Prince, g. d. by Blyth Comet.

**(555) ROBERT,**

Calved in 1807 or 8, bred by Mr. William Jobling ; got by Duke, d. (Cowslip,) by Cleveland, g. d. by Bolingbroke.

**(556) ROB ROY,**

Bred by Mr. Gibson ; got by Midas, d. by Meteor, g. d. by Petrarch, out of a Cow bred by Mr. Robinson, of Fugall.

**(557) ROB ROY,**

Calved in 1819, bred by Miss Wright ; property of Colonel Cradock ; got by Remus, d. (Lady Jane,) by Comet, g. d. (Cleasby Lady,) by a Son of Favourite, gr. g. d. (Lucinda,) by a Bull of Mr. Hutton's of Marske, gr. gr. g. d. (Lucy,) bred by Mr. Walker.

**(558) ROBSON WILLIAM'S BULL,**

Got by Mr. James Masterman's Bull.

**(559) ROCKINGHAM,**

Bred by Mr. Booth ; got by Marshal Beres-

ford, d. by Mr. R. Colling's Suworrow, g. d.  
by Mr. Booth's Son of the Twin brother to  
Ben, gr. g. d. by Twin brother to Ben.

(560)      **ROCKINGHAM,**  
(*See Wellington, 683.*)

(561)      **RODNEY,**  
Strawberry, calved October 18, 1818, bred  
by Mr. Simpson; got by Mr. C. Colling's  
Ketton, d. (Young Badger,) by Coates's  
George, g. d. (Badger,) bred by Mr. Hind-  
ley, by his William, gr. g. d. by the Sire of  
William.

(562)      **ROLLA.**

(563)      **ROLAND,**  
Roan, calved in March, 1820; bred by, and  
the property of, Mr. R. Booth; got by Mr.  
R. Colling's Pilot, d. (Rosina,) by Mr. Booth's  
Rockingham, g. d. (Agnes,) by Mr. C. Col-  
ling's Albion, gr. g. d. (Brighteyes,) by Mr.  
Booth's Lane Bull, gr. gr. g. d. by Shipton,  
gr. gr. gr. g. d. by Son of Suworrow, gr. gr.  
gr. gr. g. d. by the Son of the Twin brother  
to Ben, gr. gr. gr. gr. g. d. by Twin bro-  
ther to Ben.

**(564) ROMULUS,**

Bred by Mr. J. C. Maynard ; got by Mr. Wright's Remus, d. (Barmpton, bred by Mr. R. Colling,) by Phenomenon, g. d. (Lady Grace,) by Favourite.

**(565) RONALD,**

Calved May 5, 1820, bred by Miss Wright ; property of Mr. Machell ; got by Remus, d. (Countess,) by Comet, g. d. (Cleasby Lady,) by a Son of Favourite, gr. g. d. (Lucinda,) by a Bull of Mr. Hutton's, gr. gr. g. d. (Lucy,) bred by Mr. Walker.

**(566) ROSARIO,**

Bred by Mr. Spedding ; got by Halton, d. by Mr. R. Colling's Styford.

**(567) ROSEBERRY,**

Roan, calved in 1820 ; bred by, and the property of, Major Rudd ; got by Leopold, d. (Moss Rose,) by Mr. R. Colling's Lancaster, g. d. (Peeress,) bred by Mr. C. Colling, by Favourite, gr. g. d. (Cherry,) by Favourite, gr. gr. g. d. by Mr. C. Colling's Lane Bull, gr. gr. gr. g. d. by Hubback.

**(568) RUBENS,**

Roan, calved in 1819, bred by, and the property of, Sir George Cooke ; got by Mr. R. Colling's Diamond, d. (Ruby, bred by Mr. Parker,) by Mr. Jobling's Wellington, g. d. by Windsor, gr. g. d. by an own Brother to Mr. R. Colling's North Star.

**(569) RUDBY,**

Calved in 1809, bred by Mr. Hutchinson ; got by Windsor, d. (Crescent,) by Mr. Chapman's Son of Punch, g. d. (Young Sall,) by Mr. Chapman's Son of Punch, gr. g. d. (Sockburn Sall,) by Mr. John Coates's Bull.

**(570) RUFUS,**

Calved in 1813, bred by Mr. Hutchinson ; got by Alfred, d. (Stranger,) by Mr. Chapman's Son of Punch, g. d. (Old Roany,) by Mr. F. Dickson's Grandson of Punch, gr. g. d. (Roaned Heifer,) by Mr. Wright's Checks.

**(571) RULER,**

Roan, calved March 11, 1818, bred by, and the property of, Mr. Hepworth ; got by Col. Trotter's Achmet, d. (Rosa, bred by Colonel

Trotter,) by a Son of Favourite, g. d. by a Son of Favourite, gr. g. d. by Punch.

(572) ST. JOHN,

Roan, calved in 1804, bred by Mr. Mason ; got by Favourite, d. (Fortune, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Bolingbroke, g. d. by Foljambe, gr. g. d. by Hubback, gr. gr. g. d. bred by Mr. Maynard.

(573) ST. STEPHEN,

Calved in 1816, bred by Mr. Hutchinson ; got by Rufus, d. by Mr. Matthew Hutton's Bull, g. d. (Beauty,) by Mr. Buston's Son of Styford.

(574) SALISBURY.

(575) SATELLITE,

White, calved March 25, 1815, bred by Colonel Mellish ; got by Comet, d. (Stella, bred by Colonel Trotter,) by Mr. R. Colling's Son of Favourite, g. d. by a Son of Favourite, gr. g. d. by Favourite.

(576) SATELLITE,

Red and white, calved in 1815, bred by Sir

Henry Carr Ibbetson ; got by Mr. Booth's Meteor, d. (Selina, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Favourite. *Died in 1815.*

(577) SCOTCHMAN,  
(*See Colonel, 152.*)

(578) SEATON'S SON OF NORTH  
STAR,

Got by Mr. R. Colling's North-Star, d. by a Brother to Mr. R. Colling's Moss Rose, g. d. by Mr. R. Colling's White Bull.

(579) SEATON'S WHITE BULL.

(580) SELIM,

Calved in 1810, bred by Lord Strathmore ; got by Aylesby, d. by Cupid, g. d. by Mr. Dale's Bull.

(581) SHAKSPEARE.

(582) SHAKSPEARE,

Bred by Mr. Booth, got by Easby, d. by Mr. R. Colling's Suworrow, g. d. by Mr. Booth's Son of the Twin brother to Ben, gr. g. d. by Twin brother to Ben.



**(583) SHAKSPEARE,**

Calved in 1817, bred by Mr. Hutchinson ; got by Mr. Mason's Son of Blaize, d. (Palm-flower,) by Mr. Chapman's Son of Punch, g. d. (Young Sall,) by Mr. Chapman's Son of Punch, gr. g. d. (Sockburn Sall,) by Mr. John Coates's Bull.

**(584) SHANNON,**

Red, calved in 1820, bred by, and the property of, Mr. Wetherell ; got by Mr. Wetherell's North Star, d. (Columbine,) by Denton, g. d. (Ceres,) by Comet, gr. g. d. (Cora,) by Mr. Mason's Baronet, gr. gr. g. d. by Cripple, gr. gr. gr. g. d. by Hubback.

**(585) SHERBURN,**

Got by Trunnell, d. by Dash, g. d. by a Son of Punch.

**(586) SHIFT.****(587) SHIPTON, MR. BOOTH'S.****(588) SIGNIOR,**

Bred by Mr. Robertson ; got by Ladykirk, d. by Hubback, g. d. by Dalton Duke.

**(589) SILENUS,**

Calved in 1819, bred by Mr. T. W. Par-  
rington ; got by Symmetry, d. (Jenny,) by  
Jupiter, g. d. by Alfred, gr. g. d. by a Son of  
Washington.

**(590) SIMON,**

Got by Favourite, d. by Punch, g. d. by  
Bolingbroke.

**(591) SIR ALEXANDER,**

Roan, calved in April, 1820, bred by, and  
the property of, Mr. J. C. Maynard ; got by  
Mr. R. Colling's Marske, d. (Amelia, bred  
by Mr. R. Colling,) by Lancaster, g. d. by  
North Star, gr. g. d. by Favourite, gr. gr. g.  
d. by Punch.

**(592) SIR CHARLES,**

Bred by Mr. Wright ; got by Comet, d.  
(Lady, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Grand-  
son of Bolingbroke, g. d. (Phoenix,) by Fol-  
jambe, gr. g. d. (Favourite, bred by Mr.  
Maynard,) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull.

**(593) SIR CHARLES,**

Roan, bred by Mr. Seymour ; got by Mr.

Mason's Charles, d. by Hutton, g. d. by —, gr. g. d. by Favourite, gr. gr. g. d. by Bolingbroke.

(594) SIR DIMPLE,

Calved in 1810, bred by Mr. C. Colling; got by Comet, d. (Daisy,) by a Grandson of Favourite.

(595) SIR GEORGE,

Calved in 1814, (bred by Major Rudd, got by Petrarch, d. (Lady Ann,) by Comet, g. d. (Countess, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Cupid. *Dead*.

(596) SIR HARRY,

Red and white, calved in 1822, bred by, and the property of, the Rev. M. Theakston; got by Colonel Trotter's Achmet, d. by Mr. C. Colling's Albion, g. d. by Regent.

(597) SIR HENRY,

Red, bred by Mr. Booth; got by Suworrow, d. by Mr. Booth's Son of the Twin brother to Ben, g. d. by Twin brother to Ben.

**(598) SIRIUS,**

Bred by Mr. Robertson, of Ladykirk ; got by Midas, d. by Wellington, g. d. by Sultan, gr. g. d. by Signior, gr. gr. g. d. by Ladykirk, gr. gr. gr. g. d. (Strawberry, bred by Mr. Maynard,) by Dalton Duke, gr. gr. gr. gr. g. d. (Favourite,) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull.

**(599) SIR ISAAC,**

Calved in 1812, bred by Mr. Hutchinson ; got by Alfred, d. (Crescent,) by Mr. Chapman's Son of Punch, g. d. (Young Sall,) by Mr. Chapman's Son of Punch, gr. g. d. (Sockburn Sall,) by Mr. John Coates's Bull.

**(600) SIR JACOB,**

Calved in 1813, bred by Mr. Hutchinson ; got by his Herod, d. (Crescent,) by Chapman's Son of Punch, g. d. (Young Sall,) by Chapman's Son of Punch. gr. g. d. (Sockburn Sall,) by Mr. John Coates's Bull.

**(601) SIR JAMES PENNYMAN'S  
BULL.****(602) SIR LAUNCELOT,**

Calved in 1808, bred by Mr. Hutchinson ;

got by Mr. Buston's Son of Styford, d. (Crescent,) by Mr. Chapman's Son of Punch.

(603)      **SIR LEOLINE,**

Calved in 1819, bred by Mr. Hutchinson, and his property ; got by Major Rudd's Leopold, d. (Ruby, bred by Major Rudd,) by Petrarch, g. d. by Major, gr. g. d. (Stranger,) by Mr. Chapman's Son of Punch.

(604)      **SIRLOIN,**

Red, calved in May, 1820, bred by, and the property of, Lord Althorp ; got by Mr. R. Colling's Regent, d. (Nonpareil, bred by Mr. R. Colling,) by Wellington, g. d. (Juno,) by Favourite, gr. g. d. (Wildair,) by Favourite, gr. gr. g. d. by Ben, gr. gr. gr. g. d. by Hubback, gr. gr. gr. gr. g. d. by Snowdon's Bull, gr. gr. gr. gr. g. d. by Sir James Pennyman's Bull, descended from the stock of the late Sir Wm. St. Quintin, of Scampston.

(605)      **SIR OLIVER,**

Red and white, calved in 1808, bred by Mr. Mason ; got by St. John, d. (Dandy,) by Favourite, g. d. (Lily,) by Favourite, gr.

g. d. (Miss Lax,) by Dalton Duke, gr. gr.  
g. d. (Lady Maynard,) by Mr. R. Alcock's  
Bull.

(606) SIR PETER,

Light roan, calved in 1815, bred by Major  
Rudd; got by Petrarch, d. (Phyllis,) by  
Petrarch, g. d. (Peeress, bred by Mr. C.  
Colling,) by Favourite.

(607) SIR ROWLAND,

Calved in 1814, bred by Mr. Stainforth; got  
by Major Bower's Prince Regent, d. by  
Windsor, g. d. by a Bull of Mr. R. Colling's.

(608) SMITH JACOB's BULL.

(609) SMITH T.'s BULL.

(610) SNOWBALL,

Bred by Mr. Wetherell; got by Denton, d.  
by Henry, g. d. by Chilton.

(611) SNOWBALL,

White, calved in 1819, bred by, and the pro-  
perty of, Mr. Duncombe; got by Colonel  
Trotter's Baron, d. (Ruby, bred by Mr. C.

Colling,) by Yarborough, g. d. (Red Rose,) by Comet, gr. g. d. Eliza.

**(612) SNOWDON'S BULL,**

*(The Sire of Hubback,)*

Bred by Mr. George Snowdon ; got by Mr. Wm. Robson's Bull.

**(613) SNOWDROP,**

White, calved in 1810, bred by Colonel Melish ; got by Mr. R. Colling's North Star, d. (Darling, bred by Mr. George Coates,) by Patriot, g. d. by Driffield.

**(614) SNOWDROP,**

Bred by Colonel Trotter ; got by a Son of Duke, d. (White Rose,) by Cecil, g. d. by Mr. ——'s Grey Bull, gr. g. d. by Cupid, gr. gr. g. d. by Styford.

**(615) SNOWDROP,**

White, bred by Mr. Parker ; got by Windsor, d. (Cathalene, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Washington.

**(616) SNOWDROP, MR. SIMPSON's,**  
Got by Mr. C. Colling's Ketton, d. (Daphne,)

by Mr. R. Colling's Barmpton, g. d. by a Grandson of Favourite, gr. g. d. by Mr. J. Brown's Paddock Bull.

(617)            STAR,

Calved March 5, 1818, bred by Mr. Champion ; got by Blyth Comet, d. by Neswick.

(618)            STAR,

Roan, calved May 10, 1819, property of Mr. Walker ; got by Mr. Wetherell's North-Star, d. by Mr. Wetherell's Wellington, g. d. by Mr. Wade's Bull, gr. g. d. by a Bull of Mr. Newby's.

(619)            YOUNG STAR,

Red and white, bred by General Simson ; got by Mr. C. Colling's North-Star, d. (Mary, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Favourite, g. d. (Venus,) by Ben. *Young Star died in 1819.*

(620)            STARLING,

Roan, calved in 1811, bred by Mr. Mason ; got by Sir Oliver, d. (Snowdrop,) by St. John, g. d. (Flora,) by Favourite, gr. g. d. (Nymph,) by the White Bull, gr. gr. g. d.



(Lily,) by Favourite, gr. gr. gr. g. d. (Miss Lax, bred by Mr. Maynard,) by Dalton Duke, gr. gr. gr. gr. g. d. (Lady Maynard,) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull.

**(621) STATESMAN,**

Roan, calved in 1818, bred by, and the property of, Messrs. Alderson and Coates; got by Major Bower's Palatine, d. (Stately, bred by Mr. George Coates,) by Palmflower, g. d. (Snowdrop,) by Driffield, gr. g. d. by Twin brother to Ben, gr. gr. g. d. Miss Dodsworth.

**(622) STERLING,**

Roan, calved November 26, 1820, bred by, and the property of, Mr. Smith; got by Mr. R. Colling's Lancaster, d. (Stella, bred by Colonel Trotter,) by Mr. R. Colling's Son of Favourite, g. d. by Son of Favourite, gr. g. d. by Favourite.

**(623) STOURTON'S BULL.**

**(624) STREAMER,**

Red and white, calved February 18, 1813; got by Comet, d. (Rosa,) by a Son of Fa-

vourite, g. d. by a Son of Favourite, gr. g. d. by Punch.

(625)      STREPHON,

White, calved in 1819, bred by Sir Henry Carr Ibbetson ; got by Sir Henry's Planet, d. (Prodigy,) by Mr. Booth's Meteor, g. d. (Princess,) by Western Comet, gr. g. d. (Selina, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Favourite.

(626)      STUDLEY BULL,

Red and white, bred by Mr. Sharter, of Chilton.

(627)      STUDLEY WHITE BULL,

Got by the Studley Bull.

(628)      STUDLEY,

Roan, calved in March, 1819, bred by, and the property of, Mr. Richard Booth ; got by Mr. Booth's Young Albion, d. (Ariadne,) by Mr. C. Colling's Albion, g. d. (Brighteyes,) by Mr. Booth's Lane Bull, gr. g. d. by Shipton, gr. gr. g. d. by a Son of Suworrow, gr. gr. gr. g. d. by a Son of the Twin brother to Ben, gr. gr. gr. gr. g. d. by Twin brother to Ben.

**(629) STYFORD,**

Bred by Mr. R. Colling ; got by Favourite, d. by Punch, g. d. by Foljambe, gr. g. d. by Hubback.

**(630) STYFORD,**

Roan, calved in 1819, bred by, and the property of, Mr. Wailes ; got by a Bull of Mr. T. Jobling's, d. (Diana, by Duke,) g. d. by Yarborough, gr. g. d. by Traveller, gr. gr. g. d. by Bolingbroke.

**(631) SULTAN,**

Roan, bred by Mr. Robertson, of Ladykirk ; got by a Son of Punch, d. by Mr. C. Colling's Lane Bull, g. d. (Strawberry, bred by Mr. Maynard,) by Dalton Duke, gr. g. d. Favourite, by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull.

**(632) YOUNG SULTAN,**

Bred by Mr. Robertson ; got by Sultan, d. by Lady Maynard's Bull.

**(633) SULTAN,**

Got by Butterfly.

**(634) SURPLICE,**

Bred by Mr. C. Colling ; got by Favourite,

d. by —, g. d. (Phoenix,) by Foljambe,  
gr. g. d. (Favourite,) by Mr. R. Alcock's  
Bull.

(635)      **SURPLICE,**

The property of Mr. Hutchinson; got by  
Bumper, d. by Mr. Mason's Charles, g. d.  
by St. John, gr. g. d. by Chilton, gr. gr. g.  
d. by Pope, gr. gr. g. d. by Bolingbroke.

(636)      **SUWORROW,**

Bred by Mr. R. Colling; got by Styford, d.  
by Favourite.

(637)      **SWEEPSTAKES,**

Got by Chilton.

(638)      **SWINBURN.**

(639)      **SWINBURN,**

Calved in 1814, bred by Mr. Spours; got by  
Oliver, d. (Sarah,) by Cripple, g. d. by  
Irishman, gr. g. d. by Hubback.

(640)      **SYDNEY,**

Bred by Mr. Gibson; got by Chilton, d. by  
Washington.

**(641) SYMMETRY,**

White, calved in 1812, bred by Mr. Mason ; got by Pope, d. by Chilton, g. d. by Colonel.

**(642) SYMMETRY,**

Bred by Mr. Wetherell ; got by Denton, d. (Venus,) by Comet, g. d. by Mr. Mason's Freedom, gr. g. d. by Herdsman.

**(643) SYMMETRY,**

Calved in 1817 ; got by Sir Henry Vane Tempest's Baronet, d. by Butterfly.

**(644) TALBOT,**

Red and white, calved January 1, 1818, bred by, and the property of, Mr. Simpson, of Babworth ; got by Mr. C. Colling's Ketton, d. (Cowslip,) by Neswick, g. d. by Mr. Hindsley's William.

**(645) TEASDALE'S BULL.****(646) THE EARL,**

Yellow red, some white, calved November 2, 1820, bred by, and the property of, Mr. T. Bates ; got by Mr. C. Colling's Duke, d. (Duchess III.,) by Ketton I.

**(647) THORPBASSET,**

Bred by Mr. Parker ; got by Windsor.

**(648) THROCKLEY,**

Calved in 1807, bred by Mr. William Jobling ; got by Traveller, d. by Bolingbroke.

**(649) TIPPOO,**

Red and white, calved December 16, 1820 ; bred by, and the property of, Mr. Smith ; got by Mr. C. Colling's Ketton, d. (Sally, bred by Mr. R. Colling,) by Favourite, g. d. by Favourite, gr. g. d. by Favourite.

**(650) TITLINGTON.****(651) TOM,**

Bred by Mr. C. Colling ; got by Cupid.

**(652) TOM, (MR. WRIGHT'S,)**

Got by a Son of Favourite, d. by Checks.

**(653) TOY,**

Red and white, calved April 20, 1819, bred by, and the property of, Mr. Seymour ; got by Sir Charles, d. (Trinket,) by Hutton, g.

d. by Misfortune, gr. g. d. by Favourite,  
gr. gr. g. d. by Bolingbroke.

(654)        **TRANSIT,**

Calved in 1815 or 16, bred by Col. Trotter ;  
got by Planet, d. (Tulip,) by a Son of Fa-  
vourite, g. d. by Punch.

(655)        **TRAVELLER,**

Calved in 1798, bred by Mr. William Job-  
ling ; got by Bolingbroke.

(656)        **TROTTER'S  
THICK-HORNED BULL,**

Bred by Colonel Trotter ; got by a Grand-  
son of Favourite, d. by a Son of Favourite,  
g. d. by Punch.

(657) **TROTTER'S SON OF BARON.**

(658)        **TROTTER'S  
SON OF WINDSOR.**

(659)        **TRUNNELL,**

Red and white roan, calved in 1802, bred  
by Mr. Mason ; got by Favourite, d. (For-  
tune, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Boling-

broke, g. d. by Foljambe, gr. g. d. by Hubback, gr. gr. g. d. bred by Mr. Maynard.

(660) **TWIN BROTHER TO BEN,**  
Red and white, bred by Mr. R. Colling ; got by Punch, d. by Foljambe, g. d. by Hubback.

(661) **VALENTINE,**  
Red, bred by Mr. Robertson, of Ladykirk ; got by Mr. R. Colling's Barmpton ; d. by Midas, g. d. by Sultan, gr. g. d. by Sultan, gr. gr. g. d. by Punch, gr. gr. gr. g. d. by Ladykirk.

(662) **VALENTINE,**  
Roan, calved Feb. 18, 1822, bred by, and the property of, Mr. Simpson ; got by Colling, d. (Lily,) by Mr. C. Colling's Ketton, g. d. (Darling, bred by Mr. George Coates,) by Patriot, gr. g. d. by Driffield.

(663) **VESPER,**  
Red and white, calved June 7, 1815, bred by Colonel Mellish ; got by Comet, d. (Venus, bred by Colonel Trotter,) by Mr. Colling's Son of Favourite, g. d. by Mr. Colling's Son of Favourite.



**(664) VESPER.****(665) VICTOR,**

White and red, calved April 21, 1818, bred by, and the property of, Mr. White; got by Mr. Wetherell's Cripple, d. (Venus,) by a Son of Mr. R. Colling's Wellington, g. d. by Henry, gr. g. d. by Danby.

**(666) VISCOUNT,**

Bred by Mr. Donkin; got by Marquis, d. by Petrarch, g. d. by Traveller, gr. g. d. Old Grace.

**(667) VULCAN,**

Roan, calved May 7, 1821, bred by, and the property of, Mr. Brown; got by Talbot, d. (Juno, bred by Colonel Trotter,) by Comet, g. d. by Mr. Colling's Son of Favourite.

**(668) WADDINGWORTH,**

Roan, calved in 1803, bred by Mr. George Coates; got by Driffield, d. (Roan Cow,) by Haughton, g. d. (Milbank, bred by Miss Milbank, of Barningham,) by Mr. Christopher Holmes's Bull.

(669) **WAISTELL'S BULL,**  
*Or, Mr William Robson's Bull,*

Got by Mr. James Masterman's Bull.

(670) **WALKER'S BULL,**  
*(See Masterman's Bull, 422.)*

(671) **WALTON,**

Calved in 1821, bred by Mr. Thomas, and his property ; got by Chesterfield, d. (Woodbine, bred by Colonel Mellish,) by Mr. Mason's Charles, g. d. by a Son of Windsor, gr. g. d. by Butterfly.

(672) **WARLABY,**

Bred by Mr. Booth ; got by Mr. C. Colling's Albion, d. by Sir Henry, g. d. by Suworrow.

(673) **WARRIOR,**

Roan, calved Feb. 2, 1815, bred by Mr. Champion ; got by Mr. R. Colling's Wellington, d. by George, g. d. (Diana,) by Favourite, gr. g. d. (Wildair,) by Favourite, gr. gr. g. d. by Ben, gr. gr. gr. g. d. by Hubback, gr. gr. gr. g. d. by Snowdon's Bull.

(674) **WASHINGTON,**

Roan, bred by Mr. C. Colling ; got by Fa-

vourite, d. (Lady,) by Grandson of Bolingbroke, g. d. (Phoenix,) by Foljambe, gr. g. d. (Favourite,) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull.

(675) WASHINGTON,

Bred by Mr. R. Colling; got by Washington.

(676) WATERLOO,

Bred by Mr. Parker; got by Windsor, d. (Crocus,) by Windsor, g. d. by own Brother to Mr. R. Colling's North Star.

(677) WAVERLY,

Calved in 1814, bred by Mr. Gibson; got by Harlequin, d. (Eglantine,) by Petrarch, g. d. by Alexander, gr. g. d. by Traveller, gr. gr. g. d. by Bolingbroke.

(678) WELLINGTON,

Bred by Mr. Wetherell; got by St. John, d. by Trunnell, g. d. by Danby.

(679) WELLINGTON,

Roan, calved in 180—, bred by Mr. C. Colling; got by Comet, d. (Peeress,) by Favourite, g. d. (Cherry,) by Favourite, gr.

g. d. (Old Cherry,) by Mr. C. Colling's  
Lame Bull, gr. gr. g. d. by Hubback.

(680) WELLINGTON,

Roan, bred by Mr. R. Colling; got by Comet,  
d. (Wildair,) by Favourite, g. d. by Ben,  
gr. g. d. by Hubback, gr. gr. g. d. by Snow-  
don's Bull, (the Sire of Hubback,) gr. gr.  
gr. g. d. by Sir James Pennyman's Bull.

(681) WELLINGTON,

Red and white, calved in 1811, bred by Mr.  
George Coates; got by Palmflower, d. (Tu-  
lip,) by Driffield, g. d. (Young Hart,) by  
Haughton.

(682) WELLINGTON,

Calved in 1811, bred by — Mellish; got  
by Coates's George, d. by Neswick, g. d.  
(bred by Mr. George Coates,) by Driffield.

(683) WELLINGTON,

*(Now called Rockingham,)*

Bred by Mr. T. Jobling, property of Mr.  
Wetherell; got by Minor, d. by Pheno-  
menon, g. d. by Colonel, gr. g. d. by a Son of  
Hubback.

**(684) WELLINGTON,**

Calved in 1812, bred by Sir Henry Vane Tempest ; got by Wynyard, d. (Alexina,) by Phenomenon, g. d. (Anna Boleyn,) by Favourite, gr. g. d. by Favourite, gr. gr. g. d. by Favourite.

**(685) WELLINGTON,**

Calved in 1813.

**(686) WELLINGTON,**

Calved in 1814, bred by Sir Henry Carr Ibbetson ; got by Denton Comet, d. (Cora,) by Mr. Booth's Easby, g. d. (Cherry, bred by Mr. Booth,) by Twin brother to Ben, gr. g. d. by Twin brother to Ben.

**(687) WELLINGTON,**

Calved in 181—, bred by Mr. Parker ; got by Windsor, d. (Trotter,) by Windsor, g. d. by Middleton's Bull, gr. g. d. by Mr. Chapman's Bull.

**(688) WELLINGTON,**

Roan, calved April 22, 1817, bred by Mr. Champion ; got by Warrior, d. by Mr. C. Colling's George.

**(689) WESTERN COMET,**

Calved in 1809, bred by Mr. John Charge ; got by Mr. C. Colling's Major, d. (Gentle Kitty,) by Mr. Charge's Grey Bull, g. d. by Favourite.

**(690) WETHERELL THOMAS'S  
BULL,**

Bred by Mr. Thomas Wetherell ; got by a Son of Mr. Charge's Grey Bull, d. by a Son of Mr. Charge's Grey Bull, g. d. by Favourite.

**(691) WETHERELL  
AND MAYNARD'S BULL,**

*(See Dalton Duke.)*

**(692) WHITENOSE,**

Bred by Mr. R. Colling ; got by Wellington, d. (Blackwell,) by Wellington, g. d. descended from the Stock of the late Mr. Hill, of Blackwell.

**(693) WHITTINGTON.****(694) WHITTON,**

Calved in 1818, bred by Mr. G. Hutchinson ; got by Furioso, d. (Sally,) by Herod.

**(695) WHITWORTH,**

Roan, calved in 1815, bred by Mr. Mason ; got by Charles, d. by Pope, g. d. by Chilton, gr. g. d. by Irishman, gr. gr. g. d. by B.

**(696) WILLIAM, (MR. HINDLEY'S),**

Bred by Mr. Cocking, of Headon ; got by Mr. R. Colling's Son of Favourite.

**(697) WINCHESTER,**

Calved in 1819, bred by, and the property of, Mr. Thomas ; got by Achmet, d. (Woodbine, bred by Colonel Mellish,) by Mr. Mason's Charles, g. d. (Sophia,) by a Son of Windsor, gr. g. d. by Butterfly.

**(698) WINDSOR,**

Roan, calved in 1803, bred by Mr. C. Colling ; got by Favourite, d. (Venus,) by Ben, g. d. (Phœnix,) by Foljambe, gr. g. d. (Favourite,) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull.

**(699) YOUNG WINDSOR,**

Bred by Mr. Parker ; got by Windsor, d. (Cathalene, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Washington.

**(700) WONDERFUL,**

Roan, calved in 1820, bred by, and the property of, Major Rudd; got by the Major's Leopold, d. (Favourite,) by a Son of Favourite, g. d. by a Son of Favourite, gr. g. d. by a Son of Favourite, gr. gr. g. d. by a Son of Favourite, gr. gr. gr. g. d. by Favourite.

**(701) WOOBURN,**

Roan, calved May 16, 1820, bred by Mr. Pilkington, of Park-Lane, near Doncaster; got by Marshal Beresford, d. by Blyth Comet, g. d. by Mr. Champion's Prince.

**(702) WRESSLE OLD BULL,**

Got by Badsworth.

**(703) WYNYARD,**

Roan, calved in 1806, bred by Sir Henry Vane Tempest; got by Phenomenon, d. (Princess,) by Favourite, g. d. by Favourite.

**(704) YOUNG WYNYARD,**

Bred by Mr. R. Milnes; got by Wynyard.

**(705) YARBOROUGH,**

Calved in 1801 or 2, bred by Mr. C. Colling;



got by Cupid, d. by Favourite, g. d. by Hubback.

**(706) YOUNG YARBOROUGH.**

**(707) YORK,**

White, calved November 25, 1819, bred by, and the property of, Mr. Simpson ; got by Mr. R. Colling's Lancaster, d. (Stella,) by Mr. Mason's Charles, g. d. Stella, bred by Colonel Trotter.

**(708) YORKSHIREMAN.**

## **ADDENDA.**



### **(709) KETTON I.**

Got by Favourite, d. (g. d. of Old Duchess,) by the Daisy Bull, (by Favourite,) g. d. by Favourite, gr. g. d. by Hubback, gr. gr. g. d. by Mr. James Brown's Red Bull.

### **(710) KETTON II.**

Got by Ketton I., d. by a Grandson of Favourite, g. d. by Mr. James Brown's Red Bull.



---

**COWS,**  
**AND THEIR PRODUCE.**

---



**ACTRESS,**

*Calves July 14, 1818,*

The property of Mr. Arbuthnot, got by Mr. R. Colling's Midas, d. (Miss O' Neil, bred by Mr. T. Jobling,) by Miner, g. d. by a son of Phenomenon, gr. g. d. by Traveller, gr. gr. g. d. by Colonel, gr. gr. gr. g. d. by Mr. R. Colling's Son of Broken Horn, gr. gr. gr. g. d. by Mr. R. Colling's Son of Hubbuck.

**ADA,**

*Roan, Calves in 1816,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. J. Wetherell, got by Denton, d. (Aurora,) by Comet, g. d. by Mr. Mason's Henry, gr. g. d. by Danby.

Produce in		Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1820, red and white	C. C.				
1821,	B. C. Steer		Major, 398	Mr. J. Wetherell	Mr. J. Wetherell

**ADELA,**

*Roan, calves in 1819,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Whitaker, got by Orpheus, d. (Alfred, bred by Mr. Hustler,) by Mr. C Colling's Alfred.

**ADELINA,***White, Calved in 1819,*

Bred by and the property of Mr. Whitaker, got by Mr. Whitaker's Prospero, d. by Western Comet.

**AGNES,***Roan, Calved in 1813,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Richard Booth; got by Mr. Charles Colling's Albion, d. (Brighteyes,) by Mr. Booth's Lane Bull, g. d. by Shipton, gr. g. d. by a son of Mr. R. Colling's Suworow, gr. gr. g. d. by a son of the Twin brother to Ben, gr. gr. g. d. by Twin brother to Ben.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1815, April, red & white	C. C. Harmonica	Rockingham, 559	Mr. R. Booth	
1816, April, white	C. C.	Orpheus,	do.	
1817, April, white	C. C. Rosina	Rockingham	do.	Mr. R. Booth
1818, March, roan	C. C. Alexina	Warlabi	do.	
1819, March,	B. C. (S.)	Warlabi	do.	
1820, Jan. red & white	C. C.	Pilot, 496	do.	Mr. R. Booth
1821, Jan. red & white	B. C.	Ditto	do.	do.

**AGNES,**  
*Yellow, Red and White, calved in December, 1818.*  
**Bred by and the property of Mr. Simpson, got by Mr. C. Colling's Ketton, d. by Coates's George.**

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1821, Dec. 24, red	B. C. S.	Colling	Mr. Simpson	Mr. Simpson

**ALBA,**  
*White, calved in \_\_\_\_\_,*  
**Bred by and the property of Mr. Robertson, of Lady-Kirk, got by Barmpton, d. (Vesta,) by Midas, g. d. Lily.**

**ALCMENA,**  
*Dark Red Roan, calved in 1815,*  
**Bred by Mr. Gibson, the property of Major Bower, got by Harlequin, d. by Pe-trarch, g. d by a bull of Mr. C. Colling's.**

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1817, Oct. 11, roan	B. C. S. Alphonso	Marshal Beresford		
1818, Dec. 11, red & wh.	B. C. S. (dead)	Cecil		



**ALEXINA,***Calved in 1809.*

Got by Phenomenon, d. (Anna Boleynne,) by Favourite, g. d. (Princess,) by Favourite, gr. g. d. by Favourite.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1812	B. C. Wellington	Wynyard	Sir H. V. Tempest	

**ALEXINA,***Red, calved in 1815.*

Bred by Col. Trotter, the property of Mr. Donkin, got by Comet, d. by a son of Favourite, g. d. by a son of Favourite.

**ALFREDE,***Red and white, calved in 1813.*

Bred by Mr. Hustler, the property of Mr. Whitaker; got by Mr. C. Colling's Alfred, d. by Windsor, g. d. (Old Daisy, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Favourite, gr. g. d. by Punch, gr. gr. g. d. by Hubback.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1819, roan	C. C. Adela	Orpheus	Mr. Whitaker	Mr. Whitaker
1821, Feb. 18, {	red & wh C. C. Anna Maria } red & wh B. C. Alfred }	Ketton the 3rd,	Ditto	do.

## ALPHA,

*Red and White, calved in 1812,*

Bred by Mr. J. Hutchinson, got by Mr. C. Colling's Alfred, d. (Old Roany,) by Mr. Francis Dickson's Grandson of Punch, g. d. (Roaned Heifer,) by Mr. Wright's Checks, gr. g. d. (Red Sall,) by Mr. R. Grimston's bull, gr. gr. g. d. (Sockburn Sall,) by Mr. John Coates's bull.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1814	B. C.	Herod, 307	Mr. Hutchinson	Mr. G. Hutchinson
1815	C. C.	do.	do.	
1816	C. C.	do.	do.	
1817	B. C.	Furioso	do.	

Alpha was sold to Lord Althorp in 1819 ; but had no produce whilst in his Lordship's possession.

Sold to the Butcher in December, 1821.

**ALPINE,***Red and White, calved in 1809,*

Bred by Colonel Trotter; property of Mr. Smith, Dishley; got by Mr. R. Colling's  
Son of Favourite, d. by Son of Favourite.

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1818, Jan. 15 roan	B. C. Atlas	Comet	Mr. Wright	Mr. R. Milnes
1819, March 10, roan	C. C. Coral	Jupiter, 343	Miss Wright	do.
1820, July 25, roan	C. C. Laurestina	Remus, 650	do.	Mr. Smith
1821, July 3, red & white	B. C. Pilot	Lancaster	Mr. Smith	Mr. W. Sale
	B. C. (S.)	Ketton	do.	do.

**ALTISIDORA,***Roan, calved in 1813,*

Bred by Colonel Trotter, property of Major Bower; got by Comet, d. (Marcella,) by a Son of Favourite, g. d. by a Son of Favourite, gr. g. d. Hollon.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1817, Feb. 5, red & white	B. C. (S.) Atlas	Jupiter	Major Bower	
1818, Feb. 4, roan	C. C. Alicia	Marshal Beresford	do.	
1819, Jan. 11, roan	C. C. Agatha	do.	do.	

**AMELIA,***Calved in 1812 or 13,*

Bred by Colonel Trotter; got by a grandson of Favourite, d. (Marcella,) by a son of Favourite, g. d. by a son of Favourite, gr. g. d. Hollon, bred by Mr. Hollon, of Strepons, near Darlington.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
Red	B. C. Achmet	Comet	Colonel Trotter	

**AMELIA,***Calved in 1816,*

Bred by Mr. R. Colling, property of Mr. J. C. Maynard; got by Lancaster, d. by North-Star, g. d. by Favourite, gr. g. d. by Punch.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1820, April, roan	B. C. Sir Alexander	Marske, 418	Mr. J. C. Maynard.	Mr. J. C. Maynard

**AMELIA,**  
*Calved in 1817,*  
 Bred by and the property of Mr. Thomas, of Chesterfield; got by Mr. Wright's Atlas, d. (Johanna of 1812,) by Mr. Thomas Wetherell's bull, g. d. (Johanna of 1806,) by Favourite, gr. g. d. Old Johanna.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1819,	B. C. Ancaster	Achmet	Mr. Thomas	Mr. Thomas
1820,	Missed to	Blyth Comet		
1821,	C. C. Attraction	Magnet	do.	do.

**AMELIA,**  
*Light Roan, calved in 1818,*  
 Bred by Mr. R. Colling, property of Mr. White, of Cotes, Loughborough, got by Barmpton, d. by Cleveland, g. d. by Comet, gr. g. d. by Favourite.

**ANNA,**  
*White,*  
 Bred by General Simson; the property of Mr. Curwen, got by Jupiter.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1820, white	B. C.		Mr. Curwen	Mr. Hetherington

## ANNA BOLEYNE,

*Calved in 1803,*

Got by Favourite, d. (Princess,) by Favourite, g. d. by Favourite.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1809,	C. C. Alexina	Phenomenon		
1810,	C. C. Angelina	do.		
1812,	C. C. Artless	Wynyard		
1813,	B. C. Albion	do.		

## ANNA MARIA,

*Calved in 1812 or 13,*

Bred by Colonel Trotter; got by a grandson of Favourite, d. (Strawberry,) by a son of Favourite, g. d. Hollon.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1813,	B. C. Planet	Comet	Col. Trotter	
181—	B. C. Pyramus	do.	do.	
181—	B. C. Primus	do.	do.	
181—	B. C. Plato	Planet	do.	

**ARABELLA,***Red and White, calved in 1818,*

Bred by Mr. J. Wetherell, property of Mr. Smith, of Dishley; got by Mr. Wetherell's Cripple, d. (Hannah,) by Mr. Mason's Henry, g. d. by Danby, gr. g. d. by a son of Favourite.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1821, Jan. 12, roan	B. C. (S.)	Launcester	Mr. Smith	Mr. Smith

**ARBUTUS,***Roan, calved in 1813,*

Bred by Mr. Gibson, property of Mr. Curwen; got by Harlequin, d. (Strawberry,) by Yarborough, g. d. (Snowdrop,) by Duke, gr. g. d. (Darling,) by Traveller, gr. gr. g. d. (Flower,) by Bolingbroke, gr. gr. g. d. bought of Mr. Boazman, of Stainton, near Darlington.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1816, red & white	C. C. Cranberry	Latham	Mr. Gibson	
1817, white	B. C. (S.)	Midas	do.	
1818,	B. C. Bishop	Wellington	Mr. Curwen	Mr. Law, America
1819,	B. C. (S.)	Hill	Mr. Curwen	Mr. Curwen
1820,	B. C.	General	do.	Mr. Salkeld

## ARBUTUS,

*Calved in 1816,*

Bred by Mr. Wright, property of Mr. Machell; got by Comet, d. (Strawberry,) by Son of Favourite, g. d. Sprightly.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1818, Feb. 16,	C. C. Agatha	Remus 550,	Miss Wright	Mr. Jaques

## ARIADNE,

*Roan, calved in 1812,*

Bred by Mr. Booth, property of Mr. R. Booth; got by Mr. C. Colling's Albion, d. (Brighteyes,) by Mr. Booth's Lane Bull, g. d. by Shipton, gr. g. d. by a son of Mr. R. Colling's Suworrow, gr. gr. g. d. by a son of the Twin brother to Ben, gr. gr. g. d. by Twin brother to Ben.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1814, June, roan	C. C. Butterfly	Marshal Beresford	Mr. R. Booth	Mr. R. Booth
1815, May	B. C. (S.)	Rockingham	do.	
1816, April	B. C. (S.)	Orpheus	do.	
1817, April, roan	B. C. Alenzo	Rockingham	do.	
1818, Barren				
1819, March, roan	B. C. Studley	Young Albion	do.	Mr. R. Booth
1820, Jan. red & white	C. C. Anna	Pilot, 496	do.	do.
1821, Jan. red & white	B. C. Admiral	Pilot	do.	do.



**ARIADNE,***Roan,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Robertson, of Lady-Kirk; got by Barmpton, d. (Rarity,) by Mr. C. Colling's Wellington, g. d. (Honeysuckle,) by Sultan, gr. g. d. (Jane,) by Signior.

**ARIEL,***Red and White, calved in 1817,*

Bred by Mr. Gibson, property of Mr. Rawdon Briggs; got by Mr. R. Colling's Midas, d. by Harlequin.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1820, March 22, red & wh. C C.		Prince of Waterloo	Mr R Briggs	Mr. R. Briggs

**ATTRACTION,***Roan, calved in 1818,*

Bred by Colonel Trotter, property of the Rev. M. Theakston; got by Col. Trotter's Pyramus, d. (Aurora,) by Comet.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1820, white	C. C.	Mars		Rev. M. Theakston
1821, red & white	B. C.	Achmet		do.

**AURORA,**  
*Red and White, calved March 17th, 1912,*  
 Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Charge; got by Comet, d. by Mr. Charge's Grey  
 Bull, g. d. by Mr. Charge's —.

**AURORA,**  
*Roan, calved in 1912 or 13,*  
 Bred by Colonel Trotter, got by Comet, d. (Marcella,) by a son of Favourite, g. d.  
 by a son of Favourite, gr. g. d. Hollon.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1918, roan	C. C. Attraction	Pyramus, 532	Col. Trotter	Rev. M. Theakston

**AURORA,**  
*Roan, calved in 1913,*  
 Bred by, and the property of, Mr. J. Wetherell; got by Comet, d. by Mr. Mason's  
 Henry, g. d. by Danby.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1916, roan	C. C. Ada	Denton, 198	Mr. Wetherell	Mr. Wetherell
1917,	B. C. (S.)		do.	
1918,	B. C. (S.)		do.	
1919,	B. C. (S.)		do.	
1920, white	C. C. Dairymaid	Cripple, 173	do.	do.
1921, roan	C. C. Arabella	North Star, 460	do.	do.

## AURORA,

*Roan, calved in 1816,*

Bred by Mr. R. Colling, property of Mr. Smith ; got by Lancaster, her d. by North-Star, g. d. by Favourite, gr. g. d. by Punch.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1821, April 12, roan	B. C. (S.)	Ketton	Mr. Smith	Mr. Smith

## YOUNG BADGER,

*Red and White, calved in 1812,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Simpson, of Babworth ; got by Coates's George, d. (Badger, bred by Mr. Hindley,) by William, g. d. by the Sire of William.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1816, May 13, white	C. C	Ketton	Mr. Simpson	Mr. Simpson
1817, March 26,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	do.
1818, Oct. 18, strawberry	B. C	do.	do.	do.
1819, Oct. 19, red	B. C	Lancaster	do.	Mr. Simpson
1821, April 1, grey	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	do.
1822, Feb. 21, red & wh.	B. C	Ketton	do.	do.

**BARMPTON,***Red and White,*

Bred by Mr. R. Colling, got by Favourite, d. (Brighteyes,) by Favourite, g. d. by Favourite.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1813, roan	C. C. Buxom	Lawnsleeves	Mr. Baker	Mr. Baker
1815, roan	C. C. Bonny	do.	do.	do.
1816, roan	C. C. Beauty	Hermit	do.	do.
1817, roan	C. C. Blossom	do.	do.	do.

**BARMPTON,***Calved in 1810,*

Bred by Mr. R. Colling, got by Phenomenon, d. (Lady Grace,) by Favourite.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1818, March, roan	B. C. Lancaster Jun.	Lancaster	Mr. J. C. Maynard	Mr. A. Maynard
1819, Feb. roan	B. C. Romulus	Remus, 550.	do.	
Barmpton died in 1820.				

**BARMPTON TRINKET,***Light Roan, calved in 1818,*

Bred by Mr. R. Colling, got by Barmpton, d. (Trinket,) by Barmpton, g. d. by Favourite, gr. g. d. by Favourite.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1821, Sep. 18, roan	C. C. Theodocia	Lancaster	Hon. J. B. Simpson	Hon. J. B. Simpson

**BARONESS,**

Bred by Mr. Wright, property of Mr. Bolden ; got by Colonel Trotter's Baron, d. (Susan,) bred by Colonel Trotter.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1820, March 9	C. C. Miss Lenox	Remus, 550	Miss Wright	Mr. Simpson

**BARTON,***Calved in 1806,*

Bred by Mr. John Charge, got by his Grey Bull, d. (Grizzle Lady,) by Favourite.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1809,	C. C. Ruby	Ayleaby	Lord Strathmore	
1811,	B. C. Orloff	Ayleaby	do.	
1812,	C. C. Cherry	Marake, 418	do.	
1813, red & white	C. C.	do.	do.	
1814,	C. C.	do.	do.	

**BASHFUL,***Light Roan, culled in 1814,*

Property of Major Bower, got by a Son of Windsor, d. by Windsor, g. d. by Cupid,  
gr. g. d. by Styford.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1816, Nov. 13, red & wh	C. C. Belief, (dead)	Marshal Beresford	Major Bower	Mr. Simpson
1817, Oct. 24, light roan	C. C. Blush	do.	do.	
1818, Dec. 4, roan	B. C. (S.)	Defender	do.	

**BEAUTY,***Roan, culled in 1806,*

Bred by Mr. Charles Colling, got by Marske, d. Miss Washington.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1810, light roan	B. C. Albion	Comet	Mr. C. Colling	Mr. Booth
	B. C. Jupiter	do.	Mr. Wright	

**BEAUTY,***Red Roan, calved Nov. 24, 1808,*

Bred by Mr. George Coates, property of Mr. George Clark, of Barnby-Moor, got by Patriot, d. (Young Hart,) by Houghton, g. d. (Hart,) by a bull of Mr. Cornforth's.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1811, Jan. 19,	C. C (died young)	Patriot	Mr. G. Coates,	Mr. G. Clark
1813, Jan. 30, red & wh	C. C. Bonnylass	Palmflower	do.	
1814, March 1, red & wh	C. C. Brighteyes	do.	do.	
1815, March 5,	C. C. Brilliant	do.	do.	
1816, Sep. 9, white	B. C. Blucher	Mayflower	do.	
1818, Feb. 27, red & wh	C. C	Palatine	do.	
1820,	C. C.	Palmflower	Mr. G. Clark	

**YOUNG BEAUTY,***Red and White, calved in 1816,*

Bred by Mr. George Clark, got by Mr. Seaton's son of Mr. R. Colling's North-Star, her d. (Bonnylass, bred by Mr. George Coates,) by Palmflower, g. d. (Beauty,) by Patriot, gr. g. d. Young Hart.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1818, roan	B. C.	Vesper	Mr. G. Clark	Mr. T. Walker

**BEAUTY,**  
*Yellow Fleck, calved in 1808,*  
 Bred by Mr. Hutchinson, got by Mr. Buston's Son of Styford, d. (Young Sall,) by  
 Chapman's Son of Punch, g. d. (Sockburn Sall,) by Mr. John Coates's Bull.

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1811,	C. C. Marchioness	Mr M. Hutton's Bull	Mr. Hutchinson	
1812,	B. C. Regent	Alfred	do.	
1813,	B. C. Lucius	do.	do.	
1814,	B. C. Julius	Herod, 307	do.	
1815,	C. C. Welcome	do.	do.	
1816,	B. C. Beautiful	do.	do.	
1817,	B. C. Beaucherc	Blaise	do.	

**BEAUTY,**  
 Bred by Mr. Donkin, of Sandoe, near Hexham ; got by Traveller.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1810,	C. C.	Petrarch	Mr. Gibson	
1811, Twins	{ B. C.	Sir Oliver	do.	
1812, red	{ B. C.	Harlequin	do.	
1813, red & wh	{ B. C.	Meteor, 431	do.	
1815, Twins	{ B. C.	Harlequin	do.	



## BEAUTY,

*Red and White, calved in 1810,*

Bred by Mr. Simpson, got by Col. Mellish's Eclipse, d. (Old Strawberry,) by Neswick.

Produce in		Names &c. of Produce.		By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1813, Jan. 12, red	C. C.	Milbank	Eclipse		Mr. Simpson	
1815, Jan. 12, red	B. C. (S.)		do.		do.	
1816, February, roan	B. C. (S.)		Ketton		do.	
1817, Jan. 18, red & wh	C. C.	Empress	do.		do.	Mr. Simpson
1818, Feb. 4, red & wh	B. C. (S.)		do.		do.	
1819, March 3, red	B. C. (S.)		do.		do.	do.
1820, May 6, red & wh	B. C. (S.)		do.		do.	do.
1821, March 30, white	B. C. (S.)		Lancaster		do.	do.

## BEAUTY,

*Roan, calved in 1812,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Booth, of, Killerby; got by Mr. Charles Colling's Albion, d. by Easby, g. d. (Young Moss Rose,) by a son of Mr. R. Colling's Suworrow, gr. g. d. (Moss Rose,) by Suworrow, gr. gr. g. d. by Mr. Booth's Son of the Twin Brother to Ben, gr. gr. g. d. by Twin Brother to Ben.

## BEAUTY,

Property of Mr. Tibbitt, of Barton-Seagrave, Northamptonshire; got by Meteor, d. by Traveller, g. d. by Styford, gr. g. d. by a son of Hubback, gr. gr. g. d. by Hubback.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1818, April 24	C. C.		Mr. Gibson	Mr. Arbuthnot
1820, March 21, red	C. C.	Baronet, 62	Mr. Tibbitt	Mr. Tibbitt
1821, March 22, red	B. C.	Ditto	do.	do.
1822, Feb. red & wh.	B. C.	Rob Roy, 556	do.	do.

## BEAUTY,

*Roan, calved in 1815,*

Property of Mr. A. Wailes, Bearl, Northumberland; got by Mr. T. Jobling's Wellington, d. by Duke, g. d. by Mr. C. Colling's Alfred, gr. g. d. by Traveller, gr. gr. g. d. by Bolingbroke.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1818, roan	C. C.			
1819, roan	Moss Rose	Duke of Wellington	Mr. A. Wailes	Mr. A. Wailes.
	C. C.	do.	do.	do.

**BEAUTY,***Roan, calved April 20, 1816,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Charge, of Newton, Darlington; got by Mr. Charge's Red Bull, d. by a son of Mr. Charles Colling's Major, g. d. by Favourite, gr. g. d. by a Bull of Mr. Charge's.

**BEAUTY,***Roan, calved in 1816,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Baker, of Elemore; got by Hermit, d. (Barmpton, bred by Mr. R. Colling,) by Favourite, g. d. Brighteyes.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1819, white	C. C.	Custard	Mr. Baker	
1820,	C.	Marquis	do.	

**BEAUTY,***Red and White, calved in 1816,*

Property of Mr. Whitaker, got by Mr. C. Colling's Wellington, d. by Cupid, g. d. by Punch.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1818,	B. C.	Plato	Mr. Whitaker	
1820,	C. C.	Prince of Waterloo	do.	
1821,	B. C. Edmund	Ketton III.	do.	Mr. Robson

**BEAUTY,***White, Red Neck, calved in 1810,*

Property of Mr. Thomas, of Eryholme, near Darlington; got by a grandson of Comet, d. (White Rose,) by Northumberland.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1820, March	C. C. Lucy	Son of Wynyard	Mr Thomas	

**BEAUTY,***Roan, calved in 1818,*

Property of Mr. White, of Cotes, Loughborough; got by Mr. Jobling's Welling-ton, d. by Miner, g. d. by Colonel, gr. g. d. by a Bull of Mr. R. Colling's, gr. gr. g. d. by Mr. R. Colling's Son of Hubback.

**BEAUTY,**

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Ostler; got by Grey Robin, d. by a son of the Brother to Mr. R. Colling's White Heifer, g. d. by Aylesby.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1822, roan	C. C.	Rival	Mr. Ostler	Mr. Ostler

# **BELINDA,**

*Roan,*

Bred by Colonel Trotter, got by a grandson of Favourite, d. (Beauty,) by Mr. Colling's Son of Favourite, g. d. (Old Beauty,) by Mr. Colling's Son of Favourite, gr. g. d. by Favourite.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1814, roan	C. C. Blossom	Comet	Colonel Trotter	Major Bower
1817,	B. C.	Charles, 127	Colonel Mellish	

# **BELL,**

*Red, calved in 1806,*

Bred by Mr. William Jobling, got by Duke, d. by Traveller.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1806, red	C. C.	Yarborough	Mr. W. Jobling	
1809, Dec. 4, light red	C. C.	do.	do.	

# **BELL,**

Got by Duke, d. by Cupid.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1815,	C. C. Young Bell	Charles	Mr. Compton	

## YOUNG BELL,

*Calved in 1816,*

Bred by Mr. Compton, got by Charles, d. (Bell,) by Duke, g. d. by Cupid.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1818,	C. C. Belle	Leopold, 370	Mr. Compton	

## BELL,

*Calved in 1813,*

Bred by Mr. Gibson, got by Harlequin, d. (Young Belle,) by Petrarch.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1816, red & white	B. C.	Glenarvon	Mr. Gibson	
1817, red & white	B. C.	Midas, 435	do.	

## BELL,

Bred by General Simson, property of Mr. Curwen, got by Jupiter, d. Flora.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1819, Aug. 1, red & wh	C. C. Mufti	General	Mr. Curwen	Mr. Curwen
1820, Sep. 16, red & wh	C. C. Happy	do.	do.	do.

**BELLA,***Red and White, calved in 1902,***Bred by Mr. William Jobling, got by Traveller, d. by Bolingbroke.**

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1906,	B. C. Alexander	Duke	Mr. W. Jobling	
1907 or 8, yel. red & wh C. C.			do.	

**BELLA,***Red, calved in 1814,***Bred by Mr. Simpson, got by Eclipse, her d. (Lame Lucy,) by Neswick.**

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce:	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1818, Nov. 9, red	B. C. (S.)	Ketton	Mr. Simpson	Mr. Simpson
1819, Oct. 4, roan	B. C. (S.)	Lancaster	do.	
1821, April 18, roan	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	Mr. Simpson

**BELLE,**  
*Calved in 1801.*  
**Bred by Mr. William Jobling; got by Traveller, d. by Bolingbroke.**

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1804, roan	C. C.	Cleveland	Mr. Gibson	
1805, roan	B. C.	do.	do.	
1806, red	B. C. (S.)	Traveller	do.	
1807, roan	B. C.	Alexander	do.	
1808, red	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	
1809, roan	C. C. Strawberry	Chilton, 136	do.	
1810, red & wh spotted	B. C.	Petrarch	do.	
1811, red	C. C.	do.	do.	
1812, roan	C. C. Died at 10 days old			

**BELLE,**  
*Calved in 1808.*  
**Bred by Mr. Spours; got by Mr. Mason's Falstaff, d. by Cripple, g. d. by Irishman, gr. g. d. a Howick Cow.**

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1811,	B. C.	Baronet	Mr. Spours	
1812,	C. C.	George	do.	
1813,	C. C.	Captain	do.	
1814,	C. C.	Sir Oliver	do.	
1815,	C. C.	Starling	do.	



# BEN COW,

Bred by Colonel Simpson ; her d. bought of Mr. C. Colling ; which Cow Mr. C. Colling bought of Mr. John Newby.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1802, red and white	B. C. George	Favourite	Mr. Mason	

# BESS,

*Red, calved in 1817,*

Property of Mr. Donkin, Sandoe, near Hexham ; got by Midas, d. (Camilla,) by Sir Oliver, g. d. by Chilton, gr. g. d. by Ben.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1819, Nov. 5, red & wh	B. C. Brilliant	Young Star	Mr. Donkin	Mr. Donkin

**BETSY,***Calved in 1807,*

Bred by Mr. Spours, got by Cripple, d. by Irishman, g. d. a Doddington Cow.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1810,	C. C.	Baronet	Mr. Spours	
1811,	B. C. (S.)	George	do.	
1812,	C. C.	Swinburne	do.	
1813,	B. C. (S.)	Captain	do.	
1814,	B. C.	Sir Oliver	do.	
1816,	C. C.	Starling	do.	

**BETSY,***Calved in 1816,*

Got by Blaize, d. by Henry, g. d. by St. John, gr. g. d. by George.

**BIDDICK,**

Bred by Mr. J. Dawson Lambton, property of Mr. Arbuthnot; got by Lawnsleeves, d. by Simon, g. d. by Favourite.

**BIRCH,***Calved in 1815 or 16,*

Bred by Mr. Parker, property of Sir George Cooke ; got by Marshal Beresford, d. by Windsor, g. d. by a Brother to Mr. R. Colling's North-Star.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1819, roan	C. C. Marchioness	Albion, 14	Sir George Cooke	Sir George Cooke

**BLACKWELL,***Strawberry, calved in 1812,*

Bred by Mr. R. Colling, got by Wellington, d. descended from the Stock of the late Mr. Hill, of Blackwell.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1818, white	B. C. Whitenose	Wellington	Mr. R. Colling	Mr Day
	C. C. Iris	Barmpton	Mr. R. Colling	

**OLD BLOSSOM,**

Bred by Mr. William Jobling,

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1798,	B. C. Traveller	Bolingbroke	Mr. W. Jobling	

**BLOSSOM,***Red and White, calved in 1806,***Bred by Mr. W. Jobling, got by Duke, d. by Bolingbroke.**

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1810, Feb. 17. red & wh C. C.		Yarborough	Mr. W. Jobling	

**BLOSSOM,***Calved in 1806,***Bred by Mr. Spours, got by Irishman, d. by Hubback.**

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1810,	B. C. (S.)	Baronet	Mr. Spours	
1811,	C. C.	do.	do.	
1812,	C. C.	George	do.	
1813,	B. C.	Captain	do.	
1814,	C. C.	Sir Oliver	do.	
1815,	C. C.	Starling	do.	

**BLOSSOM,***Calves in 1812,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. T. W. Parrington: got by Mr. Parrington's Cleveland, d. by Washington, g. d. by Cleasby.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1817, 1818, 1819, Twins 1820,	C. C. Buxom B. C. Bishop Barton B. C.	Baronet, 61 do. Symmetry, 643 do.	Mr. Parrington do. do. do.	Mr. Parrington Mr. Sample Mr. Parrington do.

**BLOSSOM,**

Property of Mr. White, of Cotes, Loughborough; got by Lubin, d. by a grandson of Mr. Charge's Grey Bull.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1817, Nov. 15, white 1818, Dec. 26, roan 1820, Feb. 18, roan	C. C. C. Laurel B. C. (S.) (died in 1820)	Denton, 198 Cripple, 173 Denton	Mr. White do. do.	Mr. White

**BLOSSOM,***Light Roan, calved in 1814,*

Bred by Colonel Trotter, property of Major Bower; got by Comet, d. (Belinda,) by a grandson of Favourite, g. d. (Beauty,) by Mr. Colling's Son of Favourite, gr. g. d. (Old Beauty,) by Mr. Colling's Son of Favourite, gr. gr. g. d. by Favourite.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1816, Nov. 17, white	B. C. (S.) Blanche	Wellington, 683	Major Bower	
1817, Oct. 24, red & wh	C. C. Bloom	Marshal Beresford	do.	
1819, Jan. 19, roan	B. C. Blucher	do.	do.	Mr. Benson

**BLOSSOM,***Calved in 1814,*

Got by Sir Oliver, d. (Blossom,) by Irishman, g. d. by Hubback.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1817, red & white	B. C.	Midas, 435	Mr. Gibson	

# BLOWZY,

*Calves April 26, 1818,*

Property of Mr. Arbuthnot; got by Mr. R. Colling's Wellington, d. (Mr. Gibson's Beauty,) by Mr. R. Colling's Meteor, g. d. by Traveller, gr. g. d. by Styford, gr. gr. g. d. by a son of Hubback, gr. gr. g. d. by Hubback.

# BLUSH,

*Roan, calves October, 1817,*

Bred by Major Bower, property of Mr. Simpson, got by Marshal Beresford, d. (Bashful,) by a Son of Windsor, g. d. by Windsor, gr. g. d. by Cupid, gr. gr. g. d. by Styford.

Produce in		Names &c. of Produce.		By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1820, August 9	B. C. (S.)			Young Yarrowburgh	Mr. Simpson	

## BONNY,

*Roan, calved in 1816.*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Baker, Elemore; got by Lawnsleeves, d. (Barnpton, bred by Mr. R. Colling,) by Favourite, g. d. Brighteyes.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1817, white	C. C. Shift	Hermit	Mr. Baker	
1818, red roan	C. C. Strawberry	do.	do.	
1819, red roan	C. C.	do.	do.	
1820,	C. C.	Marquis	do.	

## BONNY,

*Red and White, calved in 1815.*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Simpson; got by Newwick, d. (Young Nance,) by Coates's George, g. d. (Nance,) by Newwick.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1818, Nov. 14, red & wh	B. C. (S.)	Ketton	Mr. Simpson	
1819, Nov. 19, roan	B. C. Doctor	Lancaster	do.	
1821, March 19, red	C. C. Cinara	Colling	do.	Mr. Simpson



## BONNYLASS,

*Red and White, calved January 30, 1813,*

Bred by Mr. George Coates, property of Mr. George Clark, Barnby-Moor; got by Palmflower, d. (Beauty,) by Patriot, g. d. (Young Hart,) by Haughton.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1816, red & white	C. C Young Beauty	Seaton's White Bull	Mr. Geo. Clark	Mr. Geo. Clark
1817, March 28, red & wh	B. C. (S.)	Blyth-Comet	Mr. Geo. Clark	
1818, roan	B. C.	Vesper, 663	do.	Mr. Eeeles
1819, red & white	C. C. (died at 6 months)	Ketton	do.	
1820, March, red & wh	C. C.	Captain Candid	do.	Mr. Geo. Clark

**BOUNTY,***Calbed in 1811,*

Bred by the Earl of Lonsdale, property of Mr. Rooke, of Akehead; got by Comet, d. (Young Laura, bred by Mr. Charles Colling,) by Comet, g. d. (Laura,) by Favourite, gr. g. d. (Lady,) by Grandson of Bolingbroke, gr. gr. g. d. (Phoenix,) by Foljambe, gr. gr. g. d. (Favourite, bred by Mr. Maynard,) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1818,	C. C. Cora	Atlas, 43	Earl of Lonsdale	Mr. Dixon
1819,	C. C. Countess	Atlas	Mr. Rooke	Mr. Rooke

**BRAMBLE,***Roan, calbed in 1811,*

Bred by Mr. Gibson, got by Petrarch, d. (Sweetbrier,) by Alexander, g. d. (Span-  
gle,) by Traveller, gr. g. d. by Bolingbroke.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1814, red & white	C. C. Young Bramble	Meteor, 431	Mr. Gibson	
1815, red & white	C. C.	Harlequin	do.	
1816, red & white	C. C. Blackberry	Flash, 261	do.	
1817,	C. C.	Midas, 435	Mr. De Lisle	
1818,	B. C. (S.)	Pope	do.	

# YOUNG BRAMBLE,

*Red and White, calved in 1814,*

Bred by Mr. Gibson, got by Meteor, d. (Bramble,) by Petrarch.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1817, red & white	B. C. (S.)	Midas, 435	Mr. Gibson	

# BRIDEMAID,

*Roan, calved in 1816,*

Bred by Mr. Harrison, property of Mr. Thomas, of Chesterfield; got by Mr. Parker's Snowdrop, d. by Narcissus, g. d. by Favourite.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1819, Oct. 27, red & wh	B. C.	Prospero	Mr. R. Briggs	
1821,	B. C.	Ketton III.	Mr. R. Briggs	
1822,	C.	Painflower	Mr. Thomas	Mr. Bracegirdle

## BRIDGET,

*Red and White, calved in 1815,*Property of Mr. Curwen, got by Marquis, d. (*Jessamy*) by Chilton, g. d. Old Grace.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1818, 1819, 1820,	B. C. (S.) C. C. Jane C. C. Venus	Remus Hill General	Mr. Curwen do. do.	Mr. Curwen do.

## BRIER,

*Red and White, calved in 1812,*Bred by Mr. Gibson, property of Mr. Curwen, got by Sir Oliver, d. (*Sweetbrier*),  
by Alexander, g. d. (*Spangle*), by Traveller, gr. g. d. by Bolingbroke.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1815, red & white 1816, red & white 1817, roan 1818, roan 1819, 1820,	B. C. B. C. (S.) B. C. B. C. (S.) B. C. (S.) B. C.	Harlequin Flash Midias, 435 Wellington Hill General	Mr. Gibson do. do. Mr. Curwen do. do.	Mr. Sanl

**BRIGHTTEARS,**  
Bred by Mr. R. Colling, property of Mr. Thompson, of Scremeston.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1818, April 1, white	C. C. Frances	Barmpton	Mr. Thompson	Mr. Thompson
1819,				
1820, Oct, 27, roan	C. C. Agnes	Young Barmpton	do.	do.

**BRIGHTTEYES,**  
*Calved in 178—,*  
Bred by Mr. W. Charge or Mr. Robertson, got by Dalton Duke, d. Mr. W. Charge's Brighteyes.

**BRIGHTTEYES,**  
Bred by Mr. R. Colling, got by Favourite, d. by Favourite.

**BRIGHTEYES,***Roan, calved in 1803,*

Bred by Mr. Mason, got by Favourite or Simon, d. (Lily,) by Favourite, g. d.  
Miss Lax.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1805, roan	C. C.	Chilton	Mr. Mason	
1806, roan	{ C. C. B. C. C.	do.	do.	
1807, roan	C. C.	St. John	do.	
1808, red and white	C. C.	do.	do.	
1809, white	B. C. Pope	do.	do.	

**BRIGHTEYES,***Calved in 1805,*

Bred by Mr. R. Colling, got by Favourite, d. (Old Brighteyes,) by Favourite, g.  
d. by Favourite, gr. g. d. by Punch, gr. g. d. by Hubback, gr. gr. g. d.  
by Snowdon's Bull, (the Sire of Hubback,) gr. gr. g. d. by Mr. James  
Masterman's Bull, gr. gr. g. d. by Mr. Wastell's Bull.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
C. C.	Barnpton	Favourite	Mr. R. Colling	

## BRIGHTEYES,

*Calved in 1807,*

Bred by Mr. Gibson, got by Mr. C. Colling's Alexander, d. (Red Acamb,) by Traveller, g. d. by a Son of Bolingbroke.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1810, red	B. C.	Petrarch	Mr. Gibson	
1811, roan	C. C.	do.	do.	
1812, red & white	B. C.	Sir Oliver	do.	

## YOUNG BRIGHTEYES,

*Roan, calved in 1811,*

Bred by Mr. Gibson, got by Petrarch, d. (Brighteyes,) by Mr. C. Colling's Alexander, g. d. (Red Acamb,) by Traveller, gr. g. d. by a Son of Bolingbroke.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1814,	C. C. Brighteyes	Meteor, 431	Mr. Gibson	Lord Althorp

**BRIGHTEYES,***Calved in 1814,*

Bred by Mr. Gibson, property of Lord Althorp, got by Mr. R. Colling's Meteor, d.  
(Young Brighteyes,) by Petrarch.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1817, red & white	C. C. Brighteyes	Midas, 435	Mr. Gibson	Lord Althorp
1818, white	C. C. Matty	Wellington, 679	Mr. Whitaker	Mr. Whitaker
1820,	B. C. Apis	Eclipse, 237	do.	Lord Harewood

**BRIGHTEYES,***Red and White, calved in 1817,*

Bred by Mr. Gibson, property of Lord Althorp, got by Midas, her d. (Brighteyes  
of 1814, bred by Mr. Gibson,) by Mr. R. Colling's Meteor.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1819, Sept 9, roan	C. C. PO	Cecil	Lord Althorp	Lord Althorp
1821, March 10, red & wh	C. C. Indiana	Regent, 544	do.	do.
1822, Feb. 11, { roan	B. C. Ivanhoe	Cecil	do.	do.
{ roan	C. C.		do.	do.



## BRIGHTEYES,

*Red, calved in 1808,*

Bred by Mr. Booth of Killerby, got by his *Lame Bull*, d. by *Shipton*, g. d. by a *Son of Suworrow*, gr. g. d. by a *Son of the Twin Brother to Ben*, gr. gr. g. d. by *Twin Brother to Ben*.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1812, roan	C. C. <i>Ariadne</i>	<i>Albion</i>	Mr. Booth	Mr. R. Booth
1813, roan	C. C. <i>Agnes</i>	do.	do.	do.
1814, Dec. roan	B. C. <i>Agamemnon</i>	do.	do.	do.
1816, roan	C. C. <i>Rosabella</i>	<i>Rockingham, 559</i>	Mr. Booth	

## BRIGHTEYES,

*Calved in February, 1812,*

Bred by Mr. Dawson, Biddick; property of Mr. Tetley, near Ferrybridge; got by Mr. Dawson's Grey Bull, her d. by Mr. Mason's Simon, g. d. by Favotrite, gr. g. d. by Bolingbroke.

Produce in		Names &c. of Produce.		By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1814, June, red & wh	B. C.			Young Wynyard	Mr. Tetley	
1816, May 2	C. C.	Molly Maybush		Snowball, 610	Mr. Tetley	
1817, April 23, red & wh	B. C.	(1818, slaughtered)		Marquis	do.	
1818, March 24, red & wh	C. C.	Columbine		Palatine	do.	Mr. Tetley
1819, April 24, red & wh	C. C.	Blue-Ey'd Maid		Atlas, 42	do.	do.
1820, March 28, red & wh	C. C.			do.	do.	do.
1821, March 28, roan	B. C.			Harold, 291	do.	do.

## BRIGHTEYES,

*Red and White, calved in 1813,*

Bred by Mr. Lax, property of Mr. Rawdon Briggs, Jun.; got by Mr. R. Colling's Barmpton, d. by Freeman, g. d. by Danby.

Produce in		Names &c. of Produce.		By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1820, May 26, { white	B. C.			Northern-Light	Mr. R. Briggs	Mr. R. Briggs
red & wh	B. C.					

**BRILLIANT,***Calved in 1809,*

Bred by the Earl of Strathmore, got by Aylesby, d. (Sprightly,) by Cupid, g. d.  
Mr. Thompson's Duchess.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1813, red & white	C. C.	Marske, 418	Lord Strathmore	
1814,	B. C.	do	do.	

**BROADHOOKS,***Calved in 1784,*

Bred by Mr. R. Colling, (afterwards the property of Mr. Robertson, of Ladykirk,)  
got by Hubback, d. by Dalton Duke.

**BRUNETTE,***Calved in 1815 or 16,*

Bred by Colonel Trotter, got by Colonel Trotter's Planet, d. by Mr. R. Colling's  
Son of Favourite, g. d. by a Son of Favourite, gr. g. d. by Favourite.

**BUTTERFLY,***Roan, calved in June, 1814.*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. R. Booth, Studley; got by Marshal Beresford, her d. (Ariadne,) by Mr. C. Colling's Albion, g. d. (Brighteyes,) by Mr. Booth's Lame Bull, gr. g. d. by Shipton, gr. g. d. by a Son of Mr. R. Colling's Suwarrow, gr. gr. g. d. by a Son of the Twin Brother to Ben, gr. gr. gr. g. d. by Twin Brother to Ben.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1816, Nov. roan	B. C. (S.)	Rockingham	Mr. R. Booth	
1817, Dec. roan	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	
1818, Dec. roan	B. C. (S.)	Agamemnon	do.	
1820, Jan. red & white	C. C. Phoebe	Pilot, 496	do.	Mr. R. Booth
1821, Jan. roan	C. C.	do.	do.	do.

**BUXOM,***Roan, calved in 1814.*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Baker, Elemore; got by Lawnsleeves, d. (Barmpton, bred by Mr. R. Colling,) by Favourite, g. d. Brighteyes.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1817, white	B. C. Custard	Hermit	Mr. Baker	
1818, dark roan	C. C. Sweetheart	do.	do.	
1820,		Marquis		

**BUXOM,***Calved in 1817,*

Bred by Mr. T. W. Parrington, got by Sir Henry Vane Tempest's Baronet, d. (Blossom,) by Cleveland, g. d. by Washington, gr. g. d. by Mr. Wright's Cleasby.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1820,	B. C (S.)	Symmetry, 643	Mr. T. W. Parrington	

**BUXOM,***Red and White, calved in 1819,*

Bred by Mr. Grant, property of Mr. Rawdon Briggs, got by Mr. C. Colling's Major, d. by Major, g. d. by Major. .

**BYWELL,***Light Red, calved in 1807,*

Bred by Mr. William Jobling, got by Duke, d. by Traveller.

**CALISTA,***Calved in 1810,*

Bred by Mr. Charles Colling, got by Comet, d. (Cora,) by Favourite, g. d. (Countess,) by Cupid, gr. g. d. (Lady,) by Grandson of Bolingbroke, gr. gr. g. d. (Phoenix,) by Foljambe, gr. gr. g. d. (Favourite, bred by Mr. Maynard,) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1813, white	C. C. Careless	Wynyard	Sir H. V. Tempest	

**CALISTA,***Yellow, Red and White, calved January 18, 1819,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Simpson; got by Mr. C. Colling's Ketton, d. (Moonlight,) by Blyth-Comet, g. d. by Mr. Mason's —.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1821, Oct. 30, red	C. C. Millicent	Colling	Mr. Simpson	Mr. Simpson

**CAMILLA,***Red, calved in 1813,*

Property of Mr. Donkin, of Sandoe, got by Oliver, d. by Chilton, g. d. by Ben.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1818, red	C. C. Bess	Midas, 435	Mr. Donkin	

**CAMILLA,***Red, calved January 26, 1817,*

Bred by, and the property of, Major Bower; got by Marshal Beresford, d. (Cora, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Favourite.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1819, June 3, red & wh	B. C. Cambysses (dead)	Factotum	Major Bower	

**CAMILLA,***Red and White, calved March 5, 1818,*

Bred by Miss Wright, property of Mr. J. C. Maynard, got by Mr. Wright's Remus, d. (Jasmine,) by Jupiter.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1821, March, red	C. C. Camilla II.	Pilot	Mr. Maynard	Mr. Maynard

**CAPRICE,**

Bred by Mr. Ralph Lambton, property of Mr. Arbuthnot, got by Prince, d. by John, g. d. by Duke, gr. g. d. by Traveller, gr. g. d. by Traveller, gr. gr. gr. g. d. by Bolingbroke.

**CAPTIVE,***Roan, calved in 1809,*

Bred by Mr. Mason, got by St. John, her d. (Cora,) by Chilton, g. d. Marcia.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1812, roan	C. C. Clio	Comet	Mr. Mason	

**CAPTIVE,***Roan, calved in 1813,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Wetherell, Kirkby-Malery; got by Comet, d. (Cora,) by Mr. Mason's Baronet, g. d. by Cripple, gr. g. d. by Hubback.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1816, roan	C. C. Cowslip	Denton	Mr Wetherell	
1818, roan	B. C. (S.)			
1819,	B. C. (S.)			
1820, red & white	C. C. (dead)			
1821, roan	B. C.	Major North-Star, 460	Mr. Wetherell do.	Mr. Wetherell
1822, red	C. C. Cypress	Rockingham, 560	do.	do.



# CAREFUL,

*Red, calbed June 7, 1816,*

Bred by Major Bower, property of Mr. Morrill, of Sherwood Hall, near Ferry-bridge, got by Marshal Beresford, d. (Catherine,) by Windsor, g. d. a Daughter of Flowry, by a Bull of Mr. R. Collings's.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1820,	C. C. Tulip	Duke Humphrey	Mr. Morrill	Mr. Morrill

# CARNATION,

*Roan, calbed in 1811,*

Bred by Mr. Mason, got by Sir Oliver, her d. (Cora,) by Chilton, g. d. (Marcia,) by White Bull or Simon, gr. g. d. (Gaudy,) by Favourite, gr. gr. g. d. (Fortune, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Bolingbroke, gr. gr. g. d. by Foljambe, gr. gr. g. d. by Hubbard, gr. gr. g. d. bred by Mr. Maynard.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1813, red & white	B. C. Jupiter	Comet	Mr. Mason	Mr. Mason
1815, white	C. C.	Charles	do.	
1816, roan	C. C.	Comet	do.	
1817, red & white	C. C.	Jupiter	do.	Mr. Mason

## CARNATION,

*Calved in 1813,*

Bred by Mr. Seymour, got by Cripple, d. (Moss Rose,) by Henry, g. d. (Rosebud,) by Misfortune, gr. g. d. (Red Rose,) by Favourite, gr. gr. g. d. by Bolingbroke.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1816, roan	B. C. Flash	Sir Dimple	Mr. Seymour	Mr. Seymour
1817, roan	C. C. Crocus	Cupid, 179	do.	do.
1818, red & white	B. C. (died a calf)	Sir Charles	do.	
1819, red & white	B. C. (S.)	Toy	do.	
1821, red	B. C. (S.)	Sir Charles	do.	
1822, roan	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	

## CARNATION,

*Roan, calved October 25, 1816,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Simpson ; got by Mr. C. Colling's Ketton, d. (Yellow Champion,) by Prince.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1820, Dec. 28, white	B. C.	Lancaster	Mr. Simpson	
1822, Jan. 13, red & wh	B. C.	Colling	do.	Mr. Simpson

## CARNATION,

*Red Roan, calved in 1816,*

Bred by Mr. Wetherell, Kirkby-Malery; property of Mr. Smith, of Disley; got by Comet, d. by Mr. Mason's Baronet, g. d. by Cripple, gr. g. d. by Irishman, gr. gr. g. d. by Hubback.

---

## CARNATION,

*Red and White, calved in 1817,*

Got by own Brother to Salisbury, d. by Harlequin, g. d. by Chilton, gr. g. d. by Cleveland, gr. g. d. by Traveller, gr. gr. g. d. by Bolingbroke.

---

## CARNATION,

*Roan, calved in 1818,*

Bred by Mr. Arrowsmith, property of Mr. White, of Cotes; got by Mr. Mason's Jupiter, d. by a Son of Irishman, g. d. by a Son of Chilton, gr. g. d. by a Son of Mr. —'s Old White Bull.

---

### YOUNG CARNATION,

*Roan, calved in 1818,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. White, of Cotes; got by Mr. Wetherell's Dinsdale, d. (Lily,) by a Son of Phenomenon, g. d. by Punch.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1821, April 2, roan	C. C. Primrose	Denton	Mr. White	Mr. White

### CARNATION,

*Roan, calved in 1818,*

Bred by Mr. Grant, property of Mr. Rawdon Briggs, Junior, of Halifax; got by Mr. Whitaker's Prince of Waterloo, d. by Mr. C. Colling's Major, g. d. by Major.

### CAROLINA,

*Roan, calved in 1812,*

Bred by Mr. Wright, property of Mr. Rawdon Briggs, Junior; got by Comet, her d. (Strawberry,) by a Son of Favourite, g. d. (Sprightly,) by Mr. Wright's Checks, gr. g. d. Mr. William Charge's Brighteyes.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1818, Jan. white	C. C. Venus	Remus, 550		Mr. R. Briggs
1820, Jan. 17, roan	C. C.	Prince of Waterloo	Mr. R. Briggs	do.

**CAROLINE,***Calved in 1813,*

Bred by Mr. R. Colling, property of the Rev. M. Theakston; got by Miner, d. (Wildair) by Favourite, g. d. by Ben, gr. g. d. by Hubback, gr. gr. g. d. by Snowdon's Bull, (Sire of Hubback,) gr. gr. g. d. by Sir James Pennymann's Bull.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1819, roan,	C. C.	Laucaster		Mr. Mason
1820, roan	B. C.	Mars, 413		do.
1821, red & white	C. C.	Cato		do.

**CATHALENE,***Roan, calved in 1802,*

Bred by Mr. Charles Colling, got by Washington, d. by a Son of Cupid.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1809, red & white	C. C. Charlotte	Petrarch	Mr. C. Colling	Mr. Brown
1811, red & white	B. C. Eastern Comet	Comet	Mr. Parker	
	C. C. Young Cathalene	Windsor	do.	
white	B. C. Snowdrop	do.	do.	
	B. C. Young Windsor	do.	do.	
	B. C. Blucher	do.	do.	
1816,	C. C. Maria	Windsor	do.	Major Bower

**CATHERINE,***Red, calved in 1813,***Property of Major Bower, got by Windsor, d. by a Bull of Mr. R. Colling's.**

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1816, Jan. 7, red	C. C. Careful	Marshal Beresford	Major Bower	Mr. W. Morrill
1817, April 17, red	C. C. Caution	do.	do.	Major Bower
1818, April 12, red	B. C. (S.) Chance	do.	do.	
1819, March 14, red roan	B. C. (S.) Cato	do.	do.	

**CATHERINE,***Roan, calved in 1816,***Got by Harlequin, d. by Chilton, g. d. by Cleveland, gr. g. d. by Traveller, gr. gr. g. d. by Bolingbroke.****CATO COW,***Red and White, calved in 1817,***Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Mason; her dam by George, g. d. by Chilton, gr. g. d. by Irishman, gr. gr. g. d. by B.**

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1820, red & white	B. C.	Farmer	Mr. Mason	Mr. Mason
1822, red	B. C.	do.	do.	do.

**CATO COW,**  
*Red and White, calved in 1817,*  
Bred by Mr. Mason, her dam by Sir Oliver, g. d. Charmer.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1822, roan	C. C.	Syntax	Mr. Mason	Mr. Mason

**CATO COW,**  
*Red and White, calved in 1819,*  
Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Mason; her d. by Sir Oliver, g. d. (Young Lily,) by St. John, gr. g. d. (Lily,) by Favourite, gr. gr. g. d. Miss Lax.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1822, red & white	C. C.	Syntax	Mr. Mason	Mr. Mason

**CATO COW,**  
*Red and White, calved in 1819,*  
Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Mason; her d. (Cowslip,) by St. John, g. d. (Flora,) by Favourite, gr. g. d. Nymph.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1821, roan	C. C.	Farmer	Mr. Mason	Mr. Mason
1822, red & white	C. C.	do.	do.	do.

**CATO COW,**  
*Roan, calved in 1819,*  
*Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Mason ; her d. by Jupiter, g. d. (Young Gaudy,) by Pope.*

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1822, roan	C. C.	Syntax	Mr. Mason	Mr. Mason

**CATO COW,**  
*Red and White, calved in 1819,*  
*Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Mason ; her dam by Charles, g. d. by Henry, gr. g. d. (Lydia,) by Favourite.*

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1822, roan	C. C.	Syntax	Mr. Mason	Mr. Mason

**CATO COW,**  
*Red and White, calved in 1819,*  
*Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Mason ; her dam by Charles, g. d. by Sir Oliver, gr. g. d. (Raspberry,) by Trunnell.*

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1821, roan	B. C.	Farmer	Mr. Mason	Mr. Mason



**CATO COW,**  
*Red and White, calved in 1819,*  
 Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Mason; her dam by Jupiter, g. d. by Henry,  
 gr. g. d. (Lydia,) by Favourite.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1822, red & white	C. C.	Farmer	Mr. Mason	Mr. Mason

**CATO COW,**  
*Roan, calved in 1819,*  
 Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Mason; her dam by Charles, g. d. by St. John,  
 gr. g. d. by Chilton, gr. g. d. Nymph.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1822, red	C. C.	Farmer	Mr. Mason	Mr. Mason

**CATO COW,**  
*Red and White, calved in 1819,*  
 Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Mason; her dam by George, g. d. by Chilton,  
 gr. g. d. by Irishman, gr. g. d. by B.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1822, red & white	B. C.	Farmer	Mr. Mason	Mr. Mason

**CATO COW,**  
*Red and White, calved in 1820,*  
 Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Mason ; her dam by Jupiter, g. d. by Sir Oliver,  
 gr. g. d. (Charmer,) by Chilton.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1822, roan	C. C.	Syntax	Mr. Mason	Mr. Mason

**CATTLE's CHERRY,**  
 Property of Mr. Smith, of Dishley ; got by a Son of Comet, d. by Marske.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1819, April 27, red	B. C. Albion	Juniper	Mr. Smith	Mr. Drury Lowe
1820, July 25, roan	B. C. Diamond	Lancaster	do.	Mr. Smith
1821,	B. C.	Lancaster	do.	Mr. T. Draper

**CAUTION,**  
*Red, calved April 17, 1817,*  
 Bred by, and the property of, Major Bower ; got by Marshal Beresford, d. (Catherine,) by Windsor, g. d. by a Bull of Mr. R. Colling's.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1819, June 5, red	C. C. Cant	Factotum	Major Bower	Major Bower

# CECILIA,

*Red and White, calved in 1815,*

Bred by Mr. Robert Colling, property of Lord Althorp; got by Mr. R. Colling's Wellington, d. by Phenomenon, g. d. by Favourite, gr. g. d. by Favourite, gr. gr. g. d. by Favourite. Cecilia is own Sister to Mr. R. Colling's Major.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1820, Feb. 6, roan	B. C. (dead)	Rob Roy	Lord Althorp	
1821, Sep. 24, red & wh	B. C. Delville	His Grace	do.	Lord Althorp

# CERES,

*Roan, calved in 1810,*

Bred by Mr. Mason, got by St. John, her d. (Cora,) by Chilton, g. d. Marcia.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1813, roan	B. C.	Pope	Mr. Mason	
1815, roan	C. C.	Jupiter, 342	do.	

## CERES,

*Roan, calved in 1812,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Wetherell, of Kirkby-Malery, Leicestershire; got by Comet, d. (Cora,) by Mr. Mason's Baronet, g. d. by Cripple, gr. g. d. by Hubback.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1816, red	C. C. Columbine	Denton	Mr. Wetherell	Mr. Wetherell
1817, roan	C. C. Clara	Cripple, 173	do.	do.
1819,	B. C. (S.)		do.	
1820, roan	B. C.	Major, 398	do.	do.
1821,	C. C. Cleopatra	do.	do.	do.

## CERES,

*Red and White, calved in 1816,*

Bred by Mr. Wright of Cleasby, property of Mr. Rawdon Briggs, Junior; got by Mr. Wright's Atlas, d. (Cleasby Lady,) by a Son of Favourite, g. d. (Lucinda,) by Mr. Hutton's Bull of Marske, gr. g. d. Mr. Walker's Lucy.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1819, July 20, white	C. C.	Meteor, 432	Mr. R. Briggs	Mr. R. Briggs
1820, Aug. 4, roan	C. C.	Prince of Waterloo	do.	do.

### CHARITY,

Bred by Mr. Robertson, of Ladykirk, got by Mr. C. Colling's Wellington, d. (Dairy-Maid,) by Sultan, g. d. (Ruth,) by a Son of Punch, gr. g. d. (Broadhooks,) by Hubback, gr. gr. g. d. by The Dalton Duke.

### CHARLES COW,

*Roan, calved in 1814,*

Bred by Mr. Mason, her d. by St. John, g. d. (Raspberry,) by Trunnell.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1817, red & white	B. C.	Jupiter, 342	Mr. Mason	Mr. Mason do.
1818, roan	B. C.	do.	do.	
1819, red & white	C. C.	Cato	do.	

### CHARLES COW,

*Red and White, calved in 1814,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Mason; her d. by Henry, g. d. Lydia.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1817, red & white	C. C.	Jupiter, 342	Mr. Mason	Mr. Mason do. do. do.
1819, red & white	C. C.	Cato	do.	
1820, red & white	C. C.	do.	do.	
1821, roan	C. C.	Farmer	do.	

## CHARLES COW,

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Mason; her d. by Sir Oliver, g. d. Raspberry.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1818, roan	C. C.	Jupiter, 342	Mr. Mason	Mr. Mason
1819, red & white	C. C.	Cato	do.	do.
1820, red & white	B. C.	do.	do.	

## CHARLES COW,

*Red and White, calved in 1814,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Mason; d. by Windsor, g. d. by Chilton, gr. g. d. by Colonel.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1816, red & white	C. C.	Jupiter, 342	Mr. Mason	Mr. Mason
1817, red & white	C. C.	do.	do.	do.
1818, red & white	B. C.	do.	do.	do.
1820, red & white	C. C.	Cato	do.	do.
1821, roan	B. C.	Farmer	do.	do.
1822, red & white	B. C.	do.	do.	do.

# CHARLES COW,

*Roan, calved in 1815,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Mason ; her dam by St. John, g. d. by Chilton, gr. g. d. Nymph.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1818, red & white	B. C.	Jupiter, 342	Mr. Mason	Mr. Mason
1819, roan	C. C.	Cato	do.	do.
1820, red & white	B. C.	do.	do.	do.
1821, roan	C. C.	do.	do.	do.
1822, red & white	B. C.	Farmer	do.	do.

# CHARLES COW,

*Roan, calved in 1819,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Mason ; her dam, (Clio,) by Comet.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1822, red & white	B. C.	Houghton, 318	Mr. Mason	Mr. Mason

**CHARLOTTE,***Red and White, calved in 1909,*

Bred by Mr. C. Colling, property of Mr. Brown, near Grantham; got by Comet, d. (Cathalene,) by Washington.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1815, roan	C. C. Young Charlotte	Wellington, 680	Mr. R. Colling	Mr. R. Thomas
1818, red & wh speckled	C. C.	Barnpton	Mr. R. Colling	Major Rudd
1820, Feb. 9, roan	C. C. Young Charlotte	Waddingworth	Mr. Brown	Mr. Brown
1821, Jan. 5, red & white	C. C. Beauty	Talbot	do.	do.
1821, Nov. 26, red roan	B. C. John Talbot	do.	do.	do.

**YOUNG CHARLOTTE,***Roan, calved in 1815,*

Bred by Mr. R. Colling, property of Mr. Thomas, Eryholme, near Darlington; got by Mr. R. Colling's Wellington, d. (Charlotte, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Comet.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1818,	C. C. Countess	Barnpton	Mr. R. Colling	Mr. Jobson
1820, April 10, red & wh	B. C. Marquis	Marske, 418	Mr. Thomas	



# CHARLOTTE,

*Red and White, calved in 1813,*

Bred by Mr. R. Thornton, got by Mr. R. Colling's George, d. by Punch, g. d. by Punch, gr. g. d. by Hubback.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1817, roan	B. C. (sold to the butcher)	Midas 435	Mr. R. Thornton	Mr. R. Thornton
1820, roan	C. C. Charlotte	Son of Midas	do,	

Charlotte sold to the Butcher in March, 1822.

# CHARLOTTE,

*Calved in 1816,*

Bred by Colonel Trotter, property of Mr. Thomas, of Chesterfield; got by Cupid, d. by Hutton, g. d. by Son of Favourite, gr. g. d. by Favourite, gr. gr. g. d. by Bolingbroke, gr. gr. g. d. by a Son of Duke.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1819,	B. C. Chesterfield	Achmet	Mr. Thomas	Mr. Thomas
1820,	B. C. Cicero	do.	do.	do.
1821,	C. C. Cambrick	Ancaster	do.	do.
1822,	C.	Palmflower	do.	do.

## CHARLOTTE,

*Red and White, speckled, calved June 12, 1816,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. George Coates ; got by Palmflower, d. (Crimson,) by Patriot, g. d. (Young Milbank,) by Driffeld, gr. g. d. (Milbank, bred by Miss Milbank,) by Mr. Christopher Holmes's Bull.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1818, Aug. 22, red & wh	C. C. Charlotte Palatine	Palatine	Mr. Geo. Coates	Mr. Kelk
1820, June	C. C.	Warrior	do.	

## CHARLTON,

*Red, calved in 1816,*

Bred by Mr. Grant, property of Mr. Rawdon Briggs, Junior, Halifax ; got by Mr. C. Colling's Young Favourite, d. by Mr. C. Colling's Major.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1819,	C. C.	Major, 397	Mr. Grant	
1820, April 11, red	C. C.	Constellation, 163	Mr. R. Briggs	Mr. R. Briggs

## CHARMER,

*Roan, calved in 1805,*

Bred by Mr. Mason, got by Chilton, d. (Merry Lass,) by Favourite, g. d. (Red Rose,) by Ben.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1808, red & white	B. C.	St. John	Mr. Mason	
1809, red & white	B. C.	do.	do.	
1810, red & white	B. C.	do.	do.	
1811, red & white	C. C.	Sir Oliver	do.	
1812, white	C. C.	Pope	do.	

## CHARMER,

*Red and White speckled, calved March 5, 1815,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. George Coates, (by Coates's Favourite,) d. (Cow-slip,) by Palmflower, g. d. (Dairymaid,) by Driffield, gr. g. d. by a Bull bred by Mr. Hill, of Blackwell.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1818, March 29, roan	C. C.	Palatine	Mr. Geo. Coates	
1820, red & white	B. C.	Son of Blyth Comet	do.	
1821, white	B. C.	Statesman	do.	

## CHARMING,

*Red and White, calved January 28, 1816,*

Bred by Mr. George Coates, got by Palmflower, d. (Cowslip,) by Palmflower, g. d. (Dairymaid,) by Driffeld, gr. g. d. by a Bull bred by Mr. Hill, of Blackwell.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1818, red & white	C. C. Charity	Palatine	Mr. Wilson	Mr. Alderson
1820, Feb. red & white	C. C.	Harold, 291	Mr. Alderson	Lord Huntingfield

## CHERRY,

*Red, calved in 1798,*

Bred by Mr. Charles Colling, got by Favourite, d. (Old Cherry,) by Mr. C. Colling's Lane Bull, g. d. by Hubback, gr. g. d. bought at Yarm Fair by the late Mr. Charles Colling.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1805, roan	C. C. Peereas	Favourite	Mr. C. Colling	
1807,	B. C. Mayduke	Comet	do.	
1809, roan	B. C. Ketton	Comet	do.	Mess. Simpson & Smith
1811, light roan	C. C. White Hart	Comet	Mr. Nesham	Mr. Donkin
1814,	C. C. Morel	Starling	do.	

## CHERRY,

*Red and White,*

Bred by Mr. Booth, of Killerby; got by Twin Brother to Ben, d. by Twin Brother to Ben.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1806, white & red spots	C. C. Corn	Eashy	Sir H. C. Ibbetson	
1807, white & red spots	B. C. Lord Nelson	do.	do.	

## CHERRY,

*Red, calved in 1811,*

Bred by Mr. Wetherell, property of Mr. Smith, of Dishley; got by Ladrone, d. by Danby, g. d. by Son of Favourite.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1819, Feb. 21, roan	B. C. (S.)	Snowball	Mr. Smith	Mr. Smith
1820, Jan. 19, roan	C. C. Tuberoze	Lancaster	do.	do.
1821, Nov. 14, roan	C. C. Venus	do.	do.	do.

## CHERRY,

*Red and White, calved in 1811,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Mason; got by Sir Oliver, d. (Charmer,) by Chilton, g. d. (Merry Lass,) by Favourite, gr. g. d. (Red Rose,) by Ben.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1814, red & white	B. C.	Charles	Mr. Mason	Mr. Mason
1815, red & white	C. C.	do.	do.	do.
1816, red & white	C. C.	Jupiter	do.	do.
1817, red & white	C. C.	Cato	do.	do.
1818, red & white	B. C.	do.	do.	do.
1819, red & white	C. C.	do.	do.	do.
1821, red & white	B. C.	Farmer	do.	do.

## CHERRY,

*Calved in 1813,*

Bred by Mr. F. Dickson, property of Mr. George Robinson, of Carnaby, near Bridlington; got by Colonel Trotter's Magnum Bonum, her d. by Coates's Son of Patriot, g. d. by a Grandson of Ben, gr. g. d. by Dalton Duke.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1816,	C. C. Comely	Son of Magn. Bonum	Mr. G. Robinson	Mr. G. Robinson
1817,	B. C.	Cupid, 181	do.	
1818,	B. C.	do.	do.	
1819,	C. C.	do.	do.	
1820,	B. C.	do.	do.	
1821,	B. C.	Leopold, 371	do.	Mr. G. Robinson

## CHERRY,

*Roan, calved in 1814,*

Property of Mr. A. Wailes, of Bearl, Northumberland; got by Mr. T. Jobling's Wellington, d. by Alfred, g. d. by Yarborough, gr. g. d. by Bolingbroke.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1817, white	C. C. Blossom	Duke of Wellington	Mr. A. Wailes	Mr. A. Wailes

**CHERRY,**  
Property of Mr. White, of Cotes, Loughborough; got by a Son of Irishman, d. by Simon.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1817, roan	C. C. Violet	Marion	Mr. White	Mr. White

**CHERRY,**  
*Calves in 1817,*  
Bred by, and the property of, Mr. T. W. Parrington; got by Baronet, d. (Daisy,) by Windsor, g. d. by Washington, gr. g. d. by Mr. Wright's Cleasby.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1820,	C. C.	Symmetry, 643	Mr. Parrington	Mr. Parrington

**CHERRY,**  
*Roan, calves in 1817,*  
Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Ostler; got by Grey Robin, d. (Ruby,) by Mr. R. Colling's Barmpton, g. d. by Aylesby, gr. g. d. by the Brother to Mr. R. Colling's White Heifer, gr. g. d. by Barningham.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1820, roan	C. C.	Rival	Mr. Ostler	Mr. Ostler
1821, roan	B. C.	Rival	do.	do.
1822, May 23, roan	C. C.	Rival	do.	do.



**CHESS,***Roan, calbed in 1816,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Wetherell, Kirkby-Malery; got by Denton, d. by Comet, g. d. by Mr. Mason's Henry.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1821,	B. C. (S.)		Mr. Wetherell	

**CHILTON COW,**

Bred by Mr. Mason; her d. got by Colonel.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
180—, roan	C. C.	Windsor	Mr. Mason	
1809, roan	B. C. Bumper	do.	do.	
1812, white	B. C. Symmetry	Pope	do.	

**CHILTON COW,***White, calbed in 1805,*

Bred by Mr. Mason, her d. (Nymph,) by Mr. Mason's White Bull, g. d. (Lily,) by Favourite, gr. g. d. Miss Lax.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1809, white	C. C.	St. John	Mr. Mason	

**CICELY,**  
*Calved in 1806.* of Dishley; got by Favourite,  
 Bred by Mr. R. Colling, property of Mr. Smith,  
 d. by Punch.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1821,	B. C. (died in 1821)	Barnpton	Mr. Smith	

**CICELY,**  
*Calved in 1817.*  
 Bred by — Wright of Cleasby, property of Mr. Alderson, got by Archduke, (a  
 Grandson of Comet,) d. by Lubin.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1820, April 26	C. C. Cynthia	Remus, 550	Miss Wright	Mr. Freeman
1821, March 20, white	C. C.	do.	Mr. Alderson	Mr. Ridsdale
1822, March 2, roan	C. C.	Harold, 291	do.	Mr. Alderson

**CLARA,**  
*Red and White, calved in 1803.*  
 Bred by Mr. George Coates, got by Driffeld, d. (Grimston,) by Barningham.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1807,	C. C. Lustre	Bainton	Col. Grimston	
1812,	C. C. Easy	Bainton	Col. Grimston	

## CLARA,

*Calved in 1817,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Seymour, Woodhouse-Close, near Darlington; got by Cupid, d. (Countess,) by Cripple, g. d. (Lovely,) by Chilton, gr. g. d. by Favourite, gr. gr. g. d. by Bolingbroke.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.		By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1820, March 1, roan	C. C.	Violet	Sir Charles, 593	Mr. Seymour	Mr. Seymour
1822, March, red & wh	B. C.	(S.)	Toy	do.	

## CLARA,

*Roan, calved in 1817,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Wetherell, of Kirkby-Malery; got by Mr. Wetherell's Cripple, d. (Ceres,) by Comet, g. d. (Cora,) by Mr. Mason's Baronet, gr. g. d. by Mr. Mason's Cripple, gr. gr. g. d. by Hubback.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.		By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1820, roan	C. C.	Clarissa	Symmetry, 642	Mr. Wetherell	Mr. Wetherell
1821, roan	C. C.	Clio	Denton, 198	do.	do.

**CLARA,***Roan, calved October 12, 1818,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Simpson; got by Mr. C. Colling's Ketton, d.  
(Jasmine,) by Neswick.

Produce in		Names &c. of Produce.		By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1821, Oct. 28, roan	B. C.		Colling	Colling	Mr. Simpson	

**CLARISSA,***Roan, calved in 1814,*

Bred by Mr. R. Colling, got by Wellington, d. by Favourite, g. d. by Favourite,  
gr. g. d. by Favourite, gr. g. d. by Favourite, gr. gr. g. d. by Favourite,  
gr. gr. g. d. by Favourite, gr. gr. g. d. by a Son of Hubbuck.

Produce in		Names &c. of Produce.		By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1817, Sept. 26, roan	C. C.	Restless	Lancaster	Lancaster	Mr. R. Colling	
1818, Nov. 18,	B. C.	Albany	Lancaster	Lancaster	Mr. Arbuthnot	
1819, Dec. 26,	B. C.	Grandison	Baronet, 62	Baronet, 62	do.	

H H

CLARISSA,

*Red and White, calved May 8, 1818,*

Bred by Mr. Smith, of Disley; got by Mr. Mason's Juniper, d. by Mr. Mason's Charles.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1821, Nov. 23, roan Clarissa died in December, 1821.	B. C. (S.)	Lancaster	Mr. Smith	Mr. Smith

CLEOPATRA,

*Roan, calved in 1818,*

Bred by Mr. R. Colling, property of Mr. Barnes; got by Lancaster, d. by George, g. d. by Favourite, gr. g. d. by Punch.

CLIFFE,

Bred by Mr. Gibson, got by Petrarch, d. by a Son of Mr. Mason's Chilton, g. d. by Mr. Charge's Grey Bull.

## CLIO,

*Roan, calbed in 1812,*

Bred by Mr. Mason, got by Comet, d. (Captive,) by St. John.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1816, red & white	B. C. Cato	Charles, 127	Mr. Mason	
1817, red & white	B. C.	Jupiter, 342	do.	
1818, red & white	B. C. Eclipse	do.	do.	Mr. Mason
1819, roan	C. C.	Charles	do.	do.

## COLUMBINE,

*Red and White, calbed in 1813,*

Property of Mr. Donkin of Sandoe, Hexham; got by Oliver, d. by Petrarch, g. d. by Daisy, gr. g. d. by the Lame Bull, a Son of Hubback.

## COLUMBINE,

*Red, calved in 1816.*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Wetherell, of Kirkby-Malery; got by Denton, d. (Ceres,) by Comet, g. d. (Cora,) by Mr. Mason's Baronet, gr. g. d. by Cripple, gr. gr. g. d. by Hubback.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1820, red	B. C. Shannon	North-Star, 460	Mr. Wetherell	Mr. Wetherell
1821,	B. C. (S)		do.	

## COLUMBINE,

*Red and White, calved March 24, 1818.*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Tetley; got by Major Bower's Palatine, d. (Brighteyes, bred by Mr. Dawson,) by Mr. Dawson's Grey Bull, g. d. by Simon, gr. g. d. by Favourite, gr. gr. g. d. by Bolingbroke.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1820, Dec. 14, red & wh	C. C. Coquette	Harold, 291	Mr. Tetley	Mr. Tetley

## COMA,

*White, calved in March, 1813.*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. John Charge, of Newton, near Darlington; got by Comet, d. by Mr. Charge's Grey Bull, g. d. by a Bull of Mr. Charge's.

## COMELY,

*Calved in 1806,*

Got by Cripple, d. by Irishman, g. d. Doddington.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1809,	B. C.	Falstaff	Mr. Spours	
1810,	B. C. (S.)	Baronet	do.	
1811,	C. C. (S.)	do.	do.	
1812,	C. C. (Slaughtered)	Captain	do.	
1813,	C. C.	do.	do.	
1814,	C. C.	Sir Oliver	do.	
1815,	C. C.	Starling	do.	

## COMELY,

Bred by Major Rudd, property of Mr. Brown, near Grantham; got by Lancaster, d. by Petrarch, g. d. by Major, gr. g. d. by own Brother to Mr. R. Colling's North-Star, gr. g. d. bred by Mr. John Charge.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1820, March 30, red & wh B. C.	Young Petrarch	Leopold, 372	Mr. Brown	Mr. Brown
1821, April 28, white B. C.	(S.)	Talbot	do.	do.



**COMELY,***Calved in 1816,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. George Robinson; got by Mr. F. Dickson's Son of Colonel Trotter's Magnum Bonum, d. (Cherry,) by Magnum Bonum, g. d. by Coates's Son of Patriot, gr. g. d. by a Grandson of Ben, gr. gr. g. d. by Dalton Duke.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1819,	C. C.	Cupid, 181	Mr. Geo. Robinson	Mr. Geo. Robinson
1820,	B. C.	do.	do.	do.
1821,	C. C.	do.	do.	do.

**COMFORT,***Red, calved in 1814,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Simpson, Babworth; got by Neswick, d. (Blue,) by Coates's George.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1818, Nov. 13, roan	C. C. Simlax	Ketton	Mr. Simpson	Mr. Simpson
1819, Nov. 1, roan	B. C. (S.)	Lancaster	do.	do.
1821, May 17, roan	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	do.

## CONSTANTIA,

*Red and White, calved June 20, 1811,*

Bred by Major Bower, got by Petrarch, d. (Cora, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Favourite, g. d. (Countess,) by Cupid, gr. g. d. (Lady,) by Grandson of Bolingbroke, gr. gr. g. d. (Phoenix,) by Foljambe, gr. gr. g. d. (Favourite, bred by Mr. Maynard,) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1814, April 3, red & wh	C. C. Clarissa, (dead)	Marshal Beresford	Major Bower	
1815, Feb. 26, roan	B. C. Candour	do.	do.	
1816, Oct. 17, light roan	B. C. PrinceCobourg, (dead)	Wellington, 683	do.	
1818, Oct. 12, red & white	C. C. Constancy	Marshal Beresford	do.	
1819, Sept. 2, {	C. Constitution	do.	do.	
	C. Constraint			

## CORA,

*Red and White, calved in 1806,*

Bred by Mr. Mason, of Chilton ; got by Chilton, d. (Marcia,) by the White Bull or Simon, g. d. (Gaudy,) by Favourite, gr. g. d. (Fortune, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Bolingbroke, gr. gr. g. d. by Foljambe, gr. gr. g. d. by Hubbard, gr. gr. gr. g. d. bred by Mr. Maynard.

Produce in		Names &c. of Produce.		By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1809, roan	C. C.	Captive		St. John	Mr. Mason	
1810, roan	C. C.	Ceres		do.	do.	
1811, roan	C. C.	Carnation		Sir Oliver	do.	
1812, roan	B. C.	Charles		Pope	do.	
1814, roan	C. C.	Young Gandy		do.	do.	

## CORA,

*Red, calved in 1806,*

Bred by Mr. Charles Colling, got by Favourite, d. (Countess,) by Cupid, g. d. (Lady,) by Grandson of Bolingbroke, gr. g. d. (Phoenix,) by Foljambe, gr. gr. g. d. (Favourite, bred by Mr. Maynard,) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1809,	B. C. Alexander	Comet	Mr. C. Colling	
1810,	C. C. Calista	do.	do.	
1811, June 20, red & wh	C. C. Constantia	Petrarch	Major Bower	
1812, May 3, { roan	B. C. Hector	North Star, 459	do.	
	C. C. Andromache		do.	
1813, April 10, red roan	B. C. Jupiter	Windsor	do.	
1815, Jan. 31,	B. C. (dead)	Marahal Beresford	do.	
1816, March 6, roan	C. C. Cordelia	Cecil	do.	
1817, Jan. 26, red	C. C. Camilla	Marshall Beresford	do.	
1818, May 13, {	B. C. (S.) Castor	Cecil	do.	
	B. C. (S.) Pollux	Marshall Beresford	do.	
1819, Aug. 22, red roan	B. C. Colonel Commandant		do.	

## CORA,

*White and Red Spots, calved in 1806,*

Bred by Sir H. C. Ibbetson, got by Mr. Booth's Easy, d. (Cherry, bred by Mr. Booth,) by Twin Brother to Ben, g. d. by Twin Brother to Ben.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1810, light roan	C. C. Susan	Lord Nelson	Sir H. C. Ibbetson	
1811,	B. C. (S.)		do.	
1812, light roan	C. C. Duchess	Shakspeare	do.	
1813, red & white	C. C. Ceres, (did not breed)	Western Comet	do.	
1814,	B. C. Wellington	Denton Comet	do.	
1815,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	
1816,	B. C. (S.) Rolla	Meteor	do.	
Cora sold to the Butcher in 1819.				

## CORA,

*Red and White, calved in 1810,*

Bred by Mr. Wetherell, property of Mr. White, of Cotes, near Loughborough; got by Mr. Mason's Baronet, d. by Cripple, g. d. by Irishman, gr. g. d. by Hubbuck.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1820, Oct. 30, { roan	B. C. Corporal	Symmetry, 642	Mr. White	Mr. White
white	C. C. (died in 1821)			
1821, Oct. 29, { white	B. C.			
red	C. C. Doubtful	North Star, 460	do.	

## CORA,

Property of Mr. Curwen, got by Harlequin, d. by Simon, g. d. by Traveller.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1817,	B. C. (S.)	Patriarch	Mr. Curwen	Mr. Curwen
1818,	C. C. Dandy	do.	do.	do.
1818,	C. C. Thrift	Western Comet	do.	do.
1819,	C. C. Violet	General	do.	do.
1820,	C. C. Columbine	do.	do.	do.

## CORDELIA,

*Roan, calved March 6, 1816,*

Bred by, and the property of, Major Bower; got by Mr. C. Colling's Cecil, d. (Cora, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Favourite, g. d. (Countess,) by Cupid, gr. g. d. (Lady,) by Grandson of Bolingbroke, gr. gr. g. d. (Phoenix,) by Foljambe, gr. gr. g. d. (Favourite, bred by Mr. Maynard,) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1818, April 25, white	B. C. (S.) Cornelius	Marshal Beresford	Major Bower	Major Bower
1819, May 2, roan	C. C. Coy	do.	do.	

# COUNTRESS,

*Red, calved in 1801,*

Bred by Mr. Charles Colling, got by Cupid, d. (Lady,) by Grandson of Bolingbroke, g. d. (Phoenix,) by Foljambe, gr. g. d. (Favourite, bred by Mr. Maynard,) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1805, red	C. C. Selina	Favourite	Mr. C. Colling	Sir H. C. Ibbetson
1806, red	C. C. Cora	do.	do.	
1808, red	C. C. Young Countess	Comet	do.	
1810,	B. C. Young Favourite	do.	do.	
1811, red roan	C. C. Lady Ann	do.	Major Rudd	
1812, red	B. C. Constellation	Petrarch	do.	
1813, red	C. C. Lady Mary	do.	do.	
1814,	C. C. Lady Elizabeth	do.	do.	
Countess died in 1816, but ceased to breed after 1814.				

## YOUNG COUNTESS,

*Red, calved in 1808,*

Bred by Mr. C. Colling, got by Comet, d. (Countess,) by Cupid.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1813, Jan. red & white roan	B. C. Count	Bracken do.	Mr. Earnshaw do.	Mr. Earnshaw do.
1814, March, red & white	B. C. (died at 2 years old)			
Young Countess died in 1814, from the breaking of a blood-vessel.	C. C. Lady			

## COUNTESS,

*Calved in 1806,*

Bred by Mr. Spours, got by Cripple, d. by Irishman, g. d. Doddington.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1809,	C. C. Spiky	Falstaff	Mr. Spours	
1810,	C. C.	Baronet	do.	
1811,	C. C. (died)	George	do.	
1812,	C. C. Mary	Swinburne	do.	
1813,	B. C. (S.)	Captain	do.	
1814,	B. C. (S.)	Sir Oliver	do.	
1815,	B. C. (S.)	Starling	do.	



### COUNTRESS,

Bred by Mr. Gibson, got by Petrarch, d. by Duke, g. d. by Cleveland, gr. g. d. by Traveller, gr. gr. g. d. by Bolingbroke.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1813,	C. C. Young Tulip	Sir Oliver	Mr. Gibson	

### COUNTRESS,

Bred by Mr. R. Colling, got by Petrarch, d. (Brighteyes,) by Favourite, g. d. by Favourite.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1816,	C. C. Cora	Wellington	Mr. Chaloner	
1816,	B. C. Major	Miner	do.	
1819, April, roan	B. C. Remus, Junior	Remus, 550	Mr. J. C. Maynard	
Countess was slaughtered in 1821.				

## COUNTESS,

*Calved in 1811,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Seymour, of Woodhouse-Close, near Darlington; got by Cripple, d. (Lovely,) by Chilton, g. d. by Favourite, gr. g. d. by Bolingbroke.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1815, roan	C. C. Lady	Cupid, 179	Mr. Seymour	Mr. Seymour do.
1817, red & white	C. C. Clara	do.	do.	
1819, roan	B. C. Merlin	Charles, 127	do.	
1820, March 21, roan	B. C. (S.)	Sir Charles	do.	
1821, March 7, red & wh	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	

## COUNTESS,

*Roan, calved in 1812,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Booth; got by Mr. C. Colling's Albion, d. by Shakspeare, g. d. by Easby.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1816, roan	C. C. Valentine	Blucher, 82	Mr. Booth	Mr. J. Booth

**COUNTLESS,**  
*Dark Roan, calved in 1813,*  
Got by Mr. C. Colling's Alexander, d. by Comet.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1818, white	C. C. Viscountess	Planet, 503	Sir H. C. Ibbetson	Sir H. C. Ibbetson
Sold to the butcher in 1820.				

**COUNTLESS,**  
*Red and White, calved in 1813,*  
Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Alderson ; got by Bracken, her d. (Fancy,) by Badsworth.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1817, white	B. C. (S.)	Hypolyto	Mr. Alderson	Mr. Alderson
1818, Sept. 2, red roan	C. C. Young Countess	Palatine	do.	
1820,	B. C. (S.)	Harold	do.	
1821, Nov. 1, white	B. C.	Leopold, 373	do.	

**YOUNG COUNTLESS,**  
*Red Roan, calved in September, 1818,*  
Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Alderson ; got by Palatine, d. (Countess,) by Bracken.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1822, Jan.	C. C.	Harold, 291	Mr. Alderson	Mr. Alderson

## COUNTRESS,

*White, Roan Neck,*

Property of Mr. White, of Cotes; got by Midas, d. by Punch.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1818, Nov. 26, roan	C. C. (died in 1820)	Denton, 198	Mr. White	
1820, Jan. 2, roan	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	
1820, Dec. 19, red & wh	C. C. Nancy	do.	do.	Mr. White

## COUNTRESS,

*Red and White, calved in 1814,*

Bred by Mr. Newby, property of Mr. Walker of Myton; got by Mr. Newby's  
 —, d. by Mr. H. Allison's Grey Bull.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1817, roan	B. C. Prince	Marshal Blucher	Mr. Walker	
1818, red	B. C. (S.)			
1819, strawberry	C. C.	Prince, 522	do.	Mr. Menzies
1820, white, red ears	C. C.	Wellington, 678	do.	Mr. Walker
1821, strawberry	B. C. (S.)	Star		
1822, roan	B. C. (S.)	Snowball	do.	

**COUNTRESS,***Red and White, calved in 1815,*

Property of Mr. Skipworth, of Aylesby; got by Mr. C. Colling's Young Favourite,  
d. by Mr. Robson's —, g. d. by Mr. G. Coates's Expectation.

**COUNTRESS,***Red and White, calved in 1816,*

Bred by General Simson, property of Lord Althorp; got by Young Star, d. bred by  
General Simson.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1821, Feb. 17, red & wh	B. C. (S.)	His Grace	Lord Althorp	Lord Althorp

**COUNTRESS,***Roan, calved in 1816,*

Bred by Mr. Wright, property of Mr. Smith, of Dishley; got by Comet, d.  
(Cleasby Lady,) by a Son of Favourite, g. d. (Lucinda,) by Mr. Hutton's Bull,  
gr. g. d. (Lucy,) bred by Mr. Walker.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1820, May 5,	B. C. Ronald	Remus, 550	Miss Wright	Mr. Machell
1821, April 15	C. C. Cowslip	Remus	Mr. Smith	Mr. Smith

## COUNTESS,

*Roan, calved April 21, 1819,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Simpson, of Babworth; got by Mr. R. Colling's Lancaster, d. (Daisy, bred by Mr. R. Colling,) by Wellington, g. d. by Favourite.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1821, Sept. 30, red	B. C.	Colling	Mr. Simpson	Mr. Simpson

## COWSLIP,

*Calved in 1801,*

Bred by Mr. Charles Colling, got by Daisy, d. by a Son of Hubback.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1806, red & white	B. C.	Favourite	Mr. Gibson	
1807, red & white	C. C.	Alexander	do.	
1808,	B. C. (died young)	Chilton	do.	
1810,	C. C.	Petrarch	do.	
1811,	B. C. (died young)	do.	do.	
1812, white & red ears	B. C.	Sir Oliver	do.	

## COWSLIP,

*Red and White, calved in 1804,*

Bred by Mr. William Jobling, got by Cleveland, d. by Bolingbroke.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1807 or 8,	B. C. Robert	Duke	Mr. Wm. Jobling	

## COWSLIP,

*Calved in 1808,*

Property of Mr. W. Charlton, got by Yarborough, d. by Bolingbroke.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1810,	C. C. Mary	Alfred		
1818,	C. C. Ailie	Son of Duke	Mr. W. Charlton	Mr. W. Charlton
	C. C. Diana	do.	do.	do.

## COWSLIP,

*Roan, calved in 1809.*

Bred by Mr. Mason, got by St. John, d. (Flora,) by Favourite, g. d. (Nymph,)  
by The White Bull, gr. g. d. (Lily,) by Favourite, gr. gr. g. d. Miss Lax.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1812, red & white	B. C. Cottager	Pope	Mr. Mason	
1813, white	C. C.	do.	do.	
1814, red & white	C. C.	Charles, 127	do.	
1817, roan	B. C.	Jupiter	do.	
1819, red & white	C. C.	Cato	do.	

## COWSLIP,

*Red and White, calved in 1812,*

Bred by Mr. George Coates, got by Coates's Palmflower, d. (Dairymaid,) by  
Driffield, g. d. by a Bull bred by Mr. Hill, of Blackwell.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1816, March 6,	C. C. Charmer	Favourite, 257	Mr. G. Coates	Mr. G. Coates
1816, Jan. 29, red & wh	C. C. Charming	Palmflower	do.	
1817, white	C. C. Caroline	do.	do.	
1818, Feb. 12,	C. C. Columbine	Palatine	do.	
1819,	C. C.	Warrior	do.	



**COWSLIP,**

*Red, calved in 1814,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Simpson, of Babworth; got by Neswick, d. (White Tln,) by Mr. Hindsley's William.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1818, Jan. 1, red & wh	B. C. Talbot	Ketton	Mr. Simpson	Mr. Simpson

**COWSLIP,**

*Roan, calved in 1816,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. J. Booth, of Killerby, near Catterick; got by Mr. C. Colling's Albion, d. (Young Gaudy,) by a Son of Suworrow, g. d. (Gaudy,) by Suworrow.

**COWSLIP,**

*Calved in 1816,*

Got by Blaize, d. by Chilton, g. d. by Trunnel, gr. g. d. by Favourite, gr. gr. g. d. by The White Bull.

## COWSLIP,

Bred by Major Rudd, property of Mr. Brown; got by Lancaster, d. by Petrarch, g. d. by Major, gr. g. d. by own Brother to Mr. R. Colling's White Heifer, gr. gr. g. d. by Butterfly.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1820, Dec. I, red	B. C. (S.)	Waddingworth	Mr. Brown	Mr. Brown
1821, Dec. I, red	B. C. Hawthorn	Talbot	do.	

## COWSLIP,

Property of the Rev. William Glaister, got by Warlaby, d. by Wellington, g. d. by Booth, gr. g. d. by Cleveland.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
C. C.		Young Denton	Mr. Glaister	

## COWSLIP,

*Calved in 1817,*

Got by Salisbury, d. by Pope, g. d. by Petrarch, gr. g. d. by Daisy. gr. gr. g. d. by Bolingbroke.

## COWSLIP,

*Red and White, calved in 1818,*

Bred by Mr. R. Colling, property of Mr. Layton, got by Wellington, d. by Favourite, g. d. by Punch.

## CRESCENT,

*Yellow Red, calved in 1805,*

Bred by Mr. Hutchinson, Stockton-upon-Tees; got by Mr. H. Chapman's Son of Punch, d. (Young Sall,) by Mr. H. Chapman's Son of Punch, g. d. (Sockburn Sall,) by Mr. John Coates's Bull.

Produce in		Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1808,	B. C.	Sir Launcelot	Buston's Son of Styford	Mr. Hutchinson	
1809,	B. C.	Rudby	Windsor	do.	
1810,	B. C.	Barwick	do.	do.	
1811, Jan.	C. C.	Snowdrop	M. Hutton's Bull	do.	
1811, Dec.	B. C.	Cupid	Alfred	do.	
1812,	B. C.	Sir Isaac	do.	do.	
1813,	B. C.	Sir Jacob	Herod, 307	do.	
1816,	C. C.	Lacy	do.	do.	Mr. Hutchinson
1816,	C. C.	(died)			
1817,	C. C.	Rydale	Blaize, 76	do.	do.

## : CRIMSON,

*Red, calved in 1808,*

Bred by Mr. George Coates, property of Mr. Champion; got by Patriot, d. (Young Milbank,) by Driffeld, g. d. (Milbank, bred by Miss Milbank, of Barningham,) by Mr. Christopher Holmes's Bull.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1811, Jan. 6, white	B. C. Favourite	Palmflower	Mr. Geo. Coates	
1812, May 1, white	B. C. Mayflower	do.	do.	
1813, April 3, red & wh	B. C. Cinnamon	do.	do.	
1814, Feb. 28, red & wh	B. C. Cupid	do.	do.	
1815, Feb. 26, red & wh	B. C. Cardinal	do.	do.	
1816, June 16, red & wh	C. C. Charlotte	do.	do.	Mr. Geo. Coates
1818,	C. C.	Palatine	Mr. Champion	
1820, red	B. C. Blaize	Blyth Comet	Mr. Champion	Mr. Champion

F 1

## DAFFODIL,

*Red and White, calved in 1811,*

Bred by Mr. Gibson, property of Mr. Rawdon Briggs, Junior, Halifax; got by Harlequin, d. by Traveller, g. d. by Bolingbroke, gr. g. d. bought of Mr. Boazman.

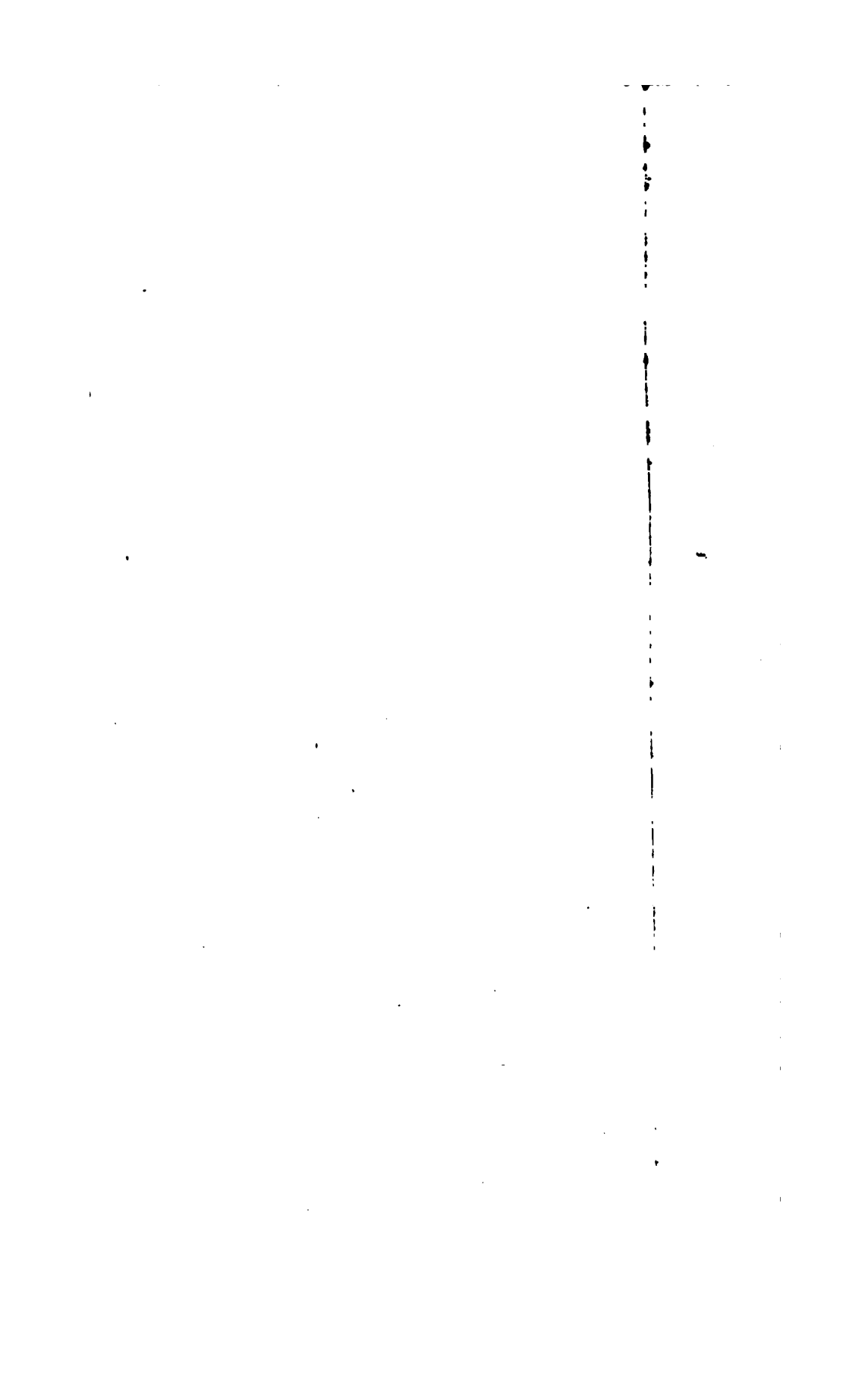
Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1820, Jan. roan	C. C.	Prince of Waterloo	Mr. R. Briggs	Mr. R. Briggs

## DAFFODIL,

*Light Red and White, calved in 1816,*

Bred by Sir Henry Carr Ibbetson; got by Mr. Booth's Meteor, d. (Lily,) by Col. Trotter's —, g. d. (Phœbe, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Comet.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1818, red & white	C. C. Marcella	Pyramus, 533	Sir H. C. Ibbetson	Mr. Yorke
1819, red & white	C. C. Rosalind	Pyramus	Sir H. C. Ibbetson	
1820,	B. C. (S.)	Palenon	do.	
Daffodil sold to the Butcher.				





*Drawn on scene by Denise Dighiero.*

DAFFO





## DAINTY,

*Red and White, calved in 1816,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Alderson; got by Palmflower, her d. (Young Daisy,) by Badsworth,

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1819, Nov. 1,	B. C. (S.)	Harold	Mr. Alderson	
1821, March 28,	B. C. Diamond	do.	do.	
1822, April 11,	B. C. (Sold to the Butcher.)	Atlas	do.	

## DAISY,

*Red and White, calved in 1803,*

Bred by Mr. Drinkrow; got by Grandson of Bolingbroke, d. by Twin Brother to Ben.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
red and white	B. C. Neswick	Bainton	Col. Grimston	

## DAISY,

*Roan, calved in 1804,*

Bred by Mr. Charles Colling; got by a Grandson of Favourite, d. (Old Daisy,) by Favourite, g. d. by Punch, gr. g. d. by Hubback.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1807, white	C. C. Lily	Comet	Mr. G. Colling	
1810,	B. C. Sir Dimple	Comet	do.	
1811, May 24, roan	B. C. Marshal Beresford	do.	Major Bower	Major Bower
1812, April 22, red & wh	B. C. Prince Regent	Windsor	do.	
1813, May 11, light roan	B. C. Ajax, (dead)	do.	do.	
1814, April 11, roan	C. C. Diana (never bred)	Hector	do.	
1815, April 30, white	C. C. Daphne	Jupiter	do.	Major Bower
1816, April 12, roan	B. C. Defender	Eastern Comet	do.	
1817, Aug. 11, white	B. C. (S.) Dancer	Jupiter	do.	
1818, Nov. 24, roan	B. C. (S.) Dainty Davy	Cecil	do.	

## DAISY,

*Calved in 1805,*

Bred by Mr. Gibson ; got by Cleveland, d. (Snowdrop,) by Traveller, g. d. by Bolingbroke.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1808, red & white	B. C. (smothered in calving)	Chilton	Mr. Gibson	
1809, red & white	C. C. Young Snowdrop	Petrarch	do.	
1810, red & white	C. C. (died young)	do.	do.	
1811, red & white	C. C. Daphne	Sir Oliver	do.	
1812, red & white	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	
1813, red & white	B. C. (died young)	Harlequin	do.	
1814, roan	C. C. Young Daisy	do.	do.	
1815, red & white	B. C.	Flash, 261	do.	
1816, red	B. C.			

## YOUNG DAISY,

*Roan, calved in 1814,*

Bred by Mr. Gibson ; got by Harlequin, d. (Daisy) by Cleveland.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1817, red & white	B. C. (S.)	Midas	Mr. Gibson	

DAISY,

*Red and White, calved in 1808 or 9,*

Bred by Mr. Bacon; got by Mr. Bacon's —, d. by Favourite, g. d. by Punch.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1811, red and white	C. C. Young Daisy	Badsworth	Mr. Alderson	Mr. Alderson
1812, twins	{ B. C. C. C.	Bracken	do.	

YOUNG DAISY,

*Red and White, calved in 1811,*

Bred by Mr. Alderson; got by Badsworth, her d. (Daisy,) by Mr. Bacon's —.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1816, red and white	C. C. Dainty	Palmflower	Mr. Alderson	Mr. Alderson

DAISY,

*Calved in 1810,*

Got by Chilton, d. by Trunnell, g. d. by Favourite, gr. g. d. by The White Bull.

**DAISY,**  
*Calved in 1811,*  
Bred by Mr. T. W. Parrington ; got by Windsor, d. by Washington, g. d. by Cleasby.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1814,	C. C. Winyard	Wynyard	Mr. Parrington	Mr. Parrington
1816,	C. C. Red Rose	Jupiter	do.	do.
1817,	C. C. Cherry	Baronet, 61	do.	do.
1818,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	do.
1819,	B. C. Comus	Symmetry, 643	do.	do.

**DAISY,**  
*Roan, calved in April, 1811,*  
Bred by Mr. George Coates ; got by Palmflower, d. (Snowdrop,) by Driffeld, g. d. by Twin Brother to Ben, gr. g. d. (Miss Dodsworth,) by a son of Dalton Duke.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1813, red and white	B. C. Carnaby	Favourite, 257	Mr. Geo. Coates	
1815, Jan. 2, roan	C. C. Duchess	do.	do.	

**DAISY,**  
*Roan, calved in 1813,*  
Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Booth ; got by Marshal Beresford, d. by Shakspeare, g. d. by Easby.

## DAISY,

*Calved in 1813,*

Property of Mr. W. Charlton; got by a son of Yarborough, d. by Mr. Colling's Duke, g. d. by Traveller.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1818,	C. C. Venus	Son of Duke	Mr. W. Charlton	Mr. W. Charlton
1819,	C. C. Lucy	do.	do.	do.
1820,	C. C. Jessy	Leopold, 369	do.	do.

## DAISY,

*Red and White, calved in 1816,*

Bred by Mr. R. Colling, property of Mr. Simpson; got by Wellington, d. by Favourite.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1818,	C. C. Daisy	Barnpton	Mr. R. Colling	Mr. Donkin
1819, April 21, roan	C. C. Countess	Lancaster	Mr. Simpson	Mr. Simpson
1820, Nov. 20, roan	C. C. Calypso	do.	do.	do.

## DAISY,

*Calved in 1815,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. George Robinson, Carnaby, near Bridlington; got by Coates's Carnaby, d. (Duchess, bred by Mr. George Coates,) by Palm-flower, g. d. by Driffeld, gr. g. d. by Barningham, gr. gr. g. d. by a Bull of Mr. Cornforth's.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1818, B. C.		Cupid, 181	Mr. G. Robinson	
1819, C. C.		do.	do.	
1820, B. C.		do.	do.	
1821, B. C.		Marshal Beresford	do.	Mr. G. Robinson

## DAISY,

*White, calved in 1816,*

Bred by Mr. Lax, property of Mr. White, Cotes; got by Mr. Wetherell's Lincoln, d. by Miner, g. d. by Danby.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1819, April 10, white B. C. (S.)		Cripple	Mr. White	
1821, March 18, white C. C.		Denton, 198	do.	Mr. White

**DAISY,***Calved in 1816,*

Bred by Mr. Compton, got by Duke, d. by Duke, g. d. by a Son of Cupid, gr. g. d. by Cupid.

**DAISY,***Yellow Roan, calved in 1816,*

Bred by Major Rudd, property of Mr. Whitaker; got by Mr. R. Colling's Lancaster, d. by Petrarch, g. d. by Marton, gr. g. d. by own Brother to Mr. R. Colling's White Heifer, gr. g. d. from the Stock of Sir James Pennyman.

Produce in	Names & c. of Produce.		By what Bull.		By whom bred.		Present Owners, &c.	
	C. C.	Fair Alice	Leopold	Orlando	Mr. Hutchinson	Mr. Whitaker	Mr. Hutchinson	Mr. Horncastle
1821, Feb. 20, roan	B. C.	Desmond						

**DAISY,***Calved in 1818,*

Bred by Lord Lonsdale, property of Mr. Rooke, of Akehead, Cumberland; got by —, d. (Maria,) by Lord Lonsdale's Oscar, g. d. (Young Laura, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Comet, gr. g. d. (Laura,) by Favourite, gr. g. d. (Lady,) by Grandson of Bolingbroke, gr. g. d. (Phoenix,) by Foljambe, gr. g. d. (Lady,) by g. d. (Favourite, bred by Mr. Maynard,) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull.



**DAISY,***Red and White, calved October 21, 1818,*

Property of Mr. Pilkington, got by Colonel Mellish's Julius, d. by Blyth-Comet, g. d. by Neswick.

**DAMASK,***Calved in 1816,*

Bred by, and the property of, the Rev. Thomas Harrison; got by Cecil, d. (Red Rose,) by Windsor, g. d. Pink.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1820, March 12,	C. C.	Rob Roy, 556	Rev. T. Harrison	Rev. T. Harrison

**DAMSEL,***Light Roan, calved in 1813,*

Bred by the Rev. Thomas Harrison, property of Mr. Assheton, Junior, Brandon-House, near Coventry; got by Crocus, d. by an own Brother to Mr. R. Colling's North Star, g. d. by Favourite.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1818, red & white 1820, Nov 6,	C. C. Geranium B. C.	Midas, 435 Baronet, 62	Mr. Edmonds	Mr. Assheton do.

## DANDY,

*Roan, calved in 1804,*

Bred by Mr. Mason, got by Favourite, d. (Lily,) by Favourite, g. d. Miss Lax.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1806, roan	B. C. Henry	St. John	Mr. Mason	
1808, red & white	B. C. Sir Oliver	do.	do.	
1810, roan	C. C.	do.	do.	

## DANDY,

*Roan, calved in 1816,*

Bred by Mr. Gibson, property of Mr. Whitaker ; got by Midas, d. by Yarborough, g. d. by Mr. C. Colling's Duke, gr. g. d. by Traveller, gr. gr. g. d. by Bolingbroke, gr. gr. g. d. a Cow of Mr. Boazman's.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1820, roan	C. C. Dandyzette	Eclipse, 237	Mr. Whitaker	Mr. Norris

## DAPHNE,

*Red and White, calved in 1811,*

Bred by Mr. Gibson, got by Petrarch, d. (Daisy,) by Cleveland, g. d. (Snowdrop,) by Traveller, gr. g. d. by Bolingbroke.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1814, roan	C. C.	Harlequin	Mr. Gibson	
1816, roan	B. C.	do.	do.	
1816, red & white	C. C.	Flash, 261	do.	
1817, white	B. C.	Midas	do.	

## DAPHNE,

*Dark Roan,*

Property of Mr. White, got by Adonis, d. by a Great Grandson of Favourite.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1819, May 25, white	B. C.	Cripple	Mr. White	
1820, June 2, roan	B. C.	Denton	do.	
1821, Sep. 23, dark roan	C. C.	North Star, 450	do.	Mr. White

# **DAPHNE,**

*White, calved April 30, 1815,*

Bred by, and the property of, Major Bower ; got by Jupiter, d. (Daisy, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by a Grandson of Favourite.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1817, June 10, roan	B. C. Damon, (dead)	Palatine	Major Bower	

# **DAPHNE,**

*Calved in 1815,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. T. W. Parrington ; got by Cleveland, d. by But-terfly, g. d. (Old Daphne,) by Globe.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1818,	B. C. (S.)	Baronet	Mr. T. W. Parrington	
1819,	B. C. (S.)	Symmetry	do.	
1820,	C.	do.	do.	

# **DAPHNE,**

*White,*

Bred by Mr. Wright, property of Mr. Simpson; got by Mr. R. Colling's Barmpton, d. by a Grandson of Favourite, g. d. by Mr. Brown's Paddock Bull.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1818, Feb. 13, white	B. C. (S.)	Atlas	Mr. Simpson	
1819, March 9, white	B. C. (S.)	Ketton	do.	
1820, May 12, red & wh	C. C. Sabina	Lancaster	do.	Mr. Simpson
1821, Dec. 20, red & wh	C. C. Ursula	Ketton	do.	do.

# **DARLING,**

*Red and White, calved in 1803,*

Bred by Mr. William Jobling, got by Traveller, d. by Bolingbroke.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1808, white	C. C.	Duke, 224	Mr. W. Jobling	
1809, B. C.		Yarborough	do.	

## DARLING,

*White, calved in 1807,*

Bred by Mr. George Coates, got by Patriot, d. by Driffield, g. d. by a Bull of Mr. Hill's.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1813, April 25,	B. C. (S.)	Neswick	Mr. Simpson	
1814, Feb. 24,	C. C. Young Darling	do.	do.	
1816, Feb. 16, white	C. C. Lily	Ketton	do.	Mr. Simpson
1818, July 22, red & wh	C. C. Delia	Satellite	do.	do.

## YOUNG DARLING,

*Red and White, calved in 1814,*

Bred by Mr. Simpson, got by Neswick, d. (Darling, bred by Mr. G. Coates,) by Patriot.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1818, May 24, red & wh	C. C. Elwina	Ketton	Mr. Simpson	Mr. Simpson
1819, Oct. 16, roan	C. C. Selina	Lancaster	do.	do.

## DAYLIGHT,

*Red and White, calved in November, 1816,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Simpson, of Babworth; got by Mr. Mason's Charles, d. (Moonlight, bred by Mr. Champion,) by Blyth-Comet, g. d. by Mr. Mason's —.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1819, Dec. 13, white	C. C. Alethea	Lancaster	Mr. Simpson	Mr. Simpson
1821, March 16,	C. C.	do.	do.	

## DELIA,

*Red and White, calved July 22, 1818,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Simpson, of Babworth; got by Colonel Mellish's Satellite, d. (Darling, bred by Mr. G. Coates,) by Patriot.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1821, Oct. 7, red & wh	B. C.	Kelton	Mr. Simpson	Mr. Simpson

## DELIGHT,

Bred by Mr. C. Colling; got by Foljambe, d. by Ladykirk.

DENTON,  
 Bred by, and the property of, Major Colling, of Hurworth, near Darlington ; got by Mr. Wetherell's Denton, d. (Mayflower,) by Mr. Charge's Grey Bull, g. d. (Strawberry,) by a Bull of Col. Trotter's.

DIAMOND,  
*Dark Red, calved in 1805,*  
 Bred by Mr. William Jobling ; got by Traveller, d. by Bolingbroke.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1808, red & white	C. C.	Traveller	Mr. W. Jobling	

DIANA,  
*Red and White, calved in 1808,*  
 Bred by Mr. R. Colling ; got by Favourite, d. (Wildair,) by Favourite, g. d. by Ben, gr. g. d. by Hubback, gr. gr. g. d. by Snowdon's Bull, (Sire of Hubback,) gr. gr. g. d. by Sir James Pennymann's Bull.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1811, roan	B. C. Meteor	Comet	Mr. R. Colling	
1813 or 14,	C. C. Young Diana	George	do.	
1819, March 24, white	C. C.	Lancaster	Lord Althorp	Lord Althorp
Diana died in July, 1819.				



**DIANA,**  
*Calved in 1816,*  
Bred by Mr. Compton ; got by Duke, d. by Duke, g. d. by a Son of Carlisle.

**DIANA,**  
*Roan, calved in 1816,*  
Property of Mr. A. Wailes, of Bearl, Northumberland ; got by Duke, d. by Yarrow, g. d. by Traveller, gr. g. d. by Bolingbroke.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1819, roan	B. C. Styford	Mr. T. Jobling's Bull	Mr. A. Wailes	Mr. A. Wailes

**DINSDALE,**  
*Calved in 1810,*  
Bred by Mr. R. Colling, property of Mr. Hepworth ; got by Phenomenon, d. by Favourite.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1814,	C. C. Young Dinsdale	Wellington, 680	Mr. R. Colling	Mr. Assheton
1818,	C. C. Damsel	Barmpton	do.	Mr. Jobson
1820, red & white	C. C. Dinsdale	Barmpton	do.	Mr. Smith
1821, June 14, white	B. C. Dinmont	do.	Mr. Hepworth	Mr. Hepworth
1822, twins {	B. C. (S.)	} Ruler	do.	do.
	B. C. (S.)			

**YOUNG DINSDALE,***Red and White, calved in 1814,*

Bred by Mr. R. Colling, property of Mr. Assheton, Brandon-House; got by Wellington, d. (Dinsdale,) by Phenomenon.

Produce in		Names &c. of Produce.		By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1818,		C. C.	Diana	Young Barmpton	Mr. R. Colling	Mr. Skipworth
1822, April 22, red		C. C.	Miss Dinsdale		Mr. Assheton, jun.	Mr. Assheton, jun.

**DOLLY,***Calved in 1811,*

Bred by Mr. Spours; got by George, d. (Hannah,) by Cripple, g. d. by Irishman, gr. g. d. Doddington Cow.

Produce in		Names &c. of Produce.		By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1815,		B. C.		Charles	Mr. Spours	

**DORA,***Roan,*

Bred by Mr. Robertson, of Ladykirk; got by Barmpton, d. (Sally,) by Midas.

### DRUSILLA,

*Roan, calved in March, 1817,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Simpson, of Babworth; got by Mr. C. Colling's Ketton, d. (Red Raynes,) by Neswick, g. d. bred by Mr. Raynes, by his Captain.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1819, Nov. 19, roan	C. C. Isabella	Lancaster	Mr. Simpson	Mr. Simpson
1821, Oct. 2, roan	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	do.

### DUCHESS,

*Roan, calved in 1807,*

Bred by Mr. Gibson; got by Duke, d. (Tulip, bred by Mr. Wailes,) by Cleveland, g. d. by Traveller, gr. g. d. by Bolingbroke.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1810, red & wh	C. C.	Petrarch	Mr. Gibson	
1811,	B. C.	do.	do.	
Duchess sold to the Butcher in 1813.				

**DUCHESS I.,***Red and White, calved in 1808,*

Bred by Mr. C. Colling, property of Mr. Thomas Bates; got by Comet, d. by Favourite, g. d. by Daisy, gr. g. d. by Favourite, gr. gr. g. d. by Hubbard, gr. gr. g. d. by Mr. James Brown's Red Bull.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1812, red & white	C. C. Duchess II.	Ketton I.	Mr. Tho. Bates	Mr. Tho. Bates
1816, red & white	C. C. Duchess III.	do.	do.	do.
1816, red & white	C. C. Duchess IV.	Ketton II.	do.	do.
1817, red & white	C. C. Duchess V.	do.	do.	do.
1819, red & white	B. C. Cleveland	Ketton III.	do.	do.

**DUCHESS II.,***Red and White, calved in 1812,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Thomas Bates; got by Ketton I., d. (Duchess I., bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Comet.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1818, red & white	B. C. His Grace	Ketton II.	Mr. T. Bates	Mr. T. Bates
1819, red & white	B. C. Leven	Ketton III.	do.	do.
1820, red & white	C. C. Duchess VIII.	Marske	do.	do.
1822, red & white	C. C. Duchess IX.	do.	do.	do.

## DUCHESS III.,

*Red and White, calved in 1816,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Thomas Bates ; got by Ketton I., d. (Duchess I., bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Comet.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what bull,	By whom bred	Present Owners, &c.
1817, red & white	B. C. Ketton III.	Ketton II.	Mr. T. Bates	Mr. T. Bates
1820, red & white	C. C. Duchess VII.	Marske	do.	do.
1820, Nov. 2, red & wh	B. C. The Earl	Duke	do.	do.
1821, Nov. 3, light griz.	B. C. Duke II.	do.	do.	do.

## DUCHESS IV.,

*Red and White, calved in 1816,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Thomas Bates ; got by Ketton II., d. (Duchess I., bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Comet.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1819, red & white	C. C. Duchess VI.	Ketton III.	Mr. T. Bates	Mr. T. Bates
1820,	B. C. Young Marske	Marske	do.	do.
red & white	C. C. Duchess X.	Cleveland	do.	do.

### DUCHESS V.,

*Red and White, calved in 1817,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Thomas Bates; got by Ketton II., d. (Duchess I., bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Comet.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1820,	B. C.	His Grace	Mr. T. Bates	Mr. T. Bates

### DUCHESS,

*Red and White, calved in 1812,*

Bred by Mr. George Coates, property of Mr. George Robinson, Carnaby, near Bridlington; got by Coates's Palmflower, her d. (Tulip,) by Driffeld, g. d. (Young Hart,) by Houghton, gr. g. d. (Hart,) by a Bull of Mr. Cornforth's, of Barforth.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1814,	B. C.	Favourite, 257	Mr. G. Robinson	Mr. G. Robinson
1815,	C. C. Daisy	Carnaby	do.	
1816,	B. C.	do.	do.	
1817,	C. C. Young Duchess	Cupid, 181	do.	
1818,	B. C.	do.	do.	.

**DUCHESS,***Calved in 1812,*

Bred by Mr. Spours, got by Swinburne, d. by Cripple, g. d. by Irishman, gr. g. d. a Doddington Cow.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1815,	C. C.	Starling	Mr. Spours	

**DUCHESS,**

Got by Mayduke, d. by Carlisle, g. d. a Cow bought of Mr. C. Colling.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1816,	B. C. Carham	Blossom	Mr. Compton	

## DUCHESS,

*Red and White, calved in 1815,*

Bred by Mr. Hutchinson, of Stockton-upon-Tees; property of Mr. G. Hutchinson, of Whitton; got by Herod, d. (Alpha,) by Mr. C. Colling's Alfred, g. d. (Old Roany,) by Mr. F. Dickson's Grandson of Punch, gr. g. d. (Roaned Heifer,) by Mr. Wright's Checks, gr. gr. g. d. (Red Sall,) by Mr. R. Grimston's Bull, gr. gr. g. d. by Mr. John Coates's Bull.

Produce in		Names &c. of Produce.		By whom bred.		Present Owners, &c.	
1817,	B. C.		Rufus		Mr. G. Hutchinson		
1818,	B. C.		do.		do.		
1819,	C. C.		Orlando		do.		
1820,	C. C.		do.		do.		

## DUCHESS,

*Strauberry, calved in 1816,*

Property of Mr. Skipworth, Aylesby; got by Mr. C. Colling's Young Favourite, d. by Mr. Robson's —, g. d. by Mr. George Coates's Expectation.



**DUCHESSE,**  
Got by a son of Lawnsleeves, d. by Favourite, g. d. by Punch.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1817,	C. C. Young Duchesse	Hermit	Mr. Baker	Mr. Baker
1819,	B. C. Marquis	do.	do.	do.

**YOUNG DUCHESSE,**

*Calved in 1817,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Baker ; got by Hermit, d. (Duchess,) by a son of Lawnsleeves.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1819, roan	B. C.	Custard	Mr. Baker	

**DUNHILL,**

*Red and White, calved in September, 1816,*

Bred by Mr. Simpson ; got by Mr. C. Colling's Ketton, d. (Rumps,) by Eclipse, g. d. by Neswick.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1819, Oct. 4, red & wh	B. C. (S.)	Lancaster	Mr. Simpson	Mr. Simpson

**EASBY,***Light Roan, calved in 1808,*

Bred by Mr. Booth ; got by his Lane Bull, d. by Mr. Booth's Old White Bull, g. d. bought at Darlington.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1811, Aug. 25, red & wh	B. C. Young Ketton	Ketton	Major Bower	
1812, July,	{ C. C. Heloise B. C. Abelard	Cecil	do.	
1813, Aug. 26, red & wh	B. C. (S.) Prince	Windsor	do.	
1814, Nov. 26, light roan	C. C. Elvira, (dead)	Marshal Beresford	do.	
1815, Nov. 26, white	B. C.	Cecil	Col. Mellish	

**EFFIE,***Calved in 1816,*

Property of Mr. Charlton, of Bearl, Northumberland ; got by a son of Alexander, d. by Yarborough, g. d. by Traveller.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1820,	C. C. Lily	Leopold, 369	Mr. Charlton	Mr. Charlton

**EGLANTINE,**  
*Red and White, calved in 1810.*  
 Bred by Mr. Gibson; got by Petrarch, d. (Sweetbrier,) by Alexander, g. d. by Traveller, gr. g. d. by Bolingbroke.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1813, roan	B. C.	Sir Oliver	Mr. Gibson	
1814, red	B. C.	Harlequin	do.	
1815, red	B. C.	do.	do.	
1816, red & white	C. C.	Flash, 261	do.	
1817, white	B. C.	Midas	do.	

**ELEANOR,**  
*Red and White, calved in 1817.*  
 Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Earnshaw; got by Count, d. (Marion,) by Bracken, g. d. by Badsworth, gr. g. d. by Badsworth, gr. g. d. by Driffield, gr. gr. g. d. by Twin brother to Ben.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1820, roan	B. C.	Marquis	Mr. Earnshaw	Mr. Earnshaw
1821, May, roan	C. C.	Harold, 291	do.	Mr. Jessop
1822, June, roan	C. C.	do.	do.	Mr. Earnshaw

**ELIZA,**

Property of Mr. Curwen; got by Patriarch, d. by Alexander, g. d. by Traveller.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1818,	C. C. Frisky	Western Comet	Mr. Curwen	Mr. Birket
1820,	C. C. Betsy	General	do.	Mr. Curwen

**ELIZA,***Calved April 16, 1816,*

Bred by the Rev. ——— Vaughan, of Haughton, near Darlington; got by Blucher, d. by Pope, g. d. by Falstaff, gr. g. d. by Irishman.

**ELIZA,***Roan, calved in 1816,*

Property of Mr. Smith, of Disley; got by a son of Pope, d. by Crocus.

Produce in		Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1820, Feb. 12,	{ roan 1820, Dec. 25, roan	B. C. (S.)	} Lancaster Ketton Eleanor	Mr. Smith	Mr. Smith
		B. C. (dead)		do.	
		C. C. Eleanor			

**ELIZABETH,***Red and White, calved in December, 1818,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Tetley; got by Col. Trotter's Plato, d. (Eliza,)  
by a Grandson of Comet.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1821, Feb. 19, roan	C. C.	Statesman	Mr. Tetley	Mr. Tetley

**ELLEN,***Calved in 1814,*

Bred by Lord Strathmore; got by Miner, d. by Marske, g. d. by Aylesby, gr. g. d.  
by Sultan.

**ELVIRA,***Calved in 1805,*

Got by Phenomenon, d. (Princess,) by Favourite, g. d. by Favourite.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1812,	C. C. Helen	Wynyard	Sir H. V. Tempest	Mr. R. Ferguson do.
1819,	B. C. Constitution	Favourite, 256	Mr. R. Ferguson	
1820,	C. C. Elvirena	do.	do.	

**EMMA,**  
*White, calved in 1813,*  
 Got by Pope, d. by Petrarch, g. d. by Daisy, gr. g. d. by Bolingbroke.

**EMMA,**  
*Roan, calved in 1816,*  
 Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Whitaker, Burley, near Otley; got by Mr. C. Colling's Wellington, d. (Venus, bred by Mr. Charge,) by Mr. C. Colling's Major, g. d. by Mr. John Charge's Grey Bull, gr. g. d. by Favourite.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.		By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
	C. C.	(died at 2 months old)		
1818, 1821,	C. C. Emily	Ketton III.	Mr. Whitaker	

**EMMA,**  
*Red and White, calved in 1818,*  
 Bred by Mr. Harrison, property of Mr. Rawdon Briggs, jun., Halifax; got by Mr. R. Colling's Regent, d. by Mr. R. Colling's Wellington, g. d. by Phenomenon, gr. g. d. by Favourite, gr. g. d. by Favourite, gr. gr. g. d. by Favourite.

**EMPRESS,***Red, calved in 1813,*

Bred by Mr. R. Colling, property of Mr. Champion; got by Barmpton, d. (Lady Grace,) by Favourite, g. d. by Twin brother to Ben.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1818, red & white	C. C.	Barmpton	Mr. R. Colling	Mr. Champion

**EMPRESS,***Calved in 1814,*

Bred by Mr. Wright, property of Mr. Benson; got by Comet, d. (Lucy Colling, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Comet, g. d. by Washington.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1819, Jan. 14,	C. C. Syren	Remus, 550	Miss Wright	Mr. Etherington
1820, Jan. 28,	C. C. Lavinia	do.	do.	Captain Colling

**EMPRESS,***Roan, calved in 1816,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Ostler; got by Mr. R. Colling's Barmpton, d. by Brother to the White Heifer, g. d. by Barningham.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1819, Oct. 27, red & wh	C. C.	Major, 398	Mr. Ostler	Mr. Ostler
1820, Dec. 26, roan	C. C.	Rival	do.	do.

**EMPRESS,***Calved in 1818,*

Bred by Mr. Curwen, got by Western Comet, d. (Brighteyes,) by Marquis, g. d. by Simon, gr. g. d. by Traveller, gr. gr. g. d. by Mr. Colling's Lane Bull.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1820,	C. C. Queen	Bruce	Mr. Curwen	Mr. Curwen

**ESTHER,***Red, calved in May, 1817,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. White, of Cotes; got by Mr. Wetherell's Lincoln, d. by Miner, g. d. by a Son of Danby, gr. g. d. by Danby.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1820, May 18, red & wh	B. C. (S.)	Symmetry	Mr. White	Mr. White
1821, March 28, red & wh	C. C. Harriet	Denton, 198	do.	do.

**ETHER,***Dark Roan, calved February 27, 1812,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. John Charge, of Newton, Darlington; got by Comet, d. by Mr. Charge's Grey Bull, g. d. by a Bull of Mr. Charles Colling's, gr. g. d. by Favourite, gr. g. d. by Mr. Charge's —.



EUROPA,

*Roan,*

Bred by Mr. Robertson, of Ladykirk; got by Sirius, d. (Short Tail,) by Mr. C. Colling's Wellington, g. d. (Honeysuckle,) by Sultan, gr. g. d. (Jane,) by Signior.

EVA,

Bred by Mr. Robertson, of Ladykirk; got by Barmpton, d. (Music,) by Wellington, g. d. (Sarah,) by Sultan,—Punch.

EVE,

*Roan, calved in 1809,*

Bred by Mr. Booth, of Killerby; got by his Lane Bull, d. (Young Moss Rose,) by —, g. d. Moss Rose.

Produce in		Names &c. of Produce.		By what Bull.		By whom bred.		Present Owners, &c.	
1813, May 20, red & wh	C. C.	Evelina		Marshal Beresford		Major Bower		Mr. Duncombe	
1815, Jan. 2, white	B. C.	(S.) Evander		do.		do.			
1816, Jan. 3, red & wh	B. C.	(S.) Eclipse		Ketton		do.			

## EVELINA,

*Red and White, calved May 20, 1813,*

Bred by Major Bower, property of Mr. Duncombe; got by Marshal Beresford, d.  
Eve, bred by Mr. Booth, by his Lane Bull, g. d. Young Moss Rose.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1815, roan	C. C. Duchess	Jupiter, 344	Mr. Duncombe	
1816, white	C. C. Maria	Waterloo	do.	
1817, roan	B. C.	Baron, 68,	do.	
1818, red & white	C. C. Cecilia	do.	do.	Mr. Duncombe
1819, roan	B. C.	do.	do.	Sir Tho. Slingsby
1820, red & white	C. C.	do.	do.	Mr. Duncombe
1821, red & white	C. C.	do.	do.	do.

## EVELINA,

*Calved in 1816,*

Got by Wellington, d. by Phenomenon, g. d. by Favourite.

## EVELINA,

*Roan,*

Bred by Mr. R. Colling, property of Mr. Smith, of Disley; got by Wellington, d. by Phenomenon, g. d. by Favourite, gr. g. d. by Favourite, gr. gr. g. d. by Favourite.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1820, Feb. 12, roan	C. C. Empress	Rob Roy	Mr. Smith	Mr. Smith
1821, May 16, roan	C. C. Eyebright	Ketton	do.	do.

## EVELINE,

*Calved in 1816,*

Bred by — Wright, of Cleasby; got by Comet, d. (Young Lupine,) by Comet, g. d. (Lupine,) by Mr. R. Colling's Son of Favourite.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1820, May 4,	C. C. Pyracantha	Pilot, 496	Miss Wright	Mr. Wetherell
1822, June, roan	B. C. Neesham	Sir Alexander	Mr. J. C. Maynard	Mr. J. C. Maynard

## FACULTY,

*Red and White, calved April 21, 1816,*

Bred by, and the property of, Major Bower, of Welham, near Malton; got by Marshal Beresford, d (Florette, bred by Mr. Booth,) by Shakspeare, g. d. (Red Rose,) by a son of the Twin brother to Ben, gr. g. d. by Twin brother to Ben, gr. gr. g. d. by Twin brother to Ben.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1817, May 15, roan	B. C. Factotum	Jupiter	Major Bower	
1818, April 19, roan	B. C. Falcon, (dead)	Marshal Beresford	do.	
1819, March 12, { red roan	C. C. Facility C. C. Faction	do.	do.	Major Bower

## FAIRDAY,

*Red and White, calved in 1798,*

♂ Bred by Mr. W. Jobling; got by Bolingbroke, d. bought of Mr. Boazman, near Darlington.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1807, dark red	C. C. Cherry	Archduke Charles	Mr. W. Jobling	
1808,	C. C.	do.	do.	

**FAIRMAID,***Red, calved in 1818,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. R. Booth, of Studley, near Ripon; got by Agamemnon, d. (Madam,) by Marshal Beresford.

Produce in		Names &c. of Produce.		By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1820, May, red & wh	C. C.		Pilot, 496		Mr. R. Booth	Mr. R. Booth

**FAIRMAID,***Calved in 1818,*

Bred by Col. Trotter, property of Mr. Thomas, of Chesterfield; got by Pyramus, d. (Anna Maria, Pyramus's own dam,) by son of Favourite.

Produce in		Names &c. of Produce.		By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1821,	C. C.	Fairy	Magnet		Mr. Thomas	Mr. Thomas
1822, roan	B. C.	Florizel	Palmflower		do.	do.

**FAIRY,**  
*White, calved in 1811,*  
 Bred by Mr. Hustler, property of Mr. Thomas Bates ; got by Duke, d. (Old Daisy,) by Favourite, g. d. by Punch, gr. g. d. by Hubbuck.

Produce in		Names &c. of Produce.		By what Bull.		By whom bred.		Present Owner, &c.	
1820, light grizzle	B. C.	Enchanter		His Grace		Mr. T. Bates		Mr. T. Bates	
	C. C.	Fairy II.		Leven		do.			

**FAIRY,**  
*Roan, calved in 1816,*  
 Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Booth, of Warlaby ; got by Mr. Booth's Rockingham, d. (Queen Mab,) by Mr. C. Colling's Albion, g. d. by Mr. Booth's Lane Bull, gr. g. d. (Marigold,) by Mr. R. Colling's Suworrow.

**FANCY,**  
*Red,*  
 Bred by Mr. Robertson, of Ladykirk ; got by Wellington, d. (Cowslip,) by Old Sultan, g. d. (Lively,) by Sultan, gr. g. d. (Lady Bird,) by Punch, gr. gr. g. d. (My Lady,) by Ladykirk.

**FANCY,**  
*Calved in 1815,*  
Bred by Mr. Parker; got by Windsor, d. by Windsor, g. d. by own Brother to  
Mr. R. Colling's North-Star.

**FANCY,**  
Property of the Rev. Wm. Glaister; got by Easby, d. by Wellington, g. d. by  
Booth, (a son of Ben,) gr. g. d. by Cleveland.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.		By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
	C. C.	Lily			
twins	{	C. C. Esther	Son of Albion	Mr. Glaister	
	{	C. C. Ruth	Young Denton	do.	

**FANCY,**  
*Roan, calved in April, 1817,*  
Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Richard Booth, of Studley; got by Agamemnon,  
d. (Madam,) by Marshal Beresford, g. d. (Tuberoze,) by Mr. Booth's Lane  
Bull, gr. g. d. (Old Moss Rose,) by Suworrow.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.		By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
	B. C.	(S.)			
1819, May, white	B. C.	(S.)	Alonzo	Mr. R. Booth	
1820, April, roan	C. C.		Pilot, 496	do.	Mr. R. Booth

## FANCY,

*Red and White, calved in April, 1818,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. White, of Cotes, Loughborough; got by Mr. Wetherell's Cripple, d. by Marton, g. d. by Mr. Charge's Kit, gr. g. d. by a grandson of Favourite.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1821, March 20, roan	C. C. Woodbine	Denton, 198	Mr. White	Mr. White

## FANNY,

*Red and White,*

Property of Mr. White, of Cotes; got by Miner, d. by a Son of Danby, g. d. by Danby.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1817, May 11, red	C. C. Esther	Lincoln	Mr. White	Mr. White
1818, March 25, red & wh C. C.	Sweetbrier	Dinsdale	do.	do.
1821, March 1, red & wh C. C.	Charlotte	Denton, 198	do.	do.



**FANNY,***Calved in 1813.*

Bred by Mr. Stainforth, near Malton; got by Cecil, d. by own Brother to Mr. R. Colling's North-Star.

**FANNY,**

Bred by the Rev. — Vaughan, property of Mr. Smith, of Dishley; got by Blucher, d. by Pope.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1817, red & white	C. C. Frisky	Charles	Colonel Mellish	Mr. Smith
1818, Dec. 6, red & wh	C. C. Jessy	Denton, 198	Mr. Smith	do.
1819, Nov. 27, red	C. C. Lively	Ketton	do.	do.
1821, Oct. 23, roan	B. C. (S.)	Lancaster	do.	do.

**FANNY,**

Property of Mr. Curwen, got by Chilton, d. by Cleveland.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1817,	C. C.	Patriarch	Mr. Curwen	Mr. Saul
1818,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	do.

## YOUNG FANNY,

Property of Mr. Curwen, got by Western Comet, d. by Harlequin, g. d. by Sydney, gr. g. d. by Traveller.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1820,	B. C.	General	Mr. Curwen	Mr. Curwen

## FANNY,

*Calved in 1815,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Wetherell, of Kirkby-Malery; got by Comet, d. by Mr. Mason's Henry, g. d. by St. John, gr. g. d. by Trunnel, gr. gr. g. d. by Danby.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1819,	B. C. (S.)			
1820,	B. C. (S.)			
1821,	B. C. (S.)			

## FANNY,

*Red and White, calved in 1816,*

Bred by Mr. R. Colling, property of Mr. Tibbits, of Barton-Seagrave; got by Wellington, d. (Sally,) by Favourite, g. d. by Favourite, gr. g. d. by Favourite.

Produce in		Names &c. of Produce.		By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1819, March 28, roan	B. C.			Barmpton	Mr. Tibbits	Mr. Tibbits
1820, Feb. 14, red	C. C.			Baronet, 62	do.	do.
1821, Jan. 15, red & wh	C. C.			do.	do.	do.
1821, Dec. 5, light red & wh	C. C.			Rob Roy, 556	do.	do.

## FANNY,

*Red and White, calved in April, 1816,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. R. Booth, of Studley, near Ripon; got by Mr. Booth's Orpheus, d. (Madam,) by Marshal Beresford, g. d. (Tuberoze,) by Mr. Booth's Lane Bull, gr. g. d. (Old Moss Rose,) by Suworrow.

Produce in		Names &c. of Produce.		By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1818, Oct. red & wh	B. C.	(S.)		Agamemnon	Mr. R. Booth	
1820, March, roan	B. C.	(S.)		Pilot, 496	do.	
1821, Feb. red & wh	C. C.			do.	do.	Mr. R. Booth

# FASHION,

*Roan, calved in January, 1820.*

Bred by, and the property of, Lord Althorp; got by Mr. Champion's Warrior, her d. by Blyth-Comet, g. d. by Mr. Raynes's Captain.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1822, June, red & white	C. C. Violante	Regent, 544	Lord Althorp	Lord Althorp

# FAVOURITE, OR LADY MAYNARD,

*Red Roan,*

Bred by Mr. Maynard; got by Mr. Ralph Alcock's Bull, d. by Mr. Jacob Smith's Bull, g. d. (Strawberry,) by Mr. Jolly's Bull.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
178—, red roan	C. C. Young Strawberry	Dalton Duke	Mr. Maynard	
178—, red & white	C. C. Miss Lax	do.	do.	
178—, red & white	C. C. Phoenix	Foljambe	Mr. C. Colling	
178—, red & white	B. C. Lady Maynard's Bull	Lane Bull	do.	
1796, white	{ B. C. Mr. Mason's White } Bull	Boltingbroke or } Favourite	do.	
1797, roan	C. C. (did not breed)	Favourite	do.	

### FAVOURITE,

*Yellow, Red and White, calved in 1799,*

Bred by Mr. Maynard, got by a Son of Mr. Maynard's Old Yellow Cow, d. by Hubback, g. d. by Dalton Duke, gr. g. d. (Favourite,) by Mr. Ralph Alcock's Bull, gr. gr. g. d. by Mr. Jacob Smith's Bull, gr. gr. g. d. (Strawberry,) by Mr. Jolly's Bull, of Worsall.

### FAVOURITE,

*Roan, calved in 1808,*

Property of Major Rudd, got by a Son of Favourite, d. by a Son of Favourite, g. d. by a Son of Favourite, gr. g. d. by a Son of Favourite, gr. gr. g. d. by Favourite.

Produce in		Names &c. of Produce.		By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1810, roan	B. C. (S.)	Major, 397	Major Rudd	do.	Major Rudd	
1811, roan	C. C.	do.	do.	do.	do.	
1812, red	B. C. (S.)	Petrarch	do.	do.	do.	
1814, roan	C. C.	do.	do.	do.	do.	
1815, red	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	do.	do.	
1817, roan	B. C. (S.)	North-Star	do.	do.	do.	
1818, roan	C. C.	do.	do.	do.	do.	
1820, roan	B. C. Wonderful	Leopold, 372	do.	do.	do.	Major Rudd
1821, roan	B. C. Phenomenon	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.

## FAVOURITE,

*Calved in 1812,*

Property of Mr. T. W. Parrington, got by Alfred, d. (Madcap,) by Butterfly, g.  
 d. by a Bull bred by Mr. L. Holland, gr. g. d. by Mr. Arthur Mowbray's Old  
 Bull bred by Mr. F. Hunt.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1817,	B. C. (dead)	Baronet	Mr. Parrington	
1818, Twins {	C.	do.	do.	
1820,	B. C.	Symmetry, 643	do.	Mr. Parrington

## YOUNG FAVOURITE,

*Roan,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Bateman, of Kellington, got by Wynyard, d. by  
 Badsworth, g. d. by Badsworth.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1818,	{ B. C. (S.)	Hypolyto	Mr. Bateman	
1819,	{ B. C. (S.)		do.	
1820, roan	B. C. (S.)		do.	Mr. Bateman
1821,	{ roan { B. C. (sold to the butcher) C. C.		do.	do.

## FAVOURITE,

*Calved in 1816.*

Bred by Mr. Compton, got by Duke, d. by Duke, g. d. by a Son of Carlisle.

## FAVOURITE COW,

Bred by Mr. R. Colling, her dam (Yellow Cow,) by Punch.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.		By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
	{ White Heifer that } { travelled }		Favourite do.	Mr. R. Colling do.	
C. C.					
B. C.					

## FAVOURITE COW,

*Roan, calved in 1802.*

Bred by Mr. Mason, her dam, (Nymph,) by the White Bull, g. d. (Lily,) by Favourite, gr. g. d. Miss Lax.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.		By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
			Chilton St. John do. Sir Oliver Pope Charles	Mr. Mason do. do. do. do. do.	
1805, roan	C. C.				
1807, white	B. C.				
1809, white	B. C.				
1811, white	C. C.				
1812, red & white	C. C.				
1814, red & white	C. C.				

# FINETTE,

*Roan, calved in 1817.*

Bred by, and the property of, Lord Althorp; got by Mr. Mason's Charles, d. by Blyth Comet, g. d. by Mr. Raynes's Captain.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1821, Feb. red & wh	B. C. (S.)	Regent, or Minotaur	Lord Althorp	Lord Althorp

# FLIRT,

*Calved in 1816.*

Property of Mr. T. W. Parrington; got by Jupiter, d. by Butterfly, g. d. by a Bull bred by Mr. L. Hollon.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1819,	C. C.	Mr. Mason's Bull	Mr. Parrington	Mr. Parrington



**FLORA,**  
*Roan, calved in 1804,*  
Bred by Mr. Mason; got by Favourite, her d. (Nymph,) by the White Bull, g. d.  
(Lily,) by Favourite, gr. g. d. Miss Lax.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1808, white	C. C. Snowdrop	St. John	Mr. Mason	
1809, roan	C. C. Cowslip	do.	do.	
1811, red & white	C. C.	Sir Oliver	do.	
1812, white	B. C.	Pope	do.	
1813, red & white	C. C.	do.	do.	
1814, roan	C. C.	Charles	do.	

**FLORA,**  
*Roan, calved in 1811,*  
Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Ostler; got by own brother to Mr. C. Colling's  
Major, d. by Aylesby, g. d. by the brother to Mr. R. Colling's White Heifer.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1814, roan	B. C. (S.)	Barnpton	Mr. Ostler	
1815, roan	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	
1816, white	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	
1817, roan	C. C. Primrose	Grey Robin	do.	Mr. Ostler
1819, red	B. C. Jupiter	Constellation, 163	do.	do.
1820, red	B. C. (S.)	Rival	do.	do.
1821, red & wh	B. C. (S.)	Miracle	do.	do.

## FLORA,

*Calved in 1811,*

Bred by Mr. Compton ; got by Mayduke, d. by a son of Carlisle.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1813,	C. C. Rumps	Duke	Mr. Compton	
1814,	C. C. Young Flora	do.	do.	
1817,	C. C. Flosculus	Mr. T. Smith's Bull	do.	
1818, twins	{ C. C. Ceres C. C. Clio }	Carham	do.	

## FLORA,

*Roan, calved in 1814,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Booth, of Killerby, near Catterick ; got by Young Comet, d. (Beauty,) by Mr. C. Colling's Albion, g. d. by Easby, gr. g. d. by a son of Mr. R. Colling's Suworow, gr. gr. g. d. (Moss Rose,) by Suworow, gr. gr. gr. g. d. by a son of the Twin brother to Ben, gr. gr. gr. g. d. by Twin brother to Ben.

**FLORA,**  
*Red and White,*  
 Bred by Mr. Parker ; got by Mr. C. Colling's Windsor, d. by Windsor.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1821, March 21, roan	C. C. Corinna	Lancaster	Mr. Simpson	Mr. Simpson

**FLORA,**  
*Calved in 1818,*  
 Property of Mr. Donkin, of Sandoe, near Hexham ; got by Midas, d. by Chilton,  
 g. d. by Traveller, gr. g. d. (Old Grace,) by a grandson of Hubbuck.

**FLORA,**  
*Red and White, calved in 1819,*  
 Bred by Mr. Lax, property of Mr. White, of Cotes ; got by Mr. Wetherell's North-  
 ern-Light, d. by Mr. R. Colling's Barmpton, g. d. by Danby.

# FLORETTE,

*Red and White, calved in 1810,*

Bred by Mr. Booth, of Killerby; property of Major Bower; got by Shakspeare, d. (Old Red Rose,) by a son of the Twin brother to Ben, g. d. by Twin brother to Ben, gr. g. d. by Twin brother to Ben.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1812, March 3, light roan	C. C. Primrose	Albion, 14	Major Bower	
1813, Feb. 29, roan	C. C. Rosette	Cecil	do.	
1815, April 21, red & wh	C. C. Faculty	Marshall Beresford	do.	Major Bower
1818, Sept. 10, light roan	B. C. (S.) Felix	Marshall Beresford	do.	
1819, Aug. 1, twins	(dead)	do.	do.	

# FLOWERY,

*Calved in 1809,*

Bred by Mr. Spours; got by Baronet, d. by Cripple, g. d. by Irishman.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1812, B. C. (S.)	Captain		Mr. Spours	
1813, C. C.	do.		do.	
1814, B. C. (S.)	Oliver		do.	

# FORTUNE,

*Calved in 1793,*

Bred by Mr. C. Colling ; got by Bolingbroke, d. by Foljambe, g. d. by Hubback,  
gr. g. d. bred by Mr. Maynard.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1796, red & white roan	B. C.	Favourite	Mr. Mason	
1797, red & white	C. C.	do.	do.	
1798, red & white	B. C. Irishman	Styford	do.	
1799, roan	C. C. Nell	White Bull	do.	
1800, red & white	B. C. Cripple	Irishman	do.	
1802, roan	B. C. Trunnell	Favourite	do.	
1803, red & white	C. C. Tidy	Simon	do.	
1804, roan	B. C. St. John	Favourite	do.	
1806, red & white	B. C. (S.)	Chilton	do.	
1807, red & white	C. C.	St. John	do.	

**FORTUNE,***Red, calved in 1814,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Simpson, of Babworth; got by Neswick, d. (Bar-ton Primrose, bred by Mr. Marris,) by Mr. C. Colling's Yarborough.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1817, Oct. 1, roan	B. C. (S.)	Ketton	Mr. Simpson	The Butterley Company Mr. Simpson do.
1818, Oct. 18, roan	B. C. Nelson	do.	do.	
1819, Dec. 4, roan	C. C. Baroness	Lancaster	do.	
1821, March 18, red & wh	C. C. Claudia	do.	do.	

**FORTUNE,***Roan, calved in 1816.*

Property of Mr. Walker, Myton, near Boroughbridge; got by Mr. R. Colling's North Star, d. (bred by Mr. Baxter,) by Alfred, g. d. (Mr. Baxter's Yellow Cow,) by Windsor, gr. g. d. by Cupid, gr. gr. g. d. by Styford.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1819, roan	C. C.	Prince, 522	Mr. Walker	Mr. Walker
1820, roan	B. C. (S.)	Wellington, 678	do.	do.
1821, white	C. C. Fancy	do.	do.	do.
1822, white	C. C.	Snowball	do.	do.

**FRANCES,***Red Roan, calved in 1817,*

Bred by Mr. Rains, property of Mr. Smith, of Dishley; got by Mr. R. Rains's son of Mr. Wetherell's Denton, d. by Ladrone, g. d. by a Bull of Mr. Deighton's.

---

**FROLIC,***Red and White,*

Bred by Mr. Robertson, of Ladykirk, and his property; got by Mr. R. Colling's Midas, d. (Fancy,) by Mr. C. Colling's Wellington, g. d. by Sultan, gr. g. d. by Sultan, gr. g. d. by Punch, gr. g. d. by Ladykirk.

---

**FRUIT,**

Bred by Mr. W. Arrowsmith, Sherburn; property of Mr. Arbuthnot; got by Sherburn, d. by Mr. R. Colling's George, g. d. by a son of Mr. R. Colling's Phenomenon.

---

**GAMBOL,***Calved January 16, 1819,*

Property of Mr. Tibbits, Barton-Seagrave; got by —, d. (Frolic,) by Petrarch, g. d. by Mr. C. Colling's Major, gr. g. d. by own Brother to Mr. R. Colling's White Heifer, gr. g. d. Major Rudd's Stately.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1821, April 9, red	C. C.	Baronet, 62	Mr. Tibbits	Mr. Tibbits

**GARLAND,***Red and White Spotted, calved in 1816,*

Bred by Mr. Alderson, and his property; got by Mr. Earnshaw's Count, d. (Gaudy,) by Badsworth, g. d. by Badsworth.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1817, Nov. 6,	B. C.	Regent	Mr Alderson	
1818,	B. C. (sold to the butcher)	Palatine	do.	
1819, Oct. 20,	B. C.	Harold, 291	do.	
1821,	B. C. (S.)	Leopold	do.	

**GARNET,***White Roan Neck, calved in 1818,*

Bred by Mr. Spedding, property of Mr. Rawdon Briggs, Junior; got by Colonel Trotter's Diamond, d. by Mr. Donkin's Marquis, g. d. by Mr. Bates's Halton.



# GAUDY,

*Red and White, calved in 1797,*

Bred by Mr. Mason, got by Mr. C. Colling's Favourite, d. (Fortune, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Bolingbroke, g. d. by Foljambe, gr. g. d. by Hubbuck, gr. gr. g. d. bred by Mr. Maynard.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1799, roan	B. C.	White Bull	Mr. Mason	
1801, roan	C. C. Marcia	do. or Simon	do.	

# YOUNG GAUDY,

*Roan, calved in 1814,*

Bred by Mr. Mason, got by Pope, d. (Cora,) by Chilton, g. d. (Marcia,) by The White Bull or Simon, gr. g. d. (Gaudy,) by Favourite, gr. gr. g. d. (Fortune,) bred by Mr. C. Colling.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1817, roan	C. C.	Jupiter	Mr. Mason	Mr. Mason

**GAUDY,***Calved in 1811,***Bred by Mr. Alderson, got by Badsworth, her d. by Badsworth.**

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1814,	C. C.	Hypolyto	Mr. Alderson	
1815, June 5, red & wh	C. C. Garland	Count	do.	
1816,	B. C. (S.)	Favourite	do.	
1817, May	B. C.	Palmflower	do.	
1819,	B. C. (sold to the butcher)	Atlas	do.	

**GAUDY,***Roan, calved in 1815,*

**Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Booth, of Warlaby; got by Mr. C. Colling's Albion, d. (Old Gaudy,) by Mr. R. Colling's Suworrow, g. d. by Mr. Booth's Son of the Twin Brother to Ben, gr. g. d. by Twin Brother to Ben.**

## GAUDY,

*Calved in 1816,*

Bred by Mr. Woodcock, property of Mr. Thomas, of Chesterfield; got by Platoff, d. by Lilliput, g. d. by the late Mr. J. Whitaker's Bull, bred by Mr. Charge.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1817,	C. C. Sally	Blyth Comet	Mr. Woodcock	Mr. Thomas
1818,	B. C. Major	Forester	do.	Mr. Woodcock
1819,	B. C.	Hamlet, 287	do.	do.
1820,	B. C. Grazier	do.	Mr. Thomas	Mr. Thomas
1821,	C. C. Gosling	Chesterfield	do.	do.
1822,	C.	Palmflower	do.	Mr. Preston

## GAUDY,

*White and Red Spots, calved in 1818,*

Bred by, and the property of, Sir Henry Carr Ibbetson; got by Planet, d. (Princess,) by Western Comet, g. d. (Selina, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Favourite.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1820, red & white	B. C. Mandeville	Diamond	Sir H. C. Ibbetson	Sir H. C. Ibbetson
1821, roan	B. C. (S.) Atlas			

# GEORGE COW,

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Mason, her dam by Chilton, g. d. by Irishman, gr. g. d. by B.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1814, roan	C. C.	Charles	Mr. Mason	
1816, roan	B. C.	do.	do.	
1816, red & white	C. C.	Jupiter	do.	Mr. Mason
1817, red & white	C. C.	Cato	do.	do.
1819, red & white	C. C.	do.	do.	do.
1821, red	C. C.	Farmer	do.	do.

# GEORGIANA,

*Roan, calved in 1812,*

Bred by Colonel Trotter, property of Mr. Whitaker; got by a Son of Favourite, d. by Punch.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1817,	C. C.	Marquis, 408	Mr. Whitaker	
1818, white	C. C.	Plato, 505	do.	
1819,	B. C.	Prospero	do.	
1820, red roan	C. C.	Harold, 291	do.	

**GREENHOLME,***White, calved in 1819,*

Bred by Mr. Whitaker, property of Mr. Rawdon Briggs, Junior; got by Mr. Whitaker's Prospero, her d. by Mr. George Coates's Mayflower, g. d. by Mr. Nicholson's Bull.

**GRIMSTONE,***Red and White,*

Bred by Mr. R. Grimstone, got by Barningham, d. by a Son of the Dalton Duke.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1799, red & white	B. C. Baker's Bull C. C.	Twin Brother to Ben Driffield	Mr. Geo. Coates do.	

**GRISELDA,***Roan, calved in February, 1820,*

Bred by, and the property of, Lord Althorp; got by Mr. R. Colling's Regent, d. by Blyth Comet.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1822, May, roan	C. C. Eusarke	Sirloin	Lord Althorp	Lord Althorp

**GRIZZLE,***Calved in 1809,*

Bred by Mr. Spours; got by Baronet, her d. by Cripple, g. d. by Irishman.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1812, C. C.		Captain	Mr. Spours	
1813, C. C.		do.	do.	
1814, B. C. (S.)		Sir Oliver	do.	
1815, white C. C.		Starling	do.	

**GUMFLOWER,***Roan,*

Bred by Mr. Robertson, Ladykirk, and his property; got by Mr. C. Colling's Wellington, d. (Honeysuckle,) by Sultan, g. d. (Jane,) by Signior.

**HALNABY,***Roan, calved in 1809,*

Bred by Mr. Booth, of Warlabby; got by his Lane Bull, d. by Easby, g. d. by Mr. R. Colling's Suworrow.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1814, roan B. C.	Young Albion	Albion, 14	Mr. Booth	
1816, Feb. 27, white C. C.	Rosamond	do.	do.	Mr. J. Booth
	White Rose	do.	do.	Mr. Booth

## HAUGHTON,

*Yellow, Red and White,*

Bred by Mr. Alexander Hall, of Haughton, near Darlington; got by Hubback, her d. by a Bull of the late Mr. Charles Colling's, (which he bought of Mr. John Bamlet,) g. d. by Mr. Waistell's Bull, gr. g. d. (Tripes,) bred by Mr. C. Pickering.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1787, white, with a } few red spots }	B. C. Foljambe	Mr. Richard Barker's Bull	Mr. C. Colling	
	C. C. Young Haughton			

## HAWKEY,

*Red and White, calved in 1801,*

Got by Traveller, d. by Bolingbroke.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1804,	C. C. Brockey	Cleveland	Mr. W. Jobling	
1808, red & white	C. C.	Duke		
1809, red & white	B. C.	Yarborough		
1810, March, red & wh	C. C.	do.		

## HEBE,

*Roan, calved in 1816,*

Bred by Mr. Wright, of Cleasby; property of Mr. Rawdon Briggs, Junior; got by Jupiter, d. (Juno,) by Sir Charles, g. d. by Mr. Wright's Tom, gr. g. d. (Virginia,) by Major.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1819, April, white	C. C. (died in a few days)	Remus	Mr. R. Briggs, jun.	Mr. R. Briggs, jun.
1820, Nov. 20, roan	B. C.	Prince of Waterloo	do.	

## HEBE,

*Roan, calved in 1816,*

Bred by Mr. R. Colling; property of Mr. Thomson, near Berwick-upon-Tweed; got by Jupiter, d. (Lily,) by North Star, g. d. by Favourite, gr. g. d. by Favourite, gr. gr. g. d. by Favourite.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1819, April 30, roan	C. C. Mary	Midas, 435	Mr. Thomson	Mr. Thomson
1820, April 10, roan	C. C. Young Hebe	Young Barmpton	do.	do.
1821, March 1, red & wh	C. C. Moss Rose	do.	do.	do.



# HELEN,

*Red, calved in 1816,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Earnshaw; got by Twin brother to Count, d. by Badsworth, g. d. by Badsworth, gr. g. d. by Driffeld, gr. g. d. by Badsworth, gr. gr. g. d. by Twin brother to Ben.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1820, red	C. C. (dead)	Harold	Mr. Earnshaw	Mr. Earnshaw
1822, May, roan	C. C.	do.	do.	

# HELEN,

*Roan, calved in 1817,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Wetherell, Leicestershire; got by Denton, d. (Hannah,) by Mr. Mason's Henry, g. d. by a grandson of Favourite.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1821,	B. C. (S.)		Mr. Wetherell	

## HENRIETTA,

*Red and White, calved in 1813,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Wetherell, Kirkby-Malery, Leicestershire; got by Comet, d. (Hannah,) by Mr. Mason's Henry, g. d. by a grandson of Favourite.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1817,	B. C. (S.)		Mr. Wetherell	
1819,	B. C. (S.)		do.	
1820, roan	C. C. Harriet	Denton, 198	do.	Mr. Wetherell

## HENRY COW,

*Red and White, calved in 1808,*

Bred by Mr. Mason; her d. (Raspberry,) by Trunnell.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1811, red & white	B. C.	Sir Oliver	Mr. Mason	
1813, white	B. C.	Pope	do.	
1815, roan	C. C.	Charles	do.	
1816, red & white	B. C.	Jupiter	do.	Mr. Mason
1819, roan	C. C.	Cato	do.	do.
1821, roan	C. C.	do.	do.	do.

**HENRY COW,**  
*Roan, calved in 1809,*  
 Bred by Mr. Mason; her dam (Lydia,) by Favourite, g. d. Nell.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1812, white	B. C.	Pope	Mr. Mason	
1814, red & white	C. C.	Charles	do.	
1816,	C. C.	Jupiter	do.	
1817, red & white	C. C.	do.	do.	
1818, red & white	B. C.	do.	do.	

**YOUNG HONER,**  
*Yellow, Red and White, calved in 1818,*  
 Bred by Mr. Baxter, of Acklam; property of Mr. Whitaker, near Otley; got by  
 Mr. R. Colling's Major, d. by Alfred, g. d. by Windsor, gr. g. d. by Cupid, gr.  
 gr. g. d. by Richard Barker's Bull.

**HONEYSUCKLE,**  
*Roan, calved Oct. 9, 1818,*  
 Property of Mr. Pilkington, Park-Lane, near Doncaster; got by Col. Mellish's  
 Julius, d. (Wood Nymph,) by Mr. Mason's Charles, g. d. (Wildair, bred by  
 Mr. Wetherell,) by Mr. Mason's —

## HOPE,

*Red and White,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Robertson, of Ladykirk ; got by Mr. R. Colling's Midas, d. (Margaret,) by Sultan, g. d. (Red Rose,) by Sultan, gr. g. d. (Delight, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Foljambe.

## YOUNG HORATIA,

Property of Lord Huntingfield ; got by Mr. Mason's Charles, her d. by Windsor, g. d. a Cow of Mr. Hutton's.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1821, April 10, nearly red C. C.		Harold	Mr. Alderson	Mr. Alderson

## I'O,

Property of the Rev. William Glaister, got by Easby, d. by Wellington, g. d. by Booth.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
C. C. Juno		Son of Denton	Mr. Glaister	

## PO,

*Roan, calved in September, 1819,*

Bred by, and the property of, Lord Althorp; got by Mr. C. Colling's Cecil, d. (Brighteyes, bred by Mr. Gibson,) by Mr. R. Colling's Midas, g. d. by Meteor, —Petrarch,—Alexander,—Traveller,—Son of Bolingbroke.

Produce in		Names &c. of Produce.		By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1821, Dec. 8,	roan	B. C.	Apollo	His Grace	Lord Althorp	Lord Althorp

## IRIS,

*Calved in 1818,*

Bred by Mr. R. Colling, property of Mr. Day, of Hardwicke, near Pontefract; got by Barmpton, d. (Blackwell, descended from the Stock of the late Mr. Hill, of Blackwell,) by Wellington.

Produce in		Names &c. of Produce.		By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1821, April,	white	B. C.	Young Barmpton	Barmpton	Mr. Day	Mr. Day
1822, Feb. Twins	{ wh B. C. C. C. (dead)				do.	do.

## JANE,

*Calved in 1810,*

Bred by Mr. Wetherell, got by St. John, d. (Winyard,) by Simon, g. d. by Danby.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1816, roan	B. C. Dinsdale	Denton, 198	Mr. Wetherell	Mr. Wetherell
1816,	B. C. (S.)		do.	
1818, { red & white	C. C. Jewel	Denton	do.	Mr. Assheton
{ red & white	C. C. Jessy		do.	
1819,	B. C. (S.)		do.	
1820,	B. C. (S.)		do.	
1821, March 13, roan	C. C. Young Jane	North Star, 460	Mr. Assheton	Mr. Assheton
Jane was slaughtered in February, 1822.				

## JANE,

*Calved in 1811,*

Bred by Mr. Spours, got by George, d. by Cripple, g. d. by Irishman, gr. g. d. by Hubback.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1815,	C. C.	Charles	Mr. Spours	

**JANE,**  
*Calced in 1812.*  
Got by Sir Oliver, d. by Simon, g. d. by Traveller, gr. g. d. by the Lane Bull, a Son of Hubback.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1815, red & white	B. C.	Remus	Mr. Gibson	
1816, roan	C. C.	Flash	do.	
1817, roan	B. C.	Midas, 435	do.	

**JANE,**  
*Dark Roan,*  
Property of Mr. White, of Cotes; got by Mr. Mason's Charles, d. by Sir Oliver, g. d. by Trunnell, gr. g. d. by the White Bull, gr. gr. g. d. by Bolingbroke.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1820, April 8, roan	C. C. Ruby	Denton, 198	Mr. White	Mr. White

**JANE,**  
*White, calced December 4, 1818.*  
Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Simpson; got by Mr. C. Colling's Ketton, d. (Mottle,) by Colonel Mellish's Eclipse.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1821, Oct. 3, light roan	C. C. Caroline	Colling	Mr. Simpson	Mr. Simpson

**JASMINE,**  
*Red and White, calved in 1813,*

Bred by Major Rudd, got by Petrarch, d. by Major, g. d. by an own brother to Mr. R. Colling's White Heifer, gr. g. d. the late Mr. Rudd's Stately.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1816, March 4, roan	B. C. Jasper	Lancaster	Major Bower	
1817, May 21, red & wh	C. C. Jazel	Marshal Beresford	do.	
1818, July 16, white	C. C. Jade	Candour	do.	

**JASMINE,**

Bred by Mr. Wright, property of Mr. Mundy, of Shipley; got by Comet, d. by a Son of Favourite.

**JASMINE,**  
*Calved in 1816,*

Bred by Mr. Wright, property of Mr. Jessop; got by Mr. Wright's Jupiter, d. (Young Lively,) by Tom, g. d. (Lively,) by Major.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1818, March 5,	C. C. Camilla	Remus, 550	Miss Wright	Mr. Maynard
1820, Jan. 22,	{ B. C. Frederick C. C. Fatima }	do.	do.	



**JASMINE,***Roan, calved in 1818,*

Bred by Mr. Raine, property of Mr. Smith, of Dishley; got by Mr. Raine's Son of Mr. Wetherell's Denton, d. by a Son of St. John, g. d. by a Son of St. John.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1821,	B. C. (S.)	Launcester	Mr. Smith	

**JEMIMA,***Red, calved in 1810,*

Property of Mr. Donkin, of Sandoe; got by Petrarch, d. by Daisy, g. d. by The Lame Bull, a Son of Hubback.

**JENNY,***Calved in 1816,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. T. W. Parrington; got by Jupiter, d. by Alfred, g. d. by a Son of Washington.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1819, 1820,	B. C. Silenus B. C. (S.)	Symmetry, 643 do.	Mr. Parrington do.	

**JESSY,***Red and White, calved in 1816,*

Bred by Mr. R. Colling, property of Mr. Hutchinson, of Stockton-upon-Tees; got by Wellington, d. descended from the Stock of the late Mr. Hill, of Blackwell.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1819,	C. C. Jessica	Barnpton	Mr. Hutchinson	Mr. Hutchinson
1820,	C. C. Jewel	Surplice	do.	do.

**JESSY,***White and Red, calved in 1818,*

Property of Mr. Donkin, of Sandoe; got by Midas, d. by Oliver, g. d. by Chilton, gr. g. d. Old Grace.

**JESSY,***Red and White, calved April 8, 1818,*

Bred by Mr. Wetherell, property of Mr. Assheton, Junior, Brandon-House, near Coventry; got by Mr. Wetherell's Denton, d. (Jane,) by Mr. Mason's St. John, g. d. (Winyard,) by Simon, gr. g. d. by Danby.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1821, Dec. 17, white	B. C.	Wellington, 683	Mr. Assheton, jun.	Mr. Shaw

## JESSY,

*Red and White, calved in 1819,*

Bred by Mr. Robert Foster, property of Lord Althorp; got by Constellation, d. by Reedness Favourite, g. d. by Mr. R. Colling's North-Star, gr. g. d. by Eclipse, gr. gr. g. d. by a Son of Foljambe, gr. gr. g. d. by the Old Wressle Bull, gr. gr. g. d. by a Son of Favourite.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1822, May, red & wh	C. C. Norna	Young Phenomenon	Lord Althorp	Lord Althorp

## JEWEL,

*Red, calved April 8, 1818,*

Bred by Mr. Wetherell, property of Mr. Assheton, Junior, Brandon-House, near Coventry; got by Mr. Wetherell's Denton; d. (Jane,) by St. John, g. d. (Win-yard,) by Simon, gr. g. d. by Danby.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1822, March 6, white	B. C. (S.)	Wellington	Mr. Assheton, jun.	

# **JEWESS,**

*Calved in 1815,*

Bred by Mr. Wright, property of Mr. Staveley ; got by Mr. Wright's Jupiter, d. (Young Columbine,) by Mr. C. Colling's Narcissus, g. d. (Columbine,) by Tom, gr. g. d. (Grizzle,) by a Son of Checks.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1820, Feb. 14,	C. C. Rebecca	Remus, 550	Miss Wright	Mr. Maynard

# **JOAN,**

Property of Mr. Curwen ; got by Cumberland, her d. by Flash, g. d. by Regent, gr. g. d. by Traveller.

# **OLD JOHANNA,**

*Red,*

Bred by Mr. C. Colling, got by Mr. C. Colling's Lane Bull.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1793 or 4, red and wh	B. C. { Grandson of Bo-lingbroke }	O'Callaghan's Son of Bolingbroke	Mr. C. Colling	

# JOHANNA OF 1806,

*Calved in 1806,*

Bred by Mr. C. Colling ; got by Favourite.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1809,	C. C. Johanna of 1809	Comet	Mr. C. Colling	Mr. Thomas
1812,	C. C. Johanna of 1812	Mr. T. Wetherell's Bull	do.	

# JOHANNA OF 1812,

*Calved in 1812,*

Bred by Mr. C. Colling ; property of Mr. Thomas, of Chesterfield ; got by Mr. T. Wetherell's Bull, d. (Johanna of 1806,) by Favourite.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1816, Aug. 14, red & wh	B. C. Julius	Charles, 127	Colonel Mellish	Mr. Pilkington
1816,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	Mr. Thomas
1817,	C. C. Amelia	Atlas	Mr. Thomas	do.
1818,	C. C. (dead)	Blyth Comet	do.	do.
1819,	C. C. Mary	Achmet	do.	do.
1820,	C. C.	do.	do.	do.

**JUDITH,***Calved in 1816,*

Bred by Mr. Wright, of Cleasby; got by Mr. Wright's Jupiter, d. (Lydia,) by a Grandson of Favourite, g. d. Lucy, bred by Mr. Walker, of Cleasby.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1818, Feb. 6,	C. C. Bianca	Remus, 550	Miss Wright	Mr. Graham
1819, Jan. 28,	C. C. Cometilla	Young Comet, 156	do.	Rev. — Benson

**JUDY,***Calved in 1816,*

Bred by Mr. Woodcock; property of Mr. Thomas, of Chesterfield; got by Blyth Comet, d. by Lilliput, g. d. by Neswick.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1819,	B. C.	Platoff	Mr. Woodcock	
1821,	C. C. Jewel	Chesterfield	do.	Mr. Thomas
1822,	C.	Palmflower	do.	do.

## JULIA,

*Red and White, calved in 1814,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Simpson, of Babworth; got by Neswick, d. by Neswick.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1817, Aug. 23, roan	C. C. Maria	Ketton	Mr. Simpson	Lord Bradford
1819, Dec. 28, roan	B. C. (S.)	Lancaster	do.	
1821, March 21, roan	C. C. Doris	do.	do.	Mr. Simpson

## JULIANA,

*Red, calved in January, 1817,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Simpson, of Babworth; got by Mr. C. Colling's Ketton, d. (Batty,) by Coates's George.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1819, Oct. 15, roan	C. C. Innocence	Lancaster	Mr. Simpson	Mr. Simpson

## JUNO,

*Nearly all Red, calbed in 1807,*

Bred by Mr. R. R. Colling; got by Favourite, d. (Wildair,) by Favourite, g. d. by Ben, gr. g. d. by Hubback, gr. g. d. by Snowdon's Bull, (the Sire of Hubback,) gr. g. d. by Sir James Pennyman's Bull.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
181—, roan	B. C. Jupiter	Wellington, 680	Mr. R. Colling	Lord Althorp Mr. Simpson
1813, roan	C. C. Nonpareil	do.	do.	
1819, June 17, red	B. C. Colling	Lancaster	Mr. Simpson	

## YOUNG JUNO,

Bred by Mr. R. Colling; property of Mr. J. Thomson, near Berwick-upon-Tweed; got by George, d. by Favourite. g. d. by Favourite.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1818, March 28, white	C. C. Juno	Barmpton	Mr. Thomson	Mr. Thomson
1819, Feb. 18, } roan	B. C. Learmouth	Young Barmpton	do.	Mr. Dinning
white	B. C. Mindrim	do.	do.	Mr. Thomson



## JUNO,

*Roan, calved in 1806,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Ostler; got by Aylesby, d. by the brother to Mr. R. Colling's White Heifer, g. d. by Barningham.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1809,	B. C. (S.)	Surprise	Mr. Ostler	
1810,	B. C. (S.)	Barnpton	do.	
1812,	C. C.	do.	do.	
1813,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	
1814,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	
1815,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	
1816,	B. C. (S.)	Grey Robin	do.	Mr. Ostler
1817, white	C. C.	do.	do.	do.
1818, roan	B. C. Rival	do.	do.	do.
1819, roan	C. C.	do.	do.	do.
1820, red & white	B. C.	Rival	do.	do.

## JUNO,

*Calved in January, 1813,*

Bred by Colonel Trotter ; property of Mr. Brown, Welbourn, near Grantham ; got by Comet, d. (Elizabeth,) by Mr. Colling's son of Favourite, g. d. by Mr. Colling's son of Favourite.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.		By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1815, June 25, red & wh	B. C.	Juniper	Charles	Colonel Mellish	
1818, red & white	C. C.	(dead)	Waddingworth		
1819, June 20, red & wh	C. C.	Hebe	do.	Mr. Brown	
1820, April 20, red grey	C. C.	Chance	Mr. J. Burt's Bull	do.	
1821, May 7, roan	B. C.	Vulcan	Talbot	do.	Mr. Brown

## JUNO,

*Calved in 1813,*

Bred by Mr. Wright, of Cleasby ; property of Mr. Anthony Reed ; got by Mr. Wright's Sir Charles, d. (Virginette,) by Tom, g. d. (Virginia,) by Major.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.		By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1820, Feb. 5,	B. C.	Cyrus	Marshal Blucher	Miss Wright	Messrs. Morton & Scott
1820, Feb. 5,	C. C.	Iris	do.	do.	Mr. Alderson

## JUNO,

*Roan, calved in 1815,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Duncombe; got by Jupiter, her d. (Princess, bred by Major Bower,) by Windsor, g. d. (Killerby,) by Mr. Booth's Old White Bull.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1819, { red and wh { red and wh	C. C. C. C. }	Baron, 58	Mr. Duncombe	Mr. Duncombe
1820, roan	B. C.	Bilsdale	do.	
1821, light roan	B. C.	Snowball, 611	do.	do.

## JUNO,

*Roan, calved in 1816,*

Property of Mr. A. Wailes, Bearl, Northumberland; got by Duke, d. by Alfred, g. d. by Bolingbroke.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1820, red	C. C. Red Rose	Duke of Wellington	Mr. A. Wailes	Mr. A. Wailes

# **JUPITER COW,**

*Red, calved in 1816,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Mason; her d. by Sir Oliver, g. d. Raspberry.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1819, red & white	B. C.	Cato	Mr. Mason	Mr. Mason
1821, red	B. C.	do.	do.	do.
1822, roan	C. C.	Farmer	do.	do.

# **JUPITER COW,**

*Calved in 1816,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Mason; her dam by Henry, g. d. Lydia.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1819, red & white	C. C.	Cato	Mr. Mason	Mr. Mason
1820, red & white	B. C.	do.	do.	do.
1821, roan	C. C.	do.	do.	do.

# **JUPITER COW,**

*Red and White, calved in 1816,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Mason; her dam by George, g. d. by Chilton, gr. g. d. by Irishman, gr. gr. g. d. by B.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1820, roan	C. C.	Cato	Mr. Mason	Mr. Mason
1822, roan	C. C.	Houghton	do.	do.

**JUPITER COW,**  
*Red and White, calved in 1816,*  
 Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Mason ; her dam by Sir Oliver, g. d. Charmer.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1819, red & white	C. C.	Cato	Mr. Mason	
1820, red & white	C. C.	do.	do.	Mr. Mason
1821, red & white	B. C.	Farmer	do.	do.

**JUPITER COW,**  
*Roan, calved in 1817.*  
 Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Mason ; her dam, (Young Gaudy,) by Pope.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1819, roan	C. C.		Mr. Mason	Mr. Mason
1821, red & white	B. C.	Cato	do.	do.

**JUPITER COW,**  
*Red and White, calved in 1817,*  
 Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Mason ; her d. by Sir Oliver, g. d. Raspberry.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1821, roan	C. C.	Cato	Mr. Mason	Mr. Mason
1822, roan	C. C.	Farmer	do.	do.

**KATE,***Red and White, calved in 1815,*

Bred by Mr. R. Colling, got by Wellington, d. by Phenomenon, g. d. by Favourite.

**KATE,***Red, calved in 1817,*

Bred by Mr. Pilley, property of the Rev. J. A. Rhodes; got by Mr. Pilley's Wellington, d. by Mr. Pilley's Eclipse.

**KATHERINE,***Calved early in 1820,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Thomas, of Chesterfield; got by Achmet, d. (Johanna of 1812,) by Mr. T. Wetherell's Bull, g. d. (Johanna of 1806,) by Favourite.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1822,	C.	Palmflower	Mr. Thomas	Mr. Thomas

## KILLERBY,

*Red and White, calved in 1808,*

Bred by Mr. Booth, got by Mr. Booth's Old White Bull, her d. by an own brother to Fareholme Strawberry; g. d. by Mr. R. Colling's Suworrow.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1811, April 29, red & wh	C. C. Morgiana	Lame Bull, 359	Major Bower	
1812, April 8, red & wh	B. C. (S.) Sir William	Windsor	do.	
1813, May 7, red & wh	C. C. Princess	do.	do.	Mr. Dancombe
1814, June 17, red & wh	B. C. (S.) Kutusoff	Marshal Beresford	do.	
1815, May 12, red & wh	C. C. (S.) Kinsman	Windsor	do.	

## LADY,

*Red and White, calved in 1796,*

Bred by Mr. Charles Colling; got by Grandson of Bolingbroke, d. (Phoenix,) by Foljambe, g. d. (Favourite, bred by Mr. Maynard,) by Mr. Ralph Alcock's Bull, gr. g. d. by Mr. Jacob Smith's Bull, gr. gr. g. d. by Mr. Jolly's Bull.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
roan	B. C. Washington	Favourite	Mr. C. Colling	
1801, red	C. C. Countess	Cupid	do.	
1806, red and white	C. C. Laura	Favourite	do.	
1807,	B. C. Major	Comet	do.	
1810,	B. C. George	do.	do.	
181—,	B. C. Sir Charles	do.	Mr. Wright	

## LADY,

*Red, calved in 1807.*

Bred by Mr. Drinkrow, property of Mr. Brown; got by Patriot, her d. (Painted Lady,) by an own brother to Driffield.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1811, July 6, roan	B. C. (died rising two)	Palmflower	Mr. Geo. Coates	Alderson & Coates
1813, Dec. 31, red & wh	C. C. (Laura)	do.	do.	
1816, Aug. 8, red & wh	C. C. Lucy, died in 1818	Mayflower	do.	
1818, Feb. 21, red & wh	C. C. Latona	Palmflower	do.	
1821, red roan	B. C. Bellerophon	Warrior	Mr. Brown	Mr. Brown



**LADY,**  
*Calved in 1808,*  
**Bred by Mr. Spours; got by Baronet, d. by Cripple, g. d. by Irishman.**

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1812, roan	C. C.	Captain	Mr. Spours	
1813,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	
1814,	B. C.	Sir Oliver	do.	
1815,	C. C.	Starling	do.	
1816, roan	{ B. C. North Star	Comet	Mr. Wetherell	Mr. Wetherell
	{ B. C. Northern Light			
1816,	B. C. (S.)		do.	
1818, red	C. C. Lovely	Denton, 198	do.	do.
1819,	B. C. (S.)		do.	
1820, red	C. C. Laura	Cripple, 173	do.	do.
1821, red and white	C. C. Lucy	Symmetry, 642	do.	do.

**LADY,**  
*Roan, calved in 1810,*  
**Property of Mr. A. Wailes, of Bearn, Northumberland; got by Yarborough, d. by Traveller, g. d. by Bolingbroke.**

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1817,	C. C. Tulip	Duke of Wellington	Mr. A. Wailes	Mr. A. Wailes
1820, roan	B. C.	Dinnington	do.	do.

## LADY,

Property of Mr. Curwen, got by Patriarch, d. by Sir Oliver, g. d. by Chilton, gr. g. d. by a Son of Hubback.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1817,	C. C. Lady Jane	Patriarch	Mr. Curwen	Mr. Hart
1818,	C. C. Helen	Son of Patriarch	do.	Mr. La Touche
1819,	C. C. Susanna	Hill	do.	Mr. Hetherington
1820,	B. C. (S.)	General	do.	

## LADY,

*Red and White, calved in March, 1814,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Earnshaw ; got by Bracken, her d. (Young Countess, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Comet.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1818, roan	C. C. Princess	Son of North Star	Mr. Earnshaw	Mr. Jessop
1820, June, roan	B. C. Herod	Harold, 291	do.	Mr. Earnshaw

## LADY,

*Calved in 1815,*

Bred by Mr. Seymour, of Woodhouse-Close, near Darlington; got by Cupid, (son of Sir Dimple,) d. (Countess,) by Cripple, g. d. (Lovely,) by Chilton, gr. g. d. by Favourite, gr. gr. g. d. by Bolingbroke.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1818,	C. C. Lily	Charles	Mr. Seymour	
1819,	B. C. Marmion	Sir Charles, 593	do.	Mr. Troutbeck
Lady sold to the butcher in 1821.				

## LADY,

*Light Roan,*

Bred by Mr. Wetherell; property of Mr. White, near Loughborough; got by Comet, d. by Mr. Mason's Henry.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1818, May 9, red & wh	B. C. (S.)	Denton, 198	Mr. White	
1819, Dec. 8, roan	B. C. Cardinal	do.	do.	Mr. White

**LADY,***Red Roan, calved in 1817,*

Bred by Major Rudd, property of Mr. M. Stapylton, near Boroughbridge; got by North Star, d. (Lady Mary,) by Petrarch, g. d. (Countess, bred by Mr. Charles Colling,) by Cupid.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1820, white	C. C.	Leopold, 372	Major Rudd	Major Rudd
1821, red & white	C. C.	do.	do.	do.

**LADY,***Calved in 1818,*

Bred by Mr. Fawkes; property of Mr. Thomas, of Chesterfield; got by Achmet, d. (Lily,) by Eclipse, g. d. (Primrose,) by Colonel Trotter's Thick-horned Bull, gr. g. d. (Maria,) and gr. g. d. (both) by Sons of Favourite.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1820,	C. C. Lynx	Achmet	Mr. Thomas	Mr. Thomas
1821,	C. C. Ladylike	Chesterfield	do.	do.
1822,	C.	Palmflower	do.	do.

## LADY,

*Red and White, calved in 1818,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Alderson; got by Palatine, d. (Lady Grey,) by Norton, g. d. (Modesty,) bred by Sir B. Graham.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1821,	B. C. Lord Belleisle	Harold	Mr. Alderson	Mr. Wormald
1822, twins	(sold to the butcher)	Leopold	do.	

## LADY ANN,

*Red Roan, calved in 1811,*

Bred by Major Rudd; got by Comet, her d. (Countess, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Cupid, g. d. (Lady,) by Grandson of Bolingbroke, gr. g. d. (Phoenix,) by Foljambe, gr. g. d. (Favourite, bred by Mr. Maynard,) by Mr. Ralph Alcock's Bull

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1814, red roan	B. C. Sir George, (died)	Petrarch	Major Rudd	
1815, red	C. C. Phoenix	Constellation, 163	do.	Mr. M. Stapylton
1817, red	B. C. (dead)	Petrarch	do.	
Lady Ann ceased to breed after 1817.				

LADY ANN,

*Roan, calved in 1818,*

Bred by Mr. R. Colling; got by Wellington; d. by George, g. d. (Juno,) by Favourite, gr. g. d. (Wildair,) by Favourite, gr. g. d. by Ben, gr. gr. g. d. by Hubback, gr. gr. g. d. by Mr. George Snowdon's Bull, (Sire of Hubback,) gr. gr. g. d. by Sir James Pennynan's Bull.

LADY BARMPTON,

*Spangled Red and White,*

Bred by Mr. R. Colling; property of Mr. Alderson; got by Lancaster, d. (Mary Ann,) by George, g. d. by Favourite, gr. g. d. by Punch.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1822,	C. C. (died in calving)	Leopold		

LADY BARMPTON,

Property of Major Rudd; got by Barmpton, d. by Wellington, g. d. by Midas, gr. g. d. by Miner, gr. gr. g. d. by Punch.

## LADY BYRAM,

*Roan,*

Property of Mr. Alderson; got by Wynyard, d. by Badsworth.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1821, Jan. 11, red & wh	C. C.	Leopold, 373	Mr. Alderson	Mr. Alderson
1822, April 10,	B. C. (sold to the butcher)	Atlas	do.	

## LADY COLLING,

Property of Major Rudd; got by Barmpton, d. by Wellington, g. d. by Midas, gr. g. d. by Miner, gr. g. d. by Punch.

## LADY GRACE,

Bred by Mr. R. Colling; got by Favourite, d. by Twin brother to Ben.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
red and white	C. C. Barmpton	Phenomenon	Mr. R. Colling	
	B. C. George	Favourite	do.	
1813, red	C. C. Empress	Barmpton	do.	Mr. Champion

**LADY JANE,***Calced in 1813,*

Bred by Mr. Wright, of Cleasby; got by Comet, d. (Cleasby Lady,) by a Son of Favourite, g. d. (Lucinda,) by Mr. Hutton's Bull, of Marske, gr. g. d. (Lucy,) bred by Mr. Walker, of Cleasby.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1817, Dec. 13,	C. C. Imogene	Remus, 550	Miss Wright	Mr. R. Briggs
1819,	B. C. Rob Roy	do.	do.	

**LADY MARY,***Red, calced in 1813,*

Bred by Major Rudd; got by Petrarch, d. (Countess, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Cupid, g. d. (Lady,) by Grandson of Bolingbroke, gr. g. d. (Phoenix,) by Foljambe, gr. gr. g. d. (Favourite, bred by Mr. Maynard,) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1816, roan	C. C. Venus	Lancaster	Major Rudd	Major Rudd
1817, red roan	C. C. Lady	North Star	do.	Mr. M. Stapylton

Lady Mary was injured in calving, and ceased to breed.



**LADY MARY,***Roan, calved in 1818,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Seymour ; got by Sir Charles, d. (Young Snowdrop,) by Mr. Seymour's Hutton, g. d. (Old Snowdrop,) by Favourite, gr. g. d. (Tulip,) by Mr. Mason's White Bull.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.		By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
	B. C.	(S.)			
1821, roan			Toy	Mr. Seymour	Mr. Seymour
1822, red & white	C. C.		do.	do.	

**LANGDALE,***Roan, calved in 1818,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Alderson ; got by Palatine, her d. (Lily, bred by Mr. Langdale,) by Bainton.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.		By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
	B. C.				
1821, September, white			Harold	Mr. Alderson	Mr. Alderson

**LATONA,***Calved May 30, 1813,*

Bred by Colonel Trotter; got by Comet, d. (Lily,) by Mr. Colling's son of Favourite, g. d. by Mr. Colling's son of Favourite, gr. g. d. by a Bull of Mr. Chapman's, of Dinsdale, gr. gr. g. d. by Mr. R. Grimston's Bull.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1816,	C. C. Lavinia	Charles, 127	Colonel Mellish	

**LATONA,***Light Roan,*

Bred by Mr. Lax; property of Mr. White, near Loughborough; got by a son of Henry, d. by Henry, g. d. by Danby.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1818, March 11, red & wh B. C.		Denton, 198	Mr. White	Mr. Beasley



**LATONA,***Calved May 30, 1813,*

Bred by Colonel Trotter; got by Comet, d. (Lily,) by Mr. Colling's son of Favourite, g. d. by Mr. Colling's son of Favourite, gr. g. d. by a Bull of Mr. Chapman's, of Dinsdale, gr. gr. g. d. by Mr. R. Grimston's Bull.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1816,	C. C. Lavinia	Charles, 127	Colonel Mellish	

**LATONA,***Light Roan,*

Bred by Mr. Lax; property of Mr. White, near Loughborough; got by a son of Henry, d. by Henry, g. d. by Danby.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1818, March 11, red & wh B. C.		Denton, 198	Mr. White	Mr. Beasley

**LAURA,***Red and White, calved in 1806,*

Bred by Mr. C. Colling; got by Favourite, d. (Lady,) by Grandson of Bolingbroke, g. d. (Phoenix,) by Foljambe, gr. g. d. (Favourite, bred by Mr. Maynard,) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1806,	C. C. Young Laura	Comet	Mr. C. Colling	
1810,	C. C. Lacilla	do.	do.	
181—,	B. C. Midas	{ Mr. Cartwright's Bull, of the Turnell breed	Mr. Grant	
181—,	B. C. Young Favourite		do.	

**YOUNG LAURA,***Calved in 1808,*

Bred by Mr. C. Colling; got by Comet, her d. (Laura,) by Favourite.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1811,	C. C. Bounty	Comet	Lord Lonsdale	Mr. Rooke
181—,	C. C.	Oscar		
181—,	B. C. Atlas	Marke		
181—,	C. C.			

**LAURA,**  
*Roan, calved in 1808,*  
Property of Mr. A. Wailes, of Bearl, Northumberland; got by Mr. Mason's Chilton, d. by Bolingbroke.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1815, roan	B. C. Duke of Wellington	Wellington, 683	Mr. A. Wailes	Mr. A. Wailes
1817, yel. red & white	C. C. Laurel Leaf	Blucher, 80	do.	do.
1819, roan	B. C. Pilot	Leopold	do.	do.
1820, white	C. C. Lucilla	Dunnington	do.	do.

**LAURA,**  
*Red and White, calved in 1813,*  
Bred by Mr. George Coates, property of Messrs. Coates & Alderson, got by Palm-flower, d. (Lady,) by Patriot, g. d. (Painted Lady,) by an own brother to Driffield.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1816, Sept. 19, roan	C. C. Louisa	Paris, 483	Mr. Geo. Coates	Coates & Alderson
1818, Feb. 2, red & wh	B. C. Leopold	Palatine	Coates & Alderson	do.
1820, May 28, roan	C. C.	Harold, 291	do.	do.
1821, Aug. 21, red & wh	B. C.	do.	do.	do.

**LAURA,**

Bred by Mr. Wright, of Cleasby; got by Tom, d. (Cleasby Lady,) by a Son of Favourite, g. d. (Lucinda,) by Mr. Hutton's Bull, gr. g. d. Lucy.

Produce in		Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1815,	C. C.	Laurustina	Comet	Mr. Wright	Mr. Hutton
1816,	B. C.	Remus	Comet	Mr. Wright	

**LAURA,**

*Roan, calved in 1815.*

Property of Sir George Cooke, got by Mr. C. Colling's Cecil, d. (Strawberry, Mr. Stainforth's,) by a Grandson of Favourite, g. d. by Cupid, gr. g. d. by Styford.

**LAURA,**

*Roan, calved in 1817.*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Wetherell, Leicestershire; got by Denton, d. (Selina,) by Wellington, g. d. by Danby.

Produce in		Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1821,	B. C.	(S.)		Mr. Wetherell	

**LAURA,***Red Roan, calved in 1817,*

Bred by Mr. R. Colling, and by him called Flora; property of Mr. Thomson, near Berwick-upon-Tweed; got by Lancaster, d. (Sally,) by Favourite, g. d. by Favourite, gr. g. d. by Favourite.

Produce in		Names &c. of Produce.		By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1819, March 30, roan	B. C.	Young Lancaster		Lancaster	Mr. Thomson	Mr. Thomson do.
1820, June 22, roan	B. C.	Midas		Young Barmpton	do.	

**LAURA,***Roan, calved in 1818,*

Bred by Mr. R. Colling, property of Major Rudd; got by Barmpton, d. (Charlotte, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Comet, g. d. (Cathalene,) by Washington.

Produce in		Names &c. of Produce.		By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1820, roan	C. C.				Major Rudd	Major Rudd



## LAUREL LEAF,

*Yellow, Red and White, calved in 1817,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. A. Wailes, of Bearl, Northumberland; got by Blucher, (Son of Alfred,) d. (Laura,) by Chilton, g. d. by Bolingbroke.

Produce in		Names &c. of Produce.		By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1820, red and white	C. C.	White Legs	Bearl		Mr. A. Wailes	Mr. A. Wailes

## LAURUSTINA,

*Calved in 1816,*

Bred by Mr. Wright, property of Mr. J. C. Maynard; got by Comet, d. (Laura,) by Tom, g. d. (Cleasby Lady,) by a Son of Favourite, gr. g. d. (Lucinda,) by Mr. Hutton's Bull, gr. gr. g. d. (Luey,) bred by Mr. Walker.

Produce in		Names &c. of Produce.		By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1818, Jan. 17,	C. C.	Pomona	Primus		Miss Wright	Mr. Simpson
1819, Dec. 6,	B. C.	Brutus	Marshal Blucher		do.	Mr. Littlewood
1821, Aug. red & wh	B. C.	Harsley	Marske, 418		Mr. J. C. Maynard	Mr. J. C. Maynard

## LAVENDER,

*Calved in 1804,*

Got by Traveller, d. (Miss Hind,) by a Son of Bolingbroke.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1807, roan	B. C. (S.)	Alexander	Mr. Gibson	
1808, red and white	C. C.	do.	do.	
1809, roan	C. C. Rosemary	Chilton	do.	
1810, roan	B. C. (S.)	Petrarch	do.	

## YOUNG LAVENDER,

*Red and White, calved in 1808,*

Bred by Mr. Gibson, got by Alexander, d. by Traveller, g. d. by a Son of Bolingbroke.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1811,	B. C.	Petrarch	Mr. Gibson	
1812, red and white	B. C.	Sir Oliver	do.	
1813, roan	B. C.	Harlequin	do.	
1814, red and white	B. C.	do.	do.	

## LAVINIA,

*Roan, calved in 1814,*

Bred by Mr. T. Jobling, property of Major Bower ; got by Mr. Jobling's Welling-ton, d. by Phenomenon, g. d. by Colonel, gr. g. d. by a Son of the Broken-horned Bull, gr. gr. g. d. by a Son of Hubback.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.		By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1816, Dec. 9, roan	B. C.	(S.) Lysander	Marshal Beresford	Major Bower	Mr Simpson
1818, Feb. 7, red	C. C.	Laverna	do.	do.	
1819, March 10, red & wh	B. C.	(S.) Lavender	do.	do.	

## LAVINIA,

*Calved in 1814,*

Property of Mr. Charlton, Bearl, Northumberland ; got by Mr. Wailes's Duke, d. by Yarborough, g. d. by Bolingbroke.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.		By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1817,	C. C.	Peggy	Grandson of } Phenomenon } Wellington, 683 } Duke of Wellington }	Mr. W. Charlton	Mr. W. Charlton
1818,	C. C.	Dandy		do.	do.
1820,	C. C.	Beauty		do.	do.

## LAVINIA,

*Light Roan, calved in 1816,*

The property of Sir Henry Carr Ibbetson ; got by Comet, d. (Lily, bred by Col. Trotter,) by Mr. Colling's Son of Favourite.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1818, roan	B. C. Palamon	Atlas, 42	Sir H. C. Ibbetson	
1819, Twins {	B. C. (died)	} Meteor, 432	do.	
	C. C.			
1820, red	C. C. Venus	do.	do.	Sir H. C. Ibbetson
1821, roan	C. C. Emerald	do.	do.	do.
1822, May	C. C. Emily	do.	do.	do.

## LEDA,

*Red and White,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Robertson, Ladykirk, near Berwick-upon-Tweed ; got by Barmpton, d. (Trinket,) by Mr. C. Colling's Wellington, g. d. (Snow-drop,) by Sultan, gr. g. d. (Ruby,) by Sultan, gr. gr. g. d. by Lady Maynard's Bull, gr. gr. g. d. (Delight,) by Foljambe.

## LEGACY,

*Roan, calved October 4, 1817,*

Bred by Mr. Wright, of Cleasby, property of the Rev. Henry Berry, Acton Rectory, Worcestershire; got by Mr. Wright's Adonis, d. Mr. Davison's Maudlin.

Produce in	Name &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1821, April 16, red & wh	C. C. Rebecca	Marshal Blucher	Rev. H. Berry	Rev. H. Berry

## LIBERTY,

*Calved in 1801,*

Bred by Mr. Charles Colling, got by Washington, d. (Young Haughton,) by Punch, g. d. (Haughton,) by Hubback.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1804, red & white	B. C.	Favourite	Mr. Gibson	
1805, roan	B. C.	Duke	do.	
1808, red	B. C.	Alexander	do.	
1809, red	B. C.	Chilton	do.	
1810, red	C. C.	Petrarch	do.	
1811,	B. C.	do.	do.	
1812, red & white	C. C.	Sir Oliver	do.	
1813, red	B. C.	Harlequin	do.	
Liberty was sold to the butcher in 1814.				

**LILAC,***Red Roan, calved September 23, 1808,*

Bred by Mr. Charge, of Newton, near Darlington; got by Mr. C. Colling's Major, d. by Favourite, g. d. by a Bull of Mr. Charge's, gr. g. d. by a Bull of Mr. Charge's.

---

**LILAC,***White, calved in 1817,*

Bred by the Rev. W. Glaister; property of Mr. Smith, Dishley; got by a son of Mr. Wetherell's Denton, d. by Easby, g. d. by Danby, gr. g. d. by Cleveland, gr. gr. g. d. by Mr. Charge's Premium Bull.

---

**LILAC,***Roan, calved Oct. 14, 1818,*

Property of Mr. Pilkington, Park-Lane, near Doncaster; got by Colonel Mellish's Julius, d. by Mr. Champion's Prince, g. d. by Neswick.

## LILY,

*White, calved in 1797.*

Bred by Mr. Mason, got by Favourite, her d. Miss Lax.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1799, white	C. C. Nymph	White Bull	Mr. Mason	
1801, roan	C. C. Strawberry	Favourite	do.	
1803, roan	C. C. Brighteyes	} Favourite, or Simon	do.	
roan	B. C. Chilton		do.	
1804, roan	C. C. Dandy	Favourite	do.	
1805, roan	B. C. Falstaff	Chilton	do.	
1806, red and white	B. C.	do.	do.	
1807, white	C. C. Young Lily	St. John	do.	

## YOUNG LILY,

*White, calved in 1807.*

Bred by Mr. Mason ; got by St. John, d. (Lily,) by Favourite, g. d. Miss Lax.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1809, white	B. C.	St. John	Mr. Mason	
1811, roan	C. C.	Sir Oliver	do.	
1812, white	B. C.	Pope	do.	

## LILY,

*White, calved in 1807,*

Bred by Mr. Charles Colling; got by Comet, d. (Daisy,) by a Grandson of Favourite.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1810, white	C. C. White Rose	Yarborough	Mr. C. Colling	

## LILY,

*White,*

Bred by Colonel Trotter; got by Mr. Colling's Son of Favourite, d. by Mr. Colling's Son of Favourite, g. d. by a Bull of Mr. Chapman's of Dinsdale, gr. g. d. by a Bull of Mr. Grimston's.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1813,	C. C. Latona	Comet	Colonel Trotter	Sir H. C. Ibbetson
1816, March 13, roan	C. C. Lavinia	do.	do.	
1816, March 14, roan	C. C. Louisa	Charles	Colonel Mellish	
1817, March 10,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	



## LILY,

*Calved in 1815,*

Bred by Colonel Trotter ; property of Mr. Thomas, of Chesterfield ; got by Eclipse,  
 d. (Primrose,) by Colonel Trotter's Thick-horned Bull, g. d. (Maria,) and gr.  
 g. d. (both) by Sons of Favourite.

Produce in		Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1818,	C. C.	Lady	Achmet	Mr. Fawkes	Mr. Thomas
1819,	B. C.	Leon	do.	Mr. Thomas	Colonel Trotter
1820,	C. C.	Lavender	do.	do.	Mr. Thomas
1821,	C. C.	Lovely	Chesterfield	do.	do.
1822,	C.		Palmflower	do.	do.

## LILY,

*Calved in 1808,*

Got by Falstaff, d. by Cripple, g. d. by Irishman.

Produce in		Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1811,	B. C.	(S.)	Baronet	Mr. Spours	
1812,	C. C.	Short Tail	Captain	do.	
1813,	B. C.		Sir Oliver	do.	
1814,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	

## LILY,

Bred by Mr. F. Dickson; property of Mr. George Robinson, of Carnaby; got by a son of Driffeld, her d. by a Bull of Mr. Hutchinson's, of Sockburn; g. d. by a Grandson of Ben.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1813,	B. C.	Magnum Bonum	Mr. F. Dickson	
1815,	B. C.	Ketton	Mr. Geo. Robinson	
1816,	B. C.	Palmflower	do.	
1817,	C. C.	Leopold	do.	Mr. Geo. Robinson
1818,	C. C.	Lucy	do.	do.
	C. C.	Young Lily	do.	

## LILY,

*White, calved in 1812,*

c Bred by Mr. R. Colling; property of Mr. Skipworth, of Aylesby; got by North  
 c Star, d. by Favourite, g. d. by Favourite, gr. g. d. by Favourite.  
 c

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1816, roan	C. C. Hebe	Jupiter, 345	Mr. R. Colling	Mr. Thomson
1818,	C. C. Lily	Lancaster	do.	Sir George Cooke
1819, white	C. C. Dewdrop	Rival	Mr. Skipworth	Mr. Skipworth

## LILY,

*White and Red Spots, calved in 1813,*

Bred by, and the property of, Sir Henry Carr Ibbetson, Denton Park; got by a Bull of Mr. Trotter's, d. (Phœbe, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Comet, g. d. by Favourite.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1816, white	C. C. Snowdrop	Son of Denton Comet	Sir H. C. Ibbetson	
1816, red and white	C. C. Daffodil	Meteor, 432	do.	
1817, light roan	B. C. Narcissus	do.	do.	
1818,	B. C. (S.) Falstaff	do.	do.	
1819, roan	C. C. Tuberosa	do.	do.	Sir H. C. Ibbetson
1820, red & white	C. C. Crocus	do.	do.	do.

## LILY,

Property of Mr. Morritt, Sherwood Hall, near Ferrybridge; got by Yorkshireman, d. by a Son of Favourite, g. d. by Punch, gr. g. d. by Bolingbroke.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1816,	B. C. Duke Humphrey	Captain, 109	Mr. Morritt	Mr. Morritt
1817,	C. C. Victory	Wellington, 679	do.	
1818,	C. C. Sherwood	Plato, 505	do.	
1819,	B. C. Reformer	Atlas, 42	do.	
1821,	B. C. Labia	Duke Humphrey	do.	Mr. Morritt

**LILY,**  
The property of Mr. Curwen ; got by Patriarch, d. by Alexander, g. d. by Traveller.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1817,	B. C. (S.)		Mr. Curwen	
1818,	B. C. (S.)	Hill	do.	
1819,	C. C. Hebe	do.	do.	Mr. Curwen
1820,	B. C. (S.)	General	do.	

**LILY,**  
*Calved in 1814,*  
The property of Mr. Wailes, Bearl ; got by Duke, d. by Yarborough, g. d. by Duke, gr. g. d. by Cleveland, gr. gr. g. d. by Bolingbroke.

**LILY,**  
*White, Brown Ears,*  
The property of Mr. Smith, of Dishley ; got by Sir Oliver, d. by Cripple, g. d. by Irishman.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1819, Dec. 27, wh & red	B. C. Chilton	Cato	Mr. Smith	Mr. Smith

## LILY,

*White, calved in February, 1816,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Simpson ; got by Mr. C. Colling's Ketton, d.  
(Darling,) bred by Mr. G. Coates.

Produce in		Names &c. of Produce.		By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1819, Nov. 3, white	C. C.	Felicia		Lancaster	Mr. Simpson	Mr. Simpson
1821, April 6, white	B. C.	(Slaughtered in 1821)		do.	do.	do.
1822, Feb. 19, roan	B. C.	Valentine		Colling	do.	do.

## LILY,

*White, calved in 1817,*

Got by Salisbury, d. by Pope, g. d. by Petrarch, gr. g. d. by Daisy, gr. g. d. by  
Bolingbroke.

## YOUNG LILY,

*White,*

Bred by Mr. Arrowsmith ; property of Mr. White, of Cotes ; got by Whitworth,  
d. by Pope, g. d. by St. John, gr. g. d. by Simon, gr. g. d. by Irishman, gr. gr.  
gr. g. d. by Favourite.

**LIVELY,***Calves in 1810,*

Bred by Mr. Spours; got by Baronet, d. by Cripple, g. d. by Irishman, gr. g. d. by Hubback.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1813,	B. C. Introduction	Pope	Mr. Spours	
1814,	B. C. (S.)	Sir Oliver	do.	
1815,	B. C.	Starling	do.	

**YOUNG LIVELY,***Calves in 1811,*

Bred by Mr. Wright, property of Mr. Hutton; got by Tom, d. by Major, g. d. Sprightly.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1815,	C. C. Jasmine	Jupiter	Mr. Wright	Mr. Jessop

**LOFTY,***Red and White, calves in 1813.*

Bred by Mr. Wright, property of Mr. Smith, of Dishley; got by Comet, d. (Live-ly,) by Major, g. d. (Sprightly,) by Checks.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1820, Feb. 2, red	C. C. Rowena	Remus, 550	Miss Wright	Mr. Smith
1821,	B. C.	do.	Mr. Smith	

### LOUISA,

*Light Red, calved in 1813.*

Bred by Mr. R. Colling, property of Mr. Smith, of Dishley; got by Wellington, d. by Favourite, g. d. by Favourite.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1817, Nov. 20,	C. C. Louisa	Lancaster	Mr. R. Colling	Mr. Simpson
1820, July 17, red roan	C. C. Ruby	do.	Mr. Smith	Mr. Smith
1821, July 18, red	B. C. Jason	Ketton	do.	do.

### LOUISA,

*Roan, calved in November, 1817,*

Bred by Mr. R. Colling, property of the Hon. J. B. Simpson; got by Lancaster, d. (Louisa,) by Wellington.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1821, Sept. 7, red	C. C. Arabella	Colling	Mr. Simpson	Mr. Simpson

### LOUISA,

*Roan, calved in 1816,*

Bred by Mr. Geo. Coates; got by Paris, (a Son of Coates's Favourite,) d. (Laura,) by Palmflower, g. d. (Lady,) by Patriot.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1818, Aug. 25, roan	C. C. Louisa Palatine	Palatine	Mr. Geo. Coates	
1819, white	C. C. Lydia	Atlas, 42	Alderson & Coates	

## LOUISA,

*Dark Roan, calved in April, 1818,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. White, of Cotes; got by Mr. Wetherell's Dinsdale, d. by a Son of Comet, g. d. by a Son of Mr. Charge's Duke.

## LOVELY,

*Calved in 1809,*

Bred by Mr. Spours, got by Baronet, d. by Cripple, g. d. a Howick Cow.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1812,	C. C.	Captain	Mr. Spours	
1813,	C. C.	do.	do.	
1814,	C. C.	Sir Oliver	do.	
1815,	C. C.	Starling	do.	

## LOVELY,

*Red and White, calved in 1818,*

The property of Mr. Rawdon Briggs, Junior; got by Denton, d. by Comet, g. d. by Henry, gr. g. d. by Favourite.



## LUCILLA,

*Calved in 1810,*

Bred by Mr. Charles Colling, property of Mr. Skipworth; got by Comet, d. (Laura,) by Favourite, g. d. (Lady,) by Grandson of Bolingbroke.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1819, white	C. C. Lucy	Major, 397	Mr. Grant	Mr. Briggs
1820, Sept. 21, white	C. C. Lady Anne	Young Favourite	Mr. Skipworth	Mr. Skipworth

## LUCRETIA,

*Red and White, calved May 11, 1817,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Simpson, of Babworth; got by Mr. Charles Colling's Ketton, d. by Neswick.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1820, July 11, roan	B. C. (S.)	Lancaster	Mr. Simpson	Mr. Simpson
1821, Nov. 3, roan	B. C. (S.)	Colling	do.	do.

## LUCY,

*Calved in 1816,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Hutchinson, Stockton-upon-Tees; got by Herod, d. (Crescent,) by Chapman's Son of Punch, g. d. (Young Sall,) by Chapman's Son of Punch, gr. g. d. (Sockburn Sall,) by Mr. John Coates's Bull.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1817,	B. C.	Furioso	Mr. Hutchinson	
1818,	C. C.	Orlando	do.	
1819,	B. C.	Constitution	do.	Mr. B. Wilson

## LUCY,

*Red and White, calved in 1816,*

Bred by Mr. Alderson, and his property; got by Coates's Favourite, d. (Lily, bred by Mr. Langdale,) by Bainton.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1818,	C. C.	Palatine	Mr. Alderson	
1819, red and white	C. C.	Son of Albion	do.	
1820, spangled	C. C.	Harold, 291	do.	
1821,	B. C. (dead)	Leopold, 373	do.	Mr. Alderson

**LUCY,***White, calved April 8, 1817,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Charge, of Newton, near Darlington; got by a Son of Comet, d. by Mr. Charge's Grey Bull, g. d. by Mr. C. Colling's Johannot, gr. g. d. by Favourite, gr. gr. g. d. by a Bull of Mr. Charge's.

**LUCY,***Roan, calved in 1817,*

The property of Mr. Donkin, of Sandoe, near Hexham; got by Midas, d. by Oliver, g. d. by Simon, gr. g. d. by Traveller.

Produce in		Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1820, Jan. 8, red & wh	B. C.				
			Whittington	Mr. Donkin	

**LUCY,***Calved in 1817,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. George Robinson; got by Coates's Cupid, her d. (Lily, bred by Mr. F. Dickson,) by a Son of Driffeld, g. d. by a Bull of Mr. Hutchinson's, gr. g. d. by a Grandson of Ben.

Produce in		Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1820, C. C.	B. C.				
1821,			Cupid, 181	Mr. G. Robinson	Mr. G. Robinson
			do.	do.	do.

**LUCY,***Red and White, calved November 20, 1818,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Simpson, Babworth; got by Mr. C. Colling's Ketton, d. (Young Gaudy,) by Eclipse, g. d. by Neswick.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1821, Oct. 12, roan	B. C.	Colling	Mr. Simpson	Mr. Simpson

**LUCY COLLING,***Roan, calved in 1808,*

Bred by Mr. C. Colling, got by Comet, d. by Washington.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1814,	C. C. Empress	Comet	Mr. Wright	Rev. — Benson

**LUCY COLLING,***Roan, calved in 1819,*

Bred by Mr. R. Colling, property of Mr. Simpson; got by Lancaster, d. by Favourite.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1821, Jan. 5, roan	C. C. Idothea	Barnpton	Mr. Simpson	Mr. Simpson

## YOUNG LUPINE,

*Calved in 1813.*

Bred by Mr. Wright, property of Mr. Smith, of Dishley; got by Comet, d. (Lupine,) by Mr. R. Colling's Son of Favourite, g. d. by Checks, gr. g. d. Cherry.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1816, C. C.	Eveline	Comet	Mr. Wright	
1821, June 22, red & wh B. C.	B. C.	Remus, 550	Mr. Smith	Mr. Evans

## LYDIA,

*Roan, calved in 1803.*

Bred by Mr. Mason; got by Favourite, her d. (Nell,) by the White Bull, g. d. (Fortune, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Bolingbroke.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1805, roan	B. C.	Chilton	Mr. Mason	
1806, roan	Northumberland	do.	do.	
1807, white	B. C.	St. John	do.	
1808, white	B. C.	do.	do.	
1809, roan	C. C.	Henry	do.	

# LYDIA,

*Yellow, Red and White, calved in 1816,*

Bred by the Rev. W. Glaister ; property of Mr. Smith, of Dishley ; got by Easby, d. by Danby, g. d. by Cleveland, gr. g. d. by Ben, gr. gr. g. d. by Mr. Charge's Premium Bull.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
181—,	B. C. Ajax	Young Denton	Mr. Glaister	Mr. Smith
1821, Oct. 28, roan	B. C. Nelson	Lancaster	Mr. Smith	

# LYDIA,

*Red and White, calved Jan. 13, 1819,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Simpson, Babworth ; got by Ketton, d. by Eclipse.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1821, Sept. 27, red & wh B. C.	(S.)	Colling	Mr. Simpson	Mr. Simpson

**MADAM,***Red, calved in 1813,*

Property of Mr. R. Booth, of Studley; got by Marshal Beresford, her d. (Tuberoze,) by Mr. Booth's Lane Bull, g. d. (Moss Rose,) by Mr. R. Colling's Suworrow.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1815, May, roan	B. C. (S.)	Albion	Mr. R. Booth	Mr. R. Booth do. do. do.
1816, April, red & white	C. C. Fanny	Orpheus	do.	
1817, April, roan	C. C. Fancy	Agamemnon	do.	
1818, March, red	C. C. Fairmaid	do.	do.	
1819, June	B. C. (S.)	Warlabby	do.	

**MAGDALENA,***Roan, calved in 1809,*

Bred by Mr. C. Colling, got by Comet, d. by Cupid.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1814,	B. C. Meteor	Son of Comet Wellington, 679 do. Meteor Prospero	Mr. Whitaker do. do. do. do.	Sold into America    Mr. Dawson
1815,	B. C. Marquis			
1816,	B. C. Prince of Waterloo			
1817,	C. C. Mary			
1819,	B. C. Prince Charles			

**MAGDALENE,***Red and White, calved in 1807,*

Bred by Mr. C. Colling, got by Comet, her d. by Washington.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1809,	B. C. Ossian	Windsor	Mr. C. Colling	
1811, red and white	B. C. Blyth Comet	Comet	Mr. Champion	

**MANUSCRIPT,***White,*

Bred by Mr. Baker ; got by Simon, d. by Daisy, — Duke, — Bolingbroke.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
red & white	C. C. Midonsley Molly	Lawn sleeves	Mr. Baker	
roan	B. C. Hermit	do.	do.	Mr. Baker

**MARCELLA,***Calved in 1808 or 9,*

Bred by Colonel Trotter ; got by a Son of Favourite, d. by a Son of Favourite, out of Mr. Hollon's Cow.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1812,	C. C. Amelia	Grandson of Favourite	Colonel Trotter	
1813,	C. C. Aurora	Comet	do.	



### MARCHIONESS,

*Spotted, Red and White, calved in 1818,*

Bred by Mr. Whitaker; property of the Rev. A. Rhodes; got by Mr. Whitaker's Prospero, d. (Moss Rose,) by Western Comet, g. d. (supposed) by Chapman's Son of Punch.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1820, white	C. C. Mineta	Harold	Mr Whitaker	Mr. Dickenson
1821,	B. C. Frederick	Ketton III.	do.	

### MARCIA,

*Roan, calved in 1801,*

Bred by Mr. Mason, of Chilton; got by the White Bull or Simon, her d. (Gaudy,) by Favourite, g. d. (Fortune, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Bolingbroke, gr. g. d. by Foljambe, gr. g. d. by Hubback, gr. gr. g. d. bred by Mr. Maynard.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1804, roan	C. C. Vesta	Chilton	Mr. Mason	do.
1806, red and white	C. C. Cora	do.	do.	
1808, red & white	B. C.	St. John	do.	

**MARGARET,***Red,*

Bred by Mr. Robertson, of Ladykirk; got by Sultan, d. by Sultan, g. d. (Delight, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Foljambe.

**MARGARET,***Red and White,*

The property of Mr. White, of Cotes; got by Marske, d. by a Son of Favourite, g. d. by Danby.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1818, April 13, wh & red sp. C. C.		Dinsdale	Mr. White	Mr. White
1820, Feb. 4, roan	C. C. Strawberry	Denton, 198	do.	do.
1821, Jan. 10, roan	C. C. Jasmine	do.	do.	do.

E C C

**MARIA,**

Got by Shakspeare, d. by Shipton, g. d. by a full Brother to Easby.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

LIBRARY

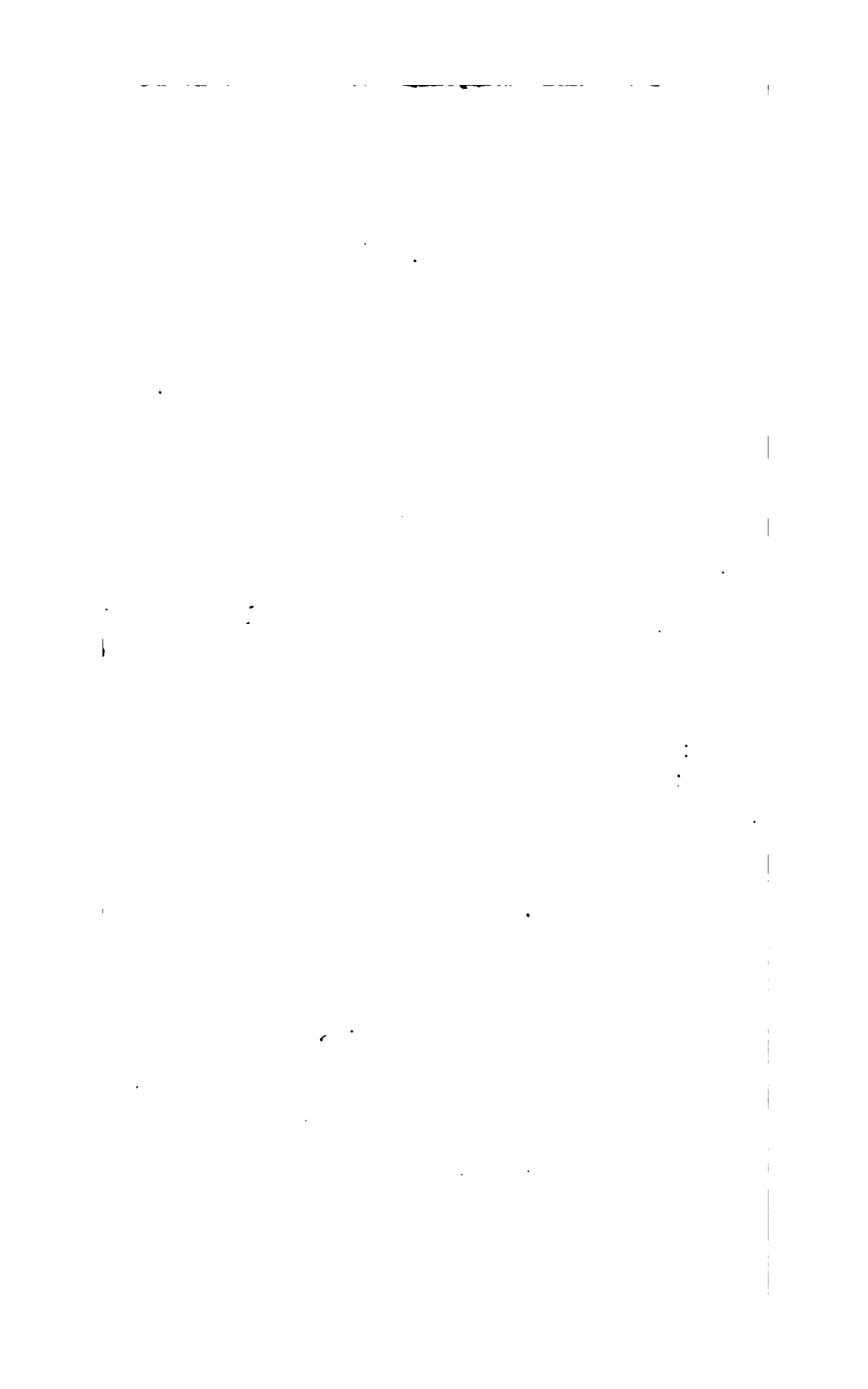
1968

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY  
1968



MR. ARBUTHNOT'S MARIA.

*J. Ward. R.S.A.  
Printed by C. Hulton-Deutsch.*



## MARION,

*Yellow Red, calved in 1913,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Earnshaw; got by Bracken, d. by Badsworth, g. d. by Badsworth, gr. g. d. by Driffeld, gr. g. d. by Twin Brother to Ben.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1817, red & white	C. C. Eleanor	Count	Mr. Earnshaw	Mr. Earnshaw
1818,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	
1819,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	
1820,	B. C. (S.)	Harold	do.	
1822, Feb. red & white	C. C.	do.	do.	Mr. Earnshaw

## MARY,

*Roan, calved in 1909,*

The property of Mr. A. Wailes, Bearl, Northumberland; got by Yarborough, d. by Traveller, g. d. by Bolingbroke.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1814, yellow, red & wh	C. C. Mary Ann	Marske, 418	Mr. A. Wailes	Mr. A. Wailes
1818, roan	B. C. Bearl	Duke of Wellington	do.	do.
1820, roan	C. C. Maria	do.	do.	do.

**MARY,***Light Roan, calved Jan. 27, 1811,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Charge, of Newton; got by a Son of Major, d. by Mr. Charge's Grey Bull, g. d. by Favourite, gr. g. d. by Mr. Charge's Bartle.

**MARY,***Roan, calved in 1817,*

Bred by Mr. Whitaker; property of the Rev. H. Berry, Worcestershire; got by Mr. Booth's Meteor, d. (Magdalena, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Comet, g. d. by Cupid.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.		By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1819, Nov. 26, roan	C. C.	Minerva	Harold, 291	Mr. Whitaker	Mr. Berry
1820, Nov. 13,	B. C.	Charly	do.	do.	Mr. Whitaker

**MARY,***Calved in 1819,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Thomas, of Chesterfield; got by Col. Trotter's Achmet, d. (Johanna of 1812, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Mr. T. Wetherell's Bull, g. d. (Johanna of 1806,) by Favourite.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.		By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1822,	C. C.	Minna	Chesterfield	Mr. Thomas	Mr. Thomas

**MARY ANN,***Nearly all Red, calved in 1812,*

Bred by Mr. R. Colling, got by George, d. by Favourite. g. d. by Punch.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1817, Nov. 16, roan	C. C.	Lancaster	Mr. R. Colling	Mr. Alderson

**MARY ANN,***Red and White, calved in 1816,*

Property of Mr. Smith, of Disley; got by Mr. R. Colling's North-Star, d. by Windsor.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1822, Feb. 5, red & wh	C. C. Myrtle	Inclination	Mr. Smith	Mr. Smith

**MARY ANN,***Red and White, calved in 1817,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Whitaker, of Burley, near Otley; got by Marquis, d. (Miranda,) by Western Comet, g. d. (Venus, bred by Mr. Charge,) by Mr. C. Colling's Major, gr. g. d. by Mr. Charge's Grey Bull, gr. g. d. by Favourite.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1821,	C. C. (died of the joint felon)	Ketton III.	Mr. Whitaker	



**MASON,**  
*Roan, calved in 1808,*  
Got by a Son of Favourite, d. by Favourite, g. d. bred by Mr. R. Colling.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1811, roan	B. C.	Mr. Hutton's Bull	Mr. Harrison	
1812, roan	C. C. Young Mason	Mr. Booth's Bull	do.	
1813, roan	C. C. Wellington	Wellington	do.	Mr. Harrison
1814, roan	B. C. Lindrick	do.	do.	
1815, red	C. C.	Honest John	do.	Lord Grantham
1816, white	B. C. (sold to the butcher in 1817)	Snowball	do.	

**YOUNG MASON,**

*Roan, calved in 1812,*  
Bred by Mr. Harrison, of Lindrick, near Ripon; got by Mr. Booth's Bull, d.  
(Mason,) by a Son of Favourite.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1816, red and white	C. C. Ruby	Honest John	Mr. Harrison	
1816, roan	B. C. (S.)	Son of Comet	do.	
1817, roan	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	
1818, roan	B. C. (S.)	Son of Albion	do.	

Young Mason was sold to the butcher in 1819.

## MATILDA,

*Red, calved in 1817,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Whitaker, of Burley, near Otley; got by Mr. Whitaker's Marquis, d. (Moss Rose,) by Western Comet, g. d. (supposed) by Chapman's Son of Punch.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1820, roan	C. C. Malvina	Harold, 291	Mr. Whitaker	Mr. Whitaker
1821, Feb. 27, red & wh	{ C. C. Melissa, (dead)	Ketton III.	do.	do.
1822, March 6, red	{ C. C. Margaret			
	B. C.	Cleveland, 146	do.	Sir H. C. Ibbetson

## MATILDA,

*Calved in 1817,*

Bred by Mr. Wright, of Cleasby; property of Mr. Jessop; got by Mr. Wright's Sir Charles, d. (Alpine,) by Mr. R. Colling's Son of Favourite, g. d. (Young Strawberry,) by a Son of Favourite, gr. g. d. Strawberry.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1820, March 1,	C. C. Sylph	Remus, 550	Miss Wright	

**MATILDA,**

*Red and White, calved in 1818,*

Bred by Mr. Grant, property of Mr. Rawdon Briggs, Junior; got by Mr. Whitaker's Prince of Waterloo, d. by Mr. C. Colling's Major, g. d. by Major.

**MATTY,**

*White, calved in 1818,*

Bred by Mr. Gibson; property of Mr. Whitaker; got by Mr. R. Colling's Wellington, d. (Brighteyes,) by Mr. R. Colling's Meteor; g. d. by Petrarch, gr. g. d. by Alexander, gr. gr. g. d. by Traveller, gr. gr. g. d. by a Son of Bolingbroke.

Produce in 1832, Sept. roan	Names &c. of Produce.		By what Bull.		By whom bred.		Present Owner, &c.	
	C. C.	(dead)	His	Grace	Mr.	Whitaker		

**MAYFLOWER,***Roan, calved in 1807,*

Got by Mr. T. Robinson's Bull, (a Son of Favourite,) d. by Mr. R. Colling's White Bull, g. d. by Lord Carlisle's Bull, gr. g. d. (Simon's dam,) by Punch, gr. g. d. d. Brafferton.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1811, April 4, red	C. C.	{ Duchess, (died of) the red water }	Duke	
1812, March 6, white	C. C.		Windsor	Major Bower
1813, March 16, white	B. C.		do.	do.
1814, April 3, white	C. C.	(S.) Icarus	Hector	do.
1816, Jan. 29, white	C. C.	Matilda	Jupiter	do.
1816, March 1, white	B. C.	Minerva	Marshall Beresford	do.
1817, Jan. 24, red	B. C.	March (died)	do.	do.
1818, Jan. 6, white	B. C.	(S.) Macaroni	do.	do.
		(S.) Magic		

**MAYFLOWER,**

The property of Mr. Arbuthnot, got by Mr. T. Dawson Lambton's Wellington, (a Son of Wynyard,) d. by Wynyard, g. d. a Cow of Sir H. Vane Tempest's.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
181—,	C. C. Primrose	{ Prince, (a Son) of Wynyard }	Mr. Arbuthnot	

# MAYNARDIA,

*Calced in 1816,*

Bred by Mr. J. L. Maynard ; the property of Mr. Thomas, of Chesterfield ; got by Adam, d. (Favourite,) by a Bull bred by Mr. Maynard, g. d. (Grizzle,) also bred by Mr. Maynard.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1820, red	B. C. Mayduke	Alexander	Mr. Thomas	Mr. Thomas
1821, red	C. C. Mayflower	Chesterfield	do.	do.
1822,	C.	Palmflower	do.	do.

# MEDEA,

Bred by Mr. Robertson, of Ladykirk ; got by Barmpton, d. (Charity,) by Mr. C. Colling's Wellington, g. d. (Dairymaid,) by Sultan, gr. g. d. (Ruth,) by a Son of Punch, gr. gr. g. d. (Broadhooks,) by Hubback.

## MERRYLASS,

*Red and White, calved in 1803,*

Bred by Mr. Mason, got by Favourite, her d. (Red Rose, bred by Colonel Simpson,) by Ben.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1805, roan	C. C. Charmer	Chilton	Mr. Mason	
1806, { red & wh	B. C. }	do.	do.	
1807, red & white	C. C. }	St. John	do.	
1808, roan	C. C. Trensy	do.	do.	

## METEOR,

*Roan, calved February 16, 1814,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Charge, of Newton; got by Comet, d. by Favourite, g. d. by a Bull of Mr. Charge's.

## METEORA,

*Red, calved in 1814,*

Bred by Mr. Gibson, property of Mr. Curwen ; got by Meteor, d. by Petrarch, g. d. bred by Mr. Robinson.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1817, roan	B. C.	Midas	Mr. Gibbon	Mr. Curwen
1818, roan	C. C.	Wellington	Mr. Curwen	
1819, red	B. C. (S.)	Hill	do.	Mr. Hetherington
1820, red & white	B. C.			

## METEORA,

*Roan, calved in 1815,*

Bred by Mr. Hustler ; property of Mr. Whitaker ; got by Mr. R. Colling's Meteor, d. by Meteor, g. d. by Lord Carlisle's Bull, gr. g. d. (Old Dolly,) by Punch, gr. gr. g. d. by Bolingbroke, gr. gr. g. d. by Hubback.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1819,	C. C.	Orpheus	Mr. Hustler	Mr. J. Lupton
1821,	B. C.	Ketton III.	Mr. Whitaker	

# MIDONSLEY MOLLY,

*Red and White,*

Bred by Mr. Baker, got by Lawnsleeves, d. (Manuscript,) by Simon, g. d. by Daisy,  
—Duke,—Bolingbroke.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1819, red & white	C. C.	Custard	Mr. Baker	Mr. Baker

# MILBANK,

*White, calved in 1785,*

Bred by Miss Milbank, of Barningham; got by a Bull of Mr. Christopher Holmes's,  
of Scargill, near Barnard-Castle.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1787,	B. C. (S.)		Mr. George Coates	
1788, red & white	B. C. Barningham	Manfield	do.	
1789, roan	B. C.	do.	do.	
1791, red & white	B. C.	Barningham	do.	
1792, red and white	C. C. (got lamed and fed)	do.	do.	
1793, roan	C. C.	do.	do.	
1794, red roan	C. C. Roan Cow	Haughton	do.	
1795, roan	B. C.	Barningham	do.	
1799, red & white	B. C. Driffield	Twin Brother to Ben	do.	
1802, white and red spots	C. C. Young Milbank	Driffield	do.	



**YOUNG MILBANK,**  
*White and Red Spots, calved in 1802,*  
 Bred by Mr. George Coates; got by Driffield, d. (Milbank, bred by Miss Milbank,) by Mr. Christopher Holmes's Bull.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1806, March 1, white	B. C.	Waddingworth	Mr. G. Coates	
1807, March 1, red & wh	B. C.	Patriot	do.	
1808, April 19, red	C. C.	do.	do.	Mr. Champion
1809, March 27, speckled	B. C.	Palmflower	do.	Mr. Thomas

**MILKMAID,**  
*Roan, calved in 1801,*  
 Bred by Mr. Mason; got by Irishman, her d. (Nymph,) by the White Bull.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1804, roan	B. C.	Favourite	Mr. Mason	
1806, twins	Herdman		do.	
1806, twins, red & wh	(both died)	Chilton	do.	
1807, twins	(both died)	do.	do.	
1809, roan	C. C.	St. John	do.	
1810, red & white	B. C.	Simon	do.	
1812, red & white	C. C.	Northumberland	do.	

**MILKMAID,***Calved in 1807,*

Got by St. John, d. by Favourite, g. d. (Nell,) by the White Bull, gr. g. d. by Bo-  
lingbroke, gr. gr. g. d. by Foljambe, gr. gr. g. d. by Hubbard, gr. gr. g. d. by a  
g. d. bred by Mr. Maynard.

**MILLICENT,***Red, calved in 1818,*

Bred by Mr. Whitaker; property of Mr. Berry, Acton Rectory, Bromyard, Wor-  
cestershire; got by Prince of Waterloo, d. by Coates's Mayflower, g. d. by a  
Bull of Mr. Nicholson's.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1820, Dec. 3, red	B. C. Mentor	Harold, 291	Mr. Whitaker	Mr. Birtwhistle

**MINERVA,***Red and White, calved Oct. 24, 1816,*

Bred by Col. Mellish; property of Mr. Arbuthnot; got by Mr. R. Colling's Wel-  
lington, d. (Maria, bred by Mr. R. Colling,) by George.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1819, Nov. 15,	B. C. Mentor	Baronet, 62	Mr. Arbuthnot	

**MIRANDA,***Roan, calved in 1813,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Whitaker; got by Western Comet, her d. Venus, bred by Mr. John Charge,) by Mr. C. Colling's Major, g. d. by Mr. Charge's Grey Bull, (a Son of Favourite,) gr. g. d. by Favourite.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1815,	B. C. Hyppolyto	Son of Denton Comet	Mr. Whitaker	
1816,	B. C. Prospero	Snowball, 610	do.	
1817, red & white	C. C. Mary Ann	Marquis, 408	do.	Mr. Whitaker
1818,	B. C. (died immediately)	Plato	do.	
1819,	B. C. Orlando, (dead)	Meteor	do.	
1820, Aug. 28, roan	C. C. Molly	Prince of Waterloo	do.	Mr. Birtwhistle
1822, April 21, roan	C. C. Mabella	Cleveland, 146	do.	Mr. Whitaker

**MISS BAKER,***Red Roan,*

The property of Mr. Hutchinson, of Whifton; got by Rufus, d. by Mr. Hutchinson's Herod, g. d. by Lawnsleeves.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1818,	C. C.	Rufus	Mr. Hutchinson	
1820,	C. C.	Orlando	do.	

**MISS CHAMPION,***White, calved Nov. 9, 1816,*

Bred by Mr. Champion; property of Mr. Pilkington, Park-Lane; got by Mr. Mason's Charles, d. (Tulip,) by Mr. Champion's Prince, g. d. by Neswick.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1819, Feb. 26, white	C. C. Brilliant	Diamond, 206		Mr. Pilkington
1820, Jan. 14, roan	C. C. Ruby	Marshal Beresford	Mr. Pilkington	do.

**MISS COLLING,***White, calved in October, 1817,*

Bred by Mr. R. Colling; property of Mr. Smith, of Disley; got by Wellington, d. by Wellington.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1821, Feb. 15, white	C. C. Caroline	Lancaster	Mr. Smith	Mr. Smith
1822,	C.	Ketton	do.	

**MISS LAMBERT,**

Bred by Mr. R. Colling; property of Mr. Arbuthnot; got by Mr. R. Colling's George, d. (Mrs. Lambert,) by Favourite, g. d. (Yellow Cow,) by Punch.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1819, Dec. 2,	B. C. Emperor	Baronet, 62	Mr. Arbuthnot	Mr. Arbuthnot

## MISS LAX,

Bred by Mr. Maynard; got by Dalton Duke, d. (Lady Maynard, bred by Mr. Maynard,) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1797, white	C. C. Lily	Favourite	Mr. Mason	
1799, red & white	B. C.	White Bull	do.	

## MISS O'NEIL,

Bred by Mr. Jobling; property of Mr. Tibbits, Barton-Seagrave, Northamptonshire; got by Mr. R. Colling's Miner, d. by a Son of Phenomenon, g. d. by Traveller, gr. g. d. by Mr. C. Colling's Colonel, gr. gr. g. d. by Mr. R. Colling's Son of Broken-Horn, gr. gr. g. d. by Mr. R. Colling's Son of Hubback.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1818, July 14,	C. C. Actress	Midas		Mr. Arbuthnot
1820, June 23, red & wh	B. C.	Rob Roy, 556	Mr. Tibbits	Mr. Tibbits
1821, July 6 {	red & wh C. C.	do.	do.	do.
	strawberry C. C.			

## MISS POLLY,

*White, calved in 1819,*

Bred by Mr. Grant; property of Mr. Rawdon Briggs, Junior; got by Major, d. by Midas, g. d. by Major.

MRS. LIDDELL,

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Hutchinson, Stockton-upon-Tees; got by Herod, d. (Old Roany,) by Mr. F. Dickson's Grandson of Punch, g. d. (Roaned Heifer,) by Mr. Wright's Checks, gr. g. d. (Red Sall,) by Mr. R. Grimston's Bull, gr. gr. g. d. (Sockburn Sall,) by Mr. John Coates's Bull.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1821,	B. C. Petronius	Sir Peter	Mr. Hutchinson	Mr. Hall

MOGGY,

*Calved in 1818,*

Bred by Mr. Woodcock; property of Mr. Thomas, of Chesterfield; got by Blyth Comet, d. (Strawberry,) by Lilliput, g. d. Cherry.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1821,	C. C. Moggiana	Chesterfield	Mr. Thomas	Mr. Preston
1822,	C.	Ancaster	do.	Mr. Jessop

# MOLLY MAYBUSH,

*Calved in 1816,*

Bred by Mr. Tetley, got by Mr. Wetherell's Snowball, d. (Brighteyes, bred by Mr. Dawson,) by Mr. Dawson's Grey Bull, g. d. by Mr. Mason's Simon, gr. g. d. by Favourite, gr. g. d. by Bolingbroke.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1818, Dec. 15, roan	C. C. Mary Butterfield	Plato, 505	Mr. Tetley	
1819, Dec. 24, white	C. C. Mary Blossom	Harold, 291	do.	
1820, Dec. 7, roan	C. C. Maybud	Leopold, 373	do.	

# MOONLIGHT,

*Red, calved in 1813,*

Bred by Mr. Champion; property of Mr. Simpson, of Babworth; got by Blyth Comet, d. by Mr. Mason's —.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1816, Nov. 19, red & wh	C. C. Daylight	Charles, 127	Mr. Simpson	Mr. Simpson
1817, Oct. 23, blue grey	C. C. Rosamond	Ketton	do.	do.
1819, Jan. 18, yel. red & wh	C. C. Calista	do.	do.	do.
1820, Nov. 10, roan	B. C. (S.)	Lancaster	do.	do.

## MOSS ROSE,

*Roan, calved in 1807,*

Bred by Mr. R. Colling; got by Favourite, d. (Red Rose,) by Favourite, g. d. by Punch, gr. g. d. by Foljambe, gr. gr. d. by Hubback.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1810, roan	B. C. Bampton	George	Mr. R. Colling	
1811, white	B. C. (died when 1 year old)			
1813, red & wh	C. C. Young Moss Rose	Wellington	do.	
1814, white	B. C. Lancaster	do.	do.	Mess. Simpson & Smith

## YOUNG MOSS ROSE,

*Red and White, calved in 1813,*

Bred by Mr. R. Colling, got by Wellington, d. (Moss Rose,) by Favourite.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1816, roan	C. C. Lavinia	Lancaster	Mr. R. Colling	
1819, light roan	C. C. Rosebud	do.	Mr. Duncombe	
1820, dark roan	C. C. Beauty	Baron, 58	do.	
Young Moss Rose died in 1820.				



## MOSS ROSE,

*White, calved in 1809,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Seymour, of Woodhouse-Close; got by Henry, d. (Rosebud,) by Misfortune, g. d. (Red Rose,) by Favourite, gr. g. d. by Bolingbroke.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1813, 1814,	C. C. Carnation	Cripple, 172	Mr. Seymour	Mr. Seymour
1815,	B. C. (S.)	Hutton	do.	
1816, white	B. C. (S.)	Cupid, 179	do.	
1818, red & white	C. C.	Sir Dimple	do.	
1821, roan	B. C. (S.)	Sir Charles, 593	do.	Mr. Seymour
1822, white	C. C. Cecilia	Sir Charles	do.	do.
	C. C.	do.	do.	

## MOSS ROSE,

*Calved in 1814,*

Bred by, and the property of, the Rev. Thomas Harrison, near Malton; got by Cecil, d. (Pink,) by Simon, g. d. bred by Mr. Angus, of Styford.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1820, Feb. 13,	C. C.	Rob Roy	Mr. Harrison	

**MOSS ROSE,***Roan, calved in 1814,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Whitaker; got by Western Comet, her d. (suggested) by Chapman's Son of Punch.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1816, B. C.	Snowball	Mr. Whitaker	Mr. Whitaker	Mr. Whitaker
1817, red C. C.	Matilda	do.	do.	Rev. J. A. Rhodes
1818, red & wh spotted C. C.	Marchioness	do.	do.	Mr. R. Briggs
1819, B. C.	do.	do.	do.	Mr. Sugden
1820, B. C.	Prince of Waterloo	do.	do.	Mr. Whitaker
1821, Jan. 31, roan C. C.	Harold, 291	do.	do.	do.
1822, Jan. 19, roan C. C.	Cleveland, 146	do.	do.	do.

**MOSS ROSE,***Roan, calved in 1816,*

Bred by, and the property of, Major Rudd; got by Mr. R. Colling's Lancaster, d. (Peeress, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Favourite.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1819, white C. C.	Leopold, 372	Major Rudd	Major Rudd	Major Rudd
1820, roan B. C.	Roseberry	do.	do.	do.
1821, roan B. C.	Majestic	do.	do.	do.

**MOSS ROSE,**  
*Red and White, calved in 1817,*  
 Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Wetherell, of Kirkby-Malery, Leicestershire; got  
 by Denton, d. by Trunnell, g. d. by Danby.

**MOSS ROSE,**  
*Red and White, calved in 1818,*  
 Bred by Mr. Arrowsmith, property of Mr. White, of Cotes; got by Jupiter, d. by  
 Sir Oliver. g. d. by Trunnell, gr. g. d. by The White Bull, gr. gr. g. d. by  
 Bolingbroke.

**MOSS ROSE,**  
*Roan, calved December 2, 1818,*  
 Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Simpson, of Babworth; got by Mr. C. Colling's  
 Ketton, d. by Neswick.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1821, Oct. 30, red & wh	B. C.	Colling	Mr. Simpson	Mr. Simpson

**MYRTLE,***Red and White, calved January 13, 1818,*

Property of Mr. Pilkington, Park-Lane, near Doncaster; got by Mr. Champion's Warrior, d. (Maria,) by Blyth Comet, g. d. by Prince.

Produce in		Names &c. of Produce.		By what Bull.		By whom bred.		Present Owner, &c.	
1820, June 5, roan	C. C. Marigold			Marshal Beresford	Mr. Pilkington				Mr. Pilkington

**MYRTLE,***Red Roan, calved in 1818,*

Bred by Mr. Grant; property of Mr. Rawdon Briggs, Junior; got by Mr. C. Col-ling's Major, d. by Major, g. d. by Major.

**MYRTLE,***Red and White, calved in 1819,*

Bred by Mr. Edmonds; property of Mr. Assheton, Junior, of Brandon-House, near Coventry; got by Midas, d. by Boughton, g. d. by Windsor, gr. g. d. by a Son of Favourite.

# **YOUNG NANCE,**

*Red, calved in 1811,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Simpson, of Babworth; got by Coates's George, d. (Nance,) by Neswick.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1816, Dec. 10, red & wh	C. C. Bonny	Neswick	Mr. Simpson	Mr. Simpson
1818, Feb. 4, red & wh	B. C. (S.)	Ketton	do.	do.
1819, Feb. 12, red & wh	B. C. (S.)	Eclipse	do.	do.
1819, Dec. 26,	B. C. (S.)	Lancaster	do.	do.
1821, June 14, strawberry	C. C. Coriana	do.	do.	do.

# **NANCY,**

*Roan, calved in 1813,*

Bred by Mr. Baxter; property of Mr. Walker, of Myton; got by Alfred, d. by Windsor, g. d. by Cupid, gr. g. d. by Mr. Barker's Bull of Layton.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1816, white	B. C. (S.)	North Star	Mr. Walker	Mr. Walker
1817, red & white	C. C. Venus	Constellation	do.	do.
1818, roan	C. C. Phœbe	Agamemnon	do.	do.
1819, white	B. C. (S.)	Wellington	do.	do.
1820, white	B. C. Myton	Star	do.	do.
1821, roan	C. C.	Snowball	do.	do.
1822, white	C. C.			Mr. Hawksworth Mr. Walker

## NANCY,

*Red and White,*

Bred by Mr. Glaister ; property of Mr. Smith ; got by Mr. Wetherell's Wellington,  
d. by Danby.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1818, Oct. roan	B. C. Inclination	Denton, 198	Mr. Smith	Mr. Smith
1820, Jan. 3, roan	B. C. Milo	Lancaster	do.	do.
1822, Jan. 28, roan	C. C. Violet	do.	do.	do.

## NANCY,

*Calbed in 1817,*

Bred by Mr. Woodcock ; property of Mr. Thomas, of Chesterfield ; got by Blyth-  
Comet, d. (Dainty,) by a Grandson of Favourite, g. d. (Old Dainty,) by a Son  
of Favourite.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1820,	C.	Magnet	Mr. Thomas	Mr. Thomas
1821,	B. C. Nero	Ancaster	do.	do.
1822,	C.	Palmflower	do.	do.

## NARCISSA,

*Red and White, calved in 1817,*

Property of Mr. Donkin, of Sandoe; got by Midas, d. by Marquis, g. d. by Simon, gr. g. d. by Traveller, gr. g. d. by Styford, gr. gr. g. d. by the Lane Bull, a Son of Hubback.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1819, Nov. 14, red & wh C. C.		Young Star	Mr. Donkin	

## NELL,

*Roan, calved in 1799,*

Bred by Mr. Mason; got by The White Bull, d. (Fortune, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Bolingbroke, g. d. by Foljambe, gr. g. d. by Hubback.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1801, white	C. C. Nanny	Favourite	Mr. Mason	
1803, roan	C. C. Lydia	do.	do.	
1804, red & white	C. C. White-Legs	do.	do.	
1806, red & white	B. C.	Chilton	do.	

# **NELL,** *Red,*

Property of Mr. Curwen; got by Marquis, d. by Chilton, g. d. by Traveller.		
Produce in	Name &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.
1817,	B. C. (S.)	By whom bred.
1818,	C. C. Matchless	Mr. Curwen
1819,	B. C. (S.)	do.
		do.
		Mr. Curwen

# **NELL,** *White, calved March 13, 1816,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Simpson, of Babworth; got by Mr. C. Colling's Ketton, d. by Hindley's William.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1819, Oct. 3, white	C. C. Cathalene	Lancaster	Mr. Simpson	Mr. Simpson
1821, April 7, white	C. C. Evande	do.	do.	do.

# **NELL GWYN,** *Calved in 1809,*

Got by Phenomenon, d. (Princess,) by Favourite, g. d. by Favourite.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1813,	B. C. Noble	Wynyard	Sir H. V. Tempest	



## NELLY,

*Roan, calved in 1814,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Wetherell, Kirkby-Malery, Leicestershire; got by Comet, d. (Nancy,) by Mr. Wetherell's Wellington, g. d. by Danby.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1818,	B. C. (S.)	Denton, 198	Mr. Wetherell	Mr. Wetherell do. do.
1819, white	C. C. Lily	do.	do.	
1820, roan	B. C. Derby	North Star, 460	do.	
1821, roan	C. C. Nonsuch	Rockingham, 560	do.	

## NERISSA,

*Roan, calved in 1815,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Wetherell; got by Comet, d. (Nancy,) by Mr. Wetherell's Wellington, g. d. by Danby.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1819,	B. C. (S.)	North Star, 460 Denton, 198	Mr. Wetherell	Mr. Wetherell do. do.
1820, roan	C. C. Nursemaid		do.	
1821, roan	B. C. Doncaster		do.	

# NONPAREIL,

*Roan, calved in 1813,*

Bred by Mr. R. Colling; property of Lord Althorp; got by Mr. R. Colling's Wellington, d. (Juno,) by Favourite, g. d. (Wildair,) by Favourite, gr. g. d. by Ben, gr. gr. g. d. by Hubbard,) gr. gr. g. d. by Snowdon's Bull, (Sire of Hubbard,) gr. gr. gr. g. d. by Sir James Pennymann's Bull.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1817, roan	C. C. Young Nonpareil	Barmpton	Mr. R. Colling	Mr. Smith
1818, red and white	C. C. Sweetbrier	North Star, 459	do.	Lord Althorp
1820, May 22, red	B. C. Sirloin	Regent, 544	Lord Althorp	
1821, July, dead	C. C.	Cecil		

# YOUNG NONPAREIL,

*Roan, calved in 1817,*

Bred by Mr. R. Colling; property of Mr. Smith, of Dishley; got by Barmpton, d. (Nonpareil,) by Wellington.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1820, light roan	B. C. Eclipse	Barmpton	Mr. R. Colling	Messrs. Cradock and Charge
1821, May 24, red	B. C. Dishley	do.	Mr. Smith	Mr. Smith

**NONSUCH,***Roan, calved in 1820,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Whitaker; got by Mr. R. Colling's Harold, d.  
(Golden Pippin, bred by Mr. R. Colling,) by North Star.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1822, Aug. 24, white, with roan neck & ears	C. C. Nemeria	His Grace	Mr. Whitaker	Mr. Whitaker

**NORAH,***Calved in 1811,*

Got by Wynyard, d. by Mr. Colling's Son of Favourite, g. d. by a Son of Favourite,  
gr. g. d. by Favourite.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1815, March 28, red	B. C. (S.)	Blucher	Colonel Mellish	

**NORAH,***Red and White, calved June 19, 1818,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Simpson, of Babworth; got by Mr. C. Colling's  
Kelton, d. (Yarborough,) by Eclipse, g. d. by Mr. C. Colling's Yarborough.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1821, June 5, roan	C. C. Nun	Lancaster	Mr. Simpson	Mr. Simpson

# NYMPH,

*White, calved in 1799,*

Bred by Mr. Mason ; got by the White Bull, d. (Lily,) by Favourite, g. d. Miss Lax.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1801, roan	C. C. Milkmaid	Irishman	Mr. Mason	
1802, roan	C. C.	Favourite	do.	
1803, white	{ B. C. C. C.	do.	do.	
1804, roan	C. C. Flora	do.	do.	
1805, white	C. C.	Chilton	do.	
1807, roan	C. C.	St. John	do.	

# OCTAVIA,

*Red and White,*

Property of Mr. Smith ; got by Eastern Comet, d. by Windsor.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1818, March 10,	B. C. (S.)	Vesper	Mr. Smith	
1821,	C. C. Fidget	Inclination	do.	Mr. Smith

Octavia died in January, 1822.

**OCTAVIA,**  
*Red and White, calved in 1816,*  
 Bred by, and the property of, Mr. White; got by Marton, d. (Kitty,) by Mr. Charge's Kitt, g. d. by a Grandson of Favourite.

Produce in		Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1818, April 22, red & wh	C. C.	Fancy	Cripple, 173	Mr. White	Mr. White
1821, March 22, roan	B. C. (S.)		North-Star	do.	

**OLIVE,**  
*Calved in 1813,*  
 Bred by Mr. Gibson; got by Orion, d. by Alexander, g. d. by Traveller, gr. g. d. by Bolingbroke.

Produce in		Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1816, red & white	B. C.		Flash, 261		
1817, white	C. C.		Midas, 435	Mr. Gibson	

**ORBIT,**  
*Red and White, calved May 16, 1816,*  
 Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Charge, of Newton; got by Comet, d. by Comet, g. d. by Mr. C. Colling's Major, gr. g. d. by Favourite, gr. g. d. by Mr. Charge's ———.

# **ORIANA,** *Calved in 1814,*

Bred by Mr. Gibson; got by Orion, d. by Alexander, g. d. by Traveller, gr. g. d. by Bolingbroke.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1817, red & white	B. C.	Midas, 435	Mr. Gibson	

# **PALMFLOWER,**

*Red and White, calved in 1810,*

Bred by Mr. Hutchinson, Stockton-upon-Tees; property of Lord Althorp; got by Windsor, d. (Young Sall,) by Chapman's Son of Punch, g. d. (Sockburn Sall,) by Mr. John Coates's Bull.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1812, C. C.		Madoc	Mr. Hutchinson	
1813, C. C.		Herod, 307	do.	
1814, B. C. Innocent		do.	do.	
1817, B. C. Shakspeare		{ Mr. Mason's } Son of Blaize }	do.	
1818, C. C. Willow		Furioso	do.	Mr. Hutchinson
1820, B. C. Proclamation		Surplice, 635	do.	Mr. Grey
1821, Nov. 25, red & wh C. C. Eliza		His Grace	Lord Althorp	Lord Althorp

**PARAGON,**  
*Red and White,*  
Bred by Mr. Henry Allison ; got by Mr. James Brown's Red Bull.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
178—, wh & red spots	C. C.	<div> <div>Mr. James Brown's White Bull</div> <div>Barningham</div> <div>do.</div> </div>	Mr. George Coates	
1790, red	B. C.		do.	
179—, red	B. C.		do.	

**PARAGON,**  
*Red and White Spotted, calved March 25, 1817,*  
Bred by Mr. Alderson, and his property ; got by Mr. Whitaker's Hyppolyto, d. (Phœnix,) by Wynyard, g. d. by a Bull of Mr. Bacon's, gr. g. d. by Favourite, gr. gr. g. d. by Favourite.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1821, March	B. C. Plato	Harold, 291	Mr. Alderson	
1822,	B. C. (sold to the butcher)	Leopold	do.	

## PEERESS,

*Light Roan, calved in 1805,*

Bred by Mr. C. Colling; got by Favourite, d. (Cherry,) by Favourite, g. d. (Old Cherry,) by Mr. C. Colling's Lane Bull, gr. g. d. by Hubback, out of a Cow bought at Yarm Fair by the late Mr. C. Colling.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
180—, roan	B. C. Wellington	Comet	Mr. C. Colling	Lord Althorp
1810, roan	B. C. Cecil	do.	do.	
1811, white	C. C. Princess	do.	Major Rudd	Mr. Arbuthnot Major Rudd do. do.
1812, light roan	C. C. Phyllis	Petrarch	do.	
1813, red	C. C. Portia	do.	do.	
1816, roan	C. C. Moss Rose	Lancaster	do.	
1817, roan	B. C. Leopold	North-Star	do.	
Peers ceased to breed after 1817.				

## PEERESS,

*Calved in 1813,*

Bred by Sir H. V. Tempest; got by Wynyard, d. by Phenomenon.



**PEGGY,***Calved in 1817,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Charlton, of Bearl, Northumberland; got by a Grandson of Phenomenon, d. (Lavinia,) by Mr. Wailes's Duke, g. d. by Yarrowrough, gr. g. d. by Bolingbroke.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1820,	B. C.	Wellington	Mr. Charlton	Mr. Charlton

**PENELOPE,***Calved in 1817,*

Bred by Mr. Nesham; got by Merlin, d. by Henry, g. d. by St. John, gr. g. d. by George.

**PHOEBE,***Red and White, calved in 1807,*

Bred by Mr. C. Colling; got by Comet, d. by Favourite.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1810, dark roan	B. C. Denton Comet	Major	Mr. C. Colling	Sir H. C. Ibbetson
1813, wh & red spots	C. C. Lily	Mr. Trotter's Bull	Sir H. C. Ibbetson	
1814,	B. C. (S.) Phabus	do.	do.	

## PHOEBE,

*Roan, calved in 1818,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Joseph Walker, Myton, near Boroughbridge; got by Mr. R. Booth's Agamemnon, d. (Nancy, bred by Mr. Baxter,) by Alfred.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1821, white	C. C.	Star, 618	Mr. J. Walker	Mr. J. Walker
1822, white	C. C.	Snowball	do.	do.

## PHOENIX,

*Red and White, calved in 178—,*

Bred by Mr. Charles Colling; got by Foljambe, d. (Favourite, bred by Mr. Maynard,) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull, g. d. by Mr. Jacob Smith's Bull, gr. g. d. by Mr. Jolly's Bull.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
179—, red & white	C. C. Venus	Ben	Mr. C. Colling	
179—, roan	B. C. Favourite	Bolingbroke	do.	
1796, red & white	C. C. Lady	{ Grandson of }	do.	
red & white	C. C. Young Phoenix	Bolingbroke } Favourite }	do.	

## YOUNG PHOENIX,

Bred by Mr. C. Colling; got by Favourite, d. (Phoenix,) by Foljambe.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1804, roan	B. C. Comet	Favourite	Mr. C. Colling	
1805, light roan	B. C. North-Star	do.	do.	
180—, red and white	C. C. (died young)			

## PHOENIX,

Bred by Mr. Parker, near Malton; got by Windsor, d. by Windsor.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1816,	C. C. Phœbe	Windsor	Mr. Parker	
1817,	C. C. Ruby	Wellington	do.	

## PHOENIX,

*Red Roan, calved in 1814,*

Got by Wynyard, d. by a Bull of Mr. Bacon's, g. d. by Favourite, gr. g. d. by Favourite, out of Brighteyes.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1817, Mar. 25, red & wh sp. C. C. Paragon	} C. C. Princess C. C. Prize B. C. (S.)	Hyppolyto	Mr. Alderson	Mr. Alderson
1818, June 2, Twins		Palatine	do.	do.
1819, March, red & wh		Atlas, 42	do.	Lord Huntingfield
1820, Feb. 20, red roan	C. C.	Harold, 291	do.	

# PHOENIX,

*Red, calved in 1815,*

Bred by Major Rudd, property of Mr. Stapylton, Myton, near Boroughbridge; got by Constellation, d. (Lady Ann,) by Comet, g. d. (Countess, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Cupid, gr. g. d. (Lady,) by Grandson of Bolingbroke, gr. gr. g. d. (Phoenix,) by Foljambe, gr. gr. g. d. (Favourite, bred by Mr. Maynard,) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1818, roan	C. C. Wallflower	Leopold, 372	Major Rudd	Major Rudd
1820, red & white	C. C. Rosetta	do.	do.	do.
1821, roan	C. C.	do.	do.	do.

# PHYLLIS,

*Light Roan, calved in 1812,*

Bred by Major Rudd; got by Petrarch, her d. (Peeress, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Favourite.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1815, light roan	B. C. Sir Peter	Petrarch	Major Rudd	
Phyllis died in 1816.				

KKK

# PICTURE,

*Red and White, calved in 1804,*

Bred by Mr. William Jobling; got by Cleveland, d. by Bolingbroke.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1808, 1810, Feb 14, red & wh	B. C. John C. C.	Duke Yarborough	Mr. W. Jobling do.	

# PINK,

*Calved in 1806,*

The property of The Rev. Thomas Harrison, of Firby near Malton; got by Simon, d. bred by Mr. Angus, of Styford.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1812, 1814, 1816, 1818, 1820, Feb. 27,	C. C. Red Rose C. C. Moss Rose C. C. Carnation C. C. Young Pink C. C.	Windsor Cecil do. do. Rob Roy	Mr. Harrison do. do. do. do.	Mr. Harrison do. do. do. do.

## POMONA,

*Calved in 1814,*

Bred by Mr. R. Colling ; property of Mr. J. G. Dixon ; got by Wellington, d. by Favourite.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1820, roan	C. C.	Barnpton	Mr. R. Colling	Mr. Claridge

## POMONA,

*Roan, calved January 17, 1818,*

Bred by Miss Wright, property of Mr. Simpson, of Babworth ; got by Colonel Trotter's Primus, d. (Laurustina,) by Comet, g. d. (Laura,) by Tom, gr. g. d. (Cleasby Lady,) by a Son of Favourite, gr. gr. g. d. (Lucinda,) by Mr. Hutton's Bull, gr. gr. g. d. (Lucy,) bred by Mr. Walker.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1821, Feb. 26, red & wh	C. C. Imogene	Marshal Blucher	Mr. Simpson	Mr. Simpson

## POPE COW,

Bred by Mr. Mason, her dam by Chilton, g. d. by Irishman, gr. g. d. by B.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1815, roan	B. C. Whitworth	Charles	Mr. Mason	Mr. Mason
1816, red & wh	B. C.	Jupiter	do.	do.
1817, white	B. C.	do.	do.	do.
1819, roan	B. C.	Cato	do.	do.
1820, roan	B. C.	do.	do.	do.
1822, roan	B. C.	Farmer	do.	do.

## POPE COW,

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Mason ; her d. (Flora,) by Favourite.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1816, roan	B. C.	Jupiter	Mr. Mason	Mr. Mason
1817, red & white	B. C.	do.	do.	do.
1818, red & white	C. C.	Cato	do.	do.
1819, red & white	B. C.	do.	do.	do.
1820, roan	C. C.	do.	do.	do.
1821, roan	C. C.	do.	do.	do.
1822, red & white	C. C.	Farmer	do.	do.

# POPPY,

*Red,*

Bred by Mr. Langdale; got by Bainton, d. bought of Mr. C. Colling.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1814, red & white	C. C. Crimson	Mr. Stourton's Bull	Mr. Bateman	Mr. Alderson
1815, red & white	C. C. Young Poppy I.	Wynyard	Mr. Alderson	Mr. Bateman
1817, red & white	B. C.	Palmflower	Mr. Bateman	
1818, May 23, red & wh	C. C. Young Poppy II.	Palatine	Mr. Alderson	Lord Huntingfield
1819, April, red roan	C. C. Betsy	Hyppolyto	Mr. Bateman	Mr. Bateman
1820, red & white	C. C.	do.	do.	do.

Poppy was sold to the butcher in 1821.

# YOUNG POPPY I.

*Red and White, calved in 1815,*

Bred by Mr. Alderson; property of Mr. Bateman; got by Wynyard, d. (Poppy, bred by Mr. Langdale,) by Bainton.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1818, roan	B. C. May-Day		Mr. Bateman	
1819, roan	B. C. (S.)	Hyppolyto	do.	
1820, red & white	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	



## YOUNG POPPY II.

*Red and White, calved in May, 1818.*

Bred by Mr. Alderson; property of Lord Huntingfield; got by Palatine, d.  
(Poppy, bred by Mr. Langdale,) by Bainton

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1821, April 25, nearly wh C. C.		Harold, 291	Mr. Alderson	Lord Huntingfield

## PORTIA,

*Red, calved in 1813.*

Bred by Major Rudd; property of Mr. Arbuthnot; got by Petrarch, d. (Peeress,  
bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Favourite, g. d. (Cherry,) by Favourite, gr. g. d. by  
Mr. C. Colling's Lame Bull, gr. g. d. by Hubback.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1818, November	C. C. Matron	Midas, 435	Mr. Arbuthnot	
1819, Sept. 19,	C. Pride	Baronet, 62	do.	

## PREMIUM,

*Calved in 1798.*

Bred by Major Colling; got by Mr. R. Grimston's Bull, her d. by Dalton  
Duke.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1807, Oct. 3, red	C. C. Daisy	Badaworth	Mr. Hepworth	Mr. Hepworth

**PREMIUM,***Roan, calved in 1811,*

Bred by Mr. Compton, of Carham ; property of Lord Althorp ; got by Mayduke, d. by Cupid, g. d. by Favourite, out of Johanna.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.		By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1815,	C. C.	Spot	Duke	Mr. Compton	
1817,	C. C.	Lady Bountiful	Mr. T. Smith's Bull	do.	
1822, Feb. 17, roan	C. C.	Aglaia	His Grace	Lord Althorp	Lord Althorp

**PREMIUM,***Calved in 1818,*

Property of the Rev. M. Theakston ; got by Jupiter, d. by Easby, g. d. by Clifton.

**PRETTYMAID,***Light Roan, calved in 1812,*

Bred by Mr. John Charge ; property of the Rev. Henry Berry, Worcestershire ; got by Mr. Charge's Duke, d. by Mr. Charge's Grey Bull.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.		By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1818, white	C. C.	Snowdrop	Son of Comet	Mr. Whitaker	Mr. Whitaker
1819, white	C. C.	Prettylass	Harold, 291	do.	do.

## YOUNG PRIESTESS,

*Red and White, calved in 1817.*

Bred by Mr. Hustler; property of the Rev. Henry Berry, Worcestershire; got by Mr. R. Colling's Major, d. by North Star, g. d. by Windsor.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1819, roan	C. C. Paulina	Orpheus	Mr. Whitaker	Mr. G. Clark
1820, Nov. 1, { red & wh C. C. Priscilla		Ketton III.	do.	Mr. Horncastle
{ red & wh C. C. Parentia		do.	do.	Mr. Birtwhistle
1822, February 14, red B. C. Pirate		Cleveland, 146	Rev. H. H. Berry	Rev. H. H. Berry

## PRIMROSE,

*Calved in 1807.*

Bred by Mr. Gibson; got by Alexander, d. by Traveller, g. d. by Bolingbroke.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1810, roan	B. C. (S.)	Petrarch	Mr. Gibson	
1811, red and white	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	
1812, roan	B. C. (S.)	Sir Oliver	do.	

## PRIMROSE,

*Roan, calbed in March, 1812.*

Bred by Major Bower; got by Mr. C. Colling's Albion, d. (Florette, bred by Mr. Booth,) by Shakspeare, g. d. (Old Red Rose,) by a Son of the Twin brother to Ben, gr. g. d. by Twin brother to Ben, gr. g. d. by Twin brother to Ben.

Produce in		Names &c. of Produce.		By what Bull.		By whom bred.		Present Owners, &c.	
1814, April 16, roan	B. C.	(S.) Pillager		Marshal Beresford		Major Bower		Major Bower Mr. Hill	
1816, April 16, roan	B. C.	Palatine		do.		do.			
1816, May 18, red & wh	B. C.	Paris		Windsor		do.			
1817, April 29, red & wh	B. C.	Priscilla		Marshal Beresford		do.			
1818, March 4, red & wh	C. C.	Prim		do.		do.			
1819, May 12, roan	B. C.	Primate		do.		do.			

111

## PRIMROSE,

*Calbed in 1816,*

Bred by Mr. Nesham; got by Charles, d. by Henry, g. d. by Chilton, gr. g. d. by Favourite, gr. g. d. by The White Bull.

**PRIMROSE,**  
*Red and White, calved in 1815,*  
 Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Wetherell, Kirkby-Malery, Leicestershire; got  
 by Comet, d. (Old Red Rose,) by Trunnell, g. d. by Danby.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1819,	B. C. (S.)			
1820,	B. C. (S.)			
1821,	B. C. (S.)			

**PRIMROSE,**  
*Calved in 1816,*  
 Bred by Mr. Compton; got by Duke, d. by Duke, g. d. by a Son of Carlisle.

**PRIMROSE,**  
*Roan, calved in 1816,*  
 Bred by, and the property of, Major Rudd; got by Mr. R. Colling's Lancaster, d.  
 (Proserpine,) by Petrarch, g. d. (Princess,) by Comet, gr. g. d. (Peeress, bred by  
 Mr. C. Colling,) by Favourite.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1819, red & white	B. C.			
1820, roan	B. C.	Leopold, 372	Major Rudd	

## PRIMROSE,

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Ostler ; got by Grey Robin, d. by Sir Charles, g. d. by Aylesby, gr. g. d. by the Brother to Mr. R. Colling's White Heifer.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1820, white and red	C. C.	Major, 398	Mr. Ostler	Mr. Ostler
1821, roan	B. C.	Rival	do.	do.
1822, roan	C. C.	do.	do.	do.

## PRINCESS,

*Calved in 1800,*

Bred by Mr. R. Colling ; got by Favourite, d. by Favourite.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1803,	C. C. Anna Boleyn	Favourite	Sir H. V. Tempest	
1805,	C. C. Elvira	Phenomenon	do.	
1806, roan	B. C. Wynyard	do.	do.	
1809,	C. C. Nell Gwyn	do.	do.	
1810,	C. C. Peg Woffington	Wynyard	do.	
1813,	B. C. Pilot	do.	do.	

**PRINCESS,**  
*Red, calved March 18, 1817,*  
 Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Simpson, of Babworth; got by Mr. C. Colling's  
 Ketton, d. (Yarborough,) by Eclipse, g. d. by Mr. C. Colling's Yarborough.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1819, Sep. 30, roan	C. C. Aurora	Lancaster	Mr. Simpson	Mr. Simpson
1820, Nov. 3, roan	B. C. Brocklesby	do.	do.	do.
1821, Nov. 28, red	B. C.	Colling	do.	do.

**PRINCESS,**  
 The Property of Mr. Stokes; got by Barmpton, d. by a Son of Danby, g. d. by a  
 Son of Danby.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1820, June 1, red & wh	B. C. (S.)	Northern Light	Mr. White	

**PRINCESS,**  
*Red and White, calved in January, 1818,*  
 Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Alderson; got by Palatine, her d. (Phoenix,) by  
 Wynyard.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1820,	C. C.	Harold, 291	Mr. Alderson	
1822,	B. C. (sold to the butcher)	Son of ditto	do.	

**PRISCILLA,***White, calved April 2, 1819,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Simpson, of Babworth; got by Ketton, d. by Eclipse, g. d. by Neswick.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1821, Sep. 16, red & wh	B. C. (S.)	Colling	Mr. Simpson	Mr. Simpson

**PRODIGY,***Calved in 1814,*

Bred by Mr. Parker, property of Mr. Thomas, of Chesterfield; got by Windsor, d. (Flora,) by Mr. Charge's Son of Favourite, g. d. by a Bull of Mr. John Thompson's, of Girlington, near Wycliffe-on-the-Tees.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1817, 1818, 1819, 1820, 1821, 1822,	B. C. B. C. B. C. B. C. C. C. C.	Atlas Alexander Son of Blyth Comet Charles II. Palmflower	Colonel Mellish Mr. Mower do. do. Mr. Thomas do.	



# PRODIGY,

*Roan, calved in 1816,*

Bred by, and the property of, Sir Henry Carr Ibbetson,; got by Mr. Booth's Meteor, d. (Princess,) by Western Comet, g. d. (Selina, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Favourite.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1819, white	B. C. Strephon	Planet, 503	Sir H. C. Ibbetson	Sir H. C. Ibbetson
1820,	C. C. Rarity	Palemon	do.	do.
1821, white	C. C. Surprise	do.	do.	do.

# PROSERPINE,

*Light Roan, calved in 1814,*

Bred by Major Rudd, property of Mr. M. Stapylton, of Myton, near Borough-bridge; got by Petrarch, d. (Princess,) by Comet g. d. (Peeress, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Favourite.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1816, roan	C. C. Primrose	Lancaster	Major Rudd	Major Rudd
1818, roan	B. C. Hastings	Leopold, 378	do.	Mr. R. Jackson
1819, white	C. C. Snowdrop	do.	do.	do.

PROSERPINE,

*Calved in 1819.*

Bred by Mr. Rawdon Briggs; property of Mr. Thomas, of Chesterfield; got by Meteor, d. (Ceres,) by Atlas, g. d. (Cleasby Lady,) by a Son of Favourite, gr. g. d. (Lucinda,) by Mr. Hutton's Bull, gr. g. d. (Lucy,) purchased of Mr. Walker, of Cleasby.

Produce in		Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1821,	C. C.	Prude	Ketton III.	Mr. Thomas	Mr. Thomas
1822,	C.		Palmflower	do.	do.

QUAIL,

*Calved in 1813.*

Bred by Colonel Grimston; got by Mr. C. Colling's Ketton, d. by Bainton, g. d. by Bainton, gr. g. d. by Grandson of Bolingbroke.

Produce in		Names &c. of Produce.		By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1815, Nov 5,	red & wh	B. C.	Ketton	Colonel Mellish	Colonel Mellish	Present Owner, &c.

QUEEN,

*Yellow, Red and White, calved in 1814.*

Property of Mr. Skipworth, Aylesby, Lincolnshire; got by Mr. C. Colling's Young Favourite, d. by Mr. Robson's —, g. d. by Mr. George Coates's Expectation.

**QUEEN,***Roan, calved in 1818,*

Bred by, and the property of, Sir George Cooke; got by Mr. C. Colling's Albion, d. (Trotter,) by Windsor, g. d. by Mr. Middleton's Bull, Newton.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1820, roan	C. C.	Palatine	Sir George Cooke	Sir George Cooke

**QUEEN MAB,***Roan, calved in 1813,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Booth; got by Mr. C. Colling's Albion, d. by Mr. Booth's Lame Bull, g. d. (Marigold,) by Mr. R. Colling's Suworrow.

**RACHEL,***White, calved in 1815,*

Bred by Mr. Glaister; property of Mr. Smith; got by a Son of Comet, d. by Mr. Wetherell's Wellington, g. d. by Booth, gr. g. d. by Cleveland, gr. gr. g. d. by Ben, gr. gr. g. d. by Mr. Charge's Premium Bull.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1821,	B. C.	North-Star	Mr. Smith	

**RACHEL,***Roan, calved in 1818,*

Bred by Mr. Grant; property of Mr. Rawdon Briggs, Junior; got by Mr. Whitaker's Prince of Waterloo, her d. by Mr. C. Colling's Major, g. d. by Waddingworth.

**RARITY,***Roan,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Robertson, of Ladykirk; got by Mr. C. Colling's Wellington, d. (Honeysuckle,) by Sultan, g. d. (Jane,) by Signior.

**RASPBERRY,***Roan, calved in 1806,*

Bred by Mr. Mason; got by Trunnell, d. (Strawberry,) by Favourite, g. d. (Lily,) by Favourite, gr. g. d. Miss Lax.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.		By what Bull.		By whom bred.		Present Owners, &c.	
	1808, red and white	C. C.	1810, red and white	C. C.	1811, roan	C. C.		
			Henry	Mr. Mason				
			St. John	do.				
			Sir Oliver	do.				

**RASPBERRY,***Calved in 1809,*

Got by Henry, d. by Favourite, g. d. by Irishman, gr. g. d. by Mr. Mason's B.

**REBECCA,***Red and White, calved in 1818,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Earnshaw; got by Count, her d. (Young Venus,) by Bracken.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1821, roan	B. C. (S.)	Harold	Mr. Earnshaw	

**RED DAISY,***Red, calved in 1817,*

Bred by Mr. Hustler; property of Mr. Whitaker; got by Mr. R. Colling's Major, d. by Windsor, g. d. (Old Daisy,) by Favourite, gr. g. d. by Punch, gr. gr. g. d. by Hubback.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1820, May, roan	B. C.			
1821, April, red	B. C. Alonzo	Orpheus	Mr. Whitaker	Rev. J. A. Rhodes
1822, April, red & white	C. C. Delia	Cleveland, 146	do.	Mr. Whitaker
		do.	do.	do.

**RED-NECK,***Calved in 1816,*

Bred by Mr. Compton ; got by Duke, d. by Mayduke, g. d. by a Son of Cupid.

**RED ROSE,**

Bred by Colonel Simpson ; got by Ben ; dam bought of Mr. C. Colling ; which  
Cow Mr. C. Colling had from Mr. John Newby.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1801, red & white	B. C.	Irishman	Mr. Mason	
1802, twins { roan	B. C.	} Favou ite	do.	
{ red & wh	B. C.		do.	
1803, red & white	C. C.		do.	
1804, red	C. C.	do.	do.	
1805, red	C. C.	Chilton	do.	

## RED ROSE,

*Red, calved in 1801,*

Bred by Mr. R. Colling; got by Favourite, d. by Punch, g. d. by Foljambe, gr. g. d. by Hubback.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1804, red	B. C.	Favourite	Mr. R. Colling	
1805, red	C. C.	(died of the joint felon)	do.	
1806, red	B. C.	Minor or Minor	do.	
1807, roan	C. C.	Moss Rose	do.	
1808, roan	B. C.	Midas	Phenomenon	
1809, red & white	C. C.	Rosebud	Windsor	
1814, red roan	C. C.	Rosette	Wellington	
1816, red	B. C.	Baronet	do.	Lord Althorp
1816,	C. C.	Ruby	do.	Sir Charles Loraine
1817 or 18,	B. C.	Pilot	do.	Mr. Booth

**RED ROSE,***Red, calbed in 1811,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Earnshaw ; got by Badsworth, d. by Badsworth, g. d. (bred by Mr. John Baker,) by Coates's Son of Twin brother to Ben, gr. g. d. bred by Sir George Strickland.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.		By what Bull.		By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
	C. C.	(did not breed)	Twin brother to Count	Coant		
1816, roan	B. C.	(S.)	Harold, 291	do.	Mr. Earnshaw	
1817,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	do.	
1820, roan	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	do.	Mr. Earnshaw
1822,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	do.	do.

**RED ROSE,***Red, calbed in 1811,*

Bred by Mr. Hustler ; property of Mr. T. Bates ; got by Yarborough, d. (bred by Mr. R. Colling, and called the American Cow,) by Favourite, g. d. by Punch, gr. g. d. by Foljambe, gr. gr. g. d. by Hubback.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.		By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
	C. C.	Rosebud			
1819, red	C. C.	Rosebud	Orpheus	Mr. Hustler	Mr. Whitaker
1821, red & white	C. C.	Red Rose II.	His Grace	Mr. T. Bates	Mr. T. Bates



## RED ROSE,

Property of Mr. Curwen; got by Petrarch, d. by Alexander, g. d. by Traveller, gr. g. d. by a Son of Bolingbroke.

Produce in		Names &c. of Produce.		By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1816,	C. C.	Rosemary	Flash		Mr. Curwen	Mr Law, America
1817,	B. C. (S.)					
1818,	C. C.	Young Red Rose	Patriarch		do.	Major Hart
1819,	B. C. (S.)		Hill			

## RED ROSE,

*Calced in 1812,*

Bred by, and the property of, the Rev. Thomas Harrison, of Firby, near Malton; got by Windsor, d. (Pink,) by Simon.

Produce in		Names &c. of Produce.		By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1816,	C. C.	Damask	Cecil		Rev. T. Harrison	Rev. T. Harrison

## RED ROSE,

*Red and White, calved in August, 1812,*

Bred by Mr. Alderson, and his property; got by Bracken, d. by Badsworth.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1816,	B. C.			
1816, July 1, red & wh	B. C.			
1817, Oct. 30,	B. C.	Favourite, 257	Mr. Alderson	
1820, Feb. 4,	B. C.	Regent, 546	do.	
1821, March, red spangled	C. C. Rosebud	Harold, 291	do.	
		do.	do.	Mr. Alderson

## RED ROSE,

Bred by the Rev. Thomas Harrison, and by him called Daffodil; property of Sir Henry Carr Ibbetson; got by Windsor, d. by Narcissus, g. d. by Favourite.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1817,	B. C. (died young)			
1818,	B. C. (S.)	Wellington	Sir H. C. Ibbetson	
1819, roan	C. C. Columbine			
1820, nearly red	B. C. Jason	Planet	do.	Sir H. C. Ibbetson
1821, red & wh spotted	B. C. Comet, or Cornet	Diamond	do.	do.
1822, June,	C. C. Rosebud	Meteor	do.	do.
		do.	do.	do.

N N N

**RED ROSE,***Red, calved in 1816,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Harrison, of Lindrick, near Ripon; got by Honest John, her d. (Wellington,) by Wellington, g. d. (Mason,) by a Son of Favourite, gr. g. d. by Favourite.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.		By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
	C. C.	White Rose			
1818, roan	C. C.	White Rose	Son of Barmpton	Mr. Harrison	Mr. Harrison
1819, roan	B. C. (S.)		do.	do.	
1821, roan	C. C.	Lady Mary	Warlabby	do.	

**RED ROSE,***Red, calved in 1816,*

Property of Mr. Donkin, of Sandoe; got by Sandoe; got by Marquis, d. by Chilton, g. d. by Ben.

**RED ROSE,***Calved in 1816,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. T. W. Parrington; got by Jupiter, d. (Daisy,) by Windsor, g. d. by Washington, gr. g. d. by Cleasby.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.		By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
	C. C.				
1819,	C. C.		Symmetry, 643	Mr. Parrington	
1820,	C. C.		do.	do.	

**RED ROSE,**

Property of Mr. Smith, of Dishley; got by Alfred, d. by Windsor.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1820, July 20, red roan	B. C. Alfred	Lancaster	Mr. Smith	Mr. Smith

**RED SALL,**

*Red and White, calved in 1794.*

Got by Mr. R. Grimston's Premium Bull, d. (Sockburn Sall,) by Mr. John Coates's Bull.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
	C. C. Roaned Heifer	Mr. Wright's Checks	Mr. Hutchinson	

# ROAN COW,

*Red Roan,*

Bred by Mr. George Coates; got by Houghton, d. (Milbank, bred by Miss Milbank, of Barningham,) by Mr. Christopher Holmes's Bull.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1796, red	C. C. (did not breed)	Son of Barningham	Mr. George Coates	
1797, roan	C. C. Driffeld Cow	Barningham	do.	
1798, red & white	B. C. Badsworth	Twin Brother to Ben	do.	
1799, red	C. C. (died young)	do.	do.	
1801, red roan	B. C. Bainton	Driffeld	do.	
1802, red & white	B. C. (got lamed and fed)	do.	do.	
1803, roan	B. C. Waddingworth	do.	do.	
1804, red roan	B. C. Patriot	do.	do.	
1805, red roan	B. C. (did not get calves)	Bainton	do.	

# ROANED HEIFER,

Bred by Mr. Hutchinson; got by Mr. Wright's Checks, d. (Red Sall,) by Mr. R. Grimston's Bull, g. d. by Mr. John Coates's Bull.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
C. C. Old Roany		{ Mr. Dickson's Grandson of Punch }	Mr. Hutchinson	

# OLD ROANY,

Bred by Mr. Hutchinson; got by Mr. F. Dickson's Grandson of Punch, d. (Roaned Heifer,) by Mr. Wright's Checks.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1805,	C. C. Stranger	{ Chapman's Son of Punch }	Mr. Hutchinson	
1806,	B. C. (S.)			
1807,	C. C.	{ Mr. Mowbray's White Bull }	do.	
1808,	C. C.	Mr Hutton's Bull	do.	
1810,	{ B. C. Madoc C. C. Maybush C. C. Alpha }	Windsor	do.	
1812,	B. C. Equinox	Alfred	do.	
1813,	C. C.	Northumberland	do.	
1814,	C. C.	Hered, 307	do.	
1815,	C. C.	do.	do.	
1816,	C. C.	do.	do.	
1817,	C. C. Omega	do.	do.	

# ROCKET,

Bred by Mr. Parker; got by Eastern Comet, d. by Windsor, g. d. by own Brother to Mr. R. Colling's North-Star.

**ROSA,**  
*Calves in 1810,*  
Bred by Colonel Trotter ; got by a Son of Favourite, d. by a Son of Favourite, g.  
d. by Punch.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1813, Feb. 18,	B. C. Streamer	Comet		
1818, Mar. 11, { roan	B. C. Ruler	} Achmet	Mr. Hepworth	Mr. Hepworth
1819, June 7, { roan	B. C. (died)			
1819, June 7, red & wh	C. C. Rosette		do.	do.
Rose was sold to the butcher in 1820.				

**ROSABELLA,**  
*Roan, calved in 1816,*  
Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Richard Booth, of Studley ; got by Mr. Booth's  
Rockingham, d. (Brighteyes,) by Mr. Booth's Lane Bull, g. d. by Shipton, gr.  
g. d. by a Son of Suworrow, gr. gr. g. d. by a Son of the Twin brother to Ben,  
gr. gr. g. d. by Twin brother to Ben.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1818, April, red & wh	C. C.	Warlabby	Mr. R. Booth	
1819, April, roan	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	
1820, March, roan	C. C.	Pilot, 496	do.	Mr. R. Booth

**ROSABELLA,***Calved in 1817,*

Bred by Mr. Compton ; got by Mr. T. Smith's Bull, d. by Duke, g. d. by a Son of Carlisle.

**ROSABELLA,***Roan, calved in March, 1819,*

Bred by, and the property of, Lord Althorp ; got by Mr. R. Colling's Lancaster, d. (Rosette, bred by Mr. R. Colling,) by Wellington, g. d. (Red Rose,) by Favourite, gr. g. d. by Punch, gr. gr. g. d. by Foljambe, gr. gr. g. d. by Hubback.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1821, August 28, roan	C. C. Thalia	His Grace	Lord Althorp	Lord Althorp

**ROSALBA,***Red and White, calved in 1817,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. J. Booth, of Killerby ; got by Warlabby, d. (Rosette,) by Shakspeare, g. d. (Red Rose,) by a Son of the Twin brother to Ben.



# ROSAMOND,

*Roan, calved in 1814,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Booth, of Killerby; got by Mr. C. Colling's Albion, d. (Halnaby,) by Mr. Booth's Lane Bull, g. d. by Easby, gr. g. d. by Mr. R. Colling's Suworrow.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1817, red	C. C. Rosalind	Blucher, 82	Mr. Booth	Mr. Booth

# ROSAMOND,

*Calved in 1815,*

Bred by Colonel Mellish; property of Mr. Thomas, of Chesterfield; got by Blyth Comet, d. Colonel Mellish's Daisy.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1817, 1819, 1820, 1822,	C. C. B. C. B. C. C.	Charles Achmet Warrior Palmflower	Col. Mellish Mr. Thomas do. do.	Mr. Thomas do.

ROSAMOND,

*Calved October 23, 1817,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Simpson, of Babworth; got by Mr. C. Colling's Ketton, d. (Moonlight,) by Blyth Comet, g. d. by Mr. Mason's ——.

Produce in		Names &c. of Produce.		By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1820, Dec. 4, roan	C. C.	Latona		Lancaster	Mr. Simpson	Mr. Simpson
1821, Dec. 18, red & wh	B. C.			Colling	do.	do.

ROSANNE,

*Roan, calved in 1814,*

- o Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Booth, of Killerby; got by Mr. C. Colling's
- o Albion, d. (Tuberose,) by Mr. Booth's Lane Bull, g. d. (Old Moss Rose,) by
- o Mr. R. Colling's Suworrow.

### ROSANNE,

*Yellow, Red and White, calved in 1815,*  
Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Barker; got by Mr. Wright's Sir Charles, d.  
(Phoebe, bred by Mr. R. Peacock,) by Mr. R. Colling's Punch.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1817,	B. C. (S.)	Son of Comet	Mr. Barker	
1818, red & white	C. C. Rosette	Charles	do.	
1819,	B. C. (S.)	Adonis	do.	
1820,	B. C. (S.)	Son of Adonis	do.	
1821,	B. C. (S.)		do.	

### ROSE,

*Red and White, calved in 1808,*  
Bred by Mr. George Coates; got by Patriot, d. by Twin Brother to Ben, g. d. by  
Barningham, gr. g. d. by a Bull bred by Mr. Charge.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1812, red & white	C. C.	Patriot	Mr. Geo. Coates	
1813, red & white	C. C. Rosette	Palmflower	do.	
1814, Twins	{ B. C. C. C. (did not breed)	do.	do.	
Rose was sold to the butcher in 1817.				
				Alderson & Coates

**ROSE,**

*Red,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Robertson, of Ladykirk; got by Wellington, d. (Ruby,) by Sultan, g. d. by Lady Maynard's Bull, gr. g. d. (Delight,) by Foljambe.

**ROSE,**

*Roan, calved in 1816,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Booth, of Killerby; got by Mr. C. Colling's Albion, d. (Young Red Rose,) by a full Brother to Easby, g. d. (Old Red Rose,) by Mr. Booth's Son of the Twin Brother to Ben.

**ROSE,**

*Red, calved in 1817,*

Property of Mr. Donkin, of Sandoe; got by Midas, d. by Marquis, g. d. by Chilton, gr. g. d. (Mr. Mason's Red Rose,) by Ben.

Produce in		Names &c. of Produce.		By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.	
1819, Oct. 11, white	B. C.	Rhadamanthus	Young Star	Mr. Donkin	Mr. Donkin		

## ROSE,

Bred by The Rev. William Glaister ; got by a Son of Comet, d. by Danby, g. d. by Cleveland, (a Son of Ben,) gr. g. d. by Ben, gr. g. d. by Mr. Charge's Premium Bull.

## ROSEBUD,

*Red, calved in 1808,*

Bred by Mr. Gibson ; got by Alexander, d. by Traveller, g. d. by Bolingbroke.

Produce in		Names &c. of Produce.		By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1811, red & white	B. C.	Tuberoze	Petrarch	Sir Oliver Harlequin do. do. do. do. do.	Mr. Gibson	
1813, red & white	C. C.		Sir Oliver		do.	
1814, roan	B. C.		Harlequin		do.	
1815, red	C. C.		do.		do.	
1816, red	B. C. (S.)		Flash		do.	
1817, red & wh	C. C.		Midas, 435		do.	

## ROSEBUD,

*Red and White, calved in 1809.*

Bred by Mr. R. Colling ; got by Windsor, d. (Red Rose,) by Favourite, g. d. by Punch, gr. g. d. by Foljambe, gr. g. d. by Hubback.

Produce in		Names &c. of Produce.		By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1815, red & white	B. C. Regent		Wellington		Mr. R. Colling	Lord Althorp

## ROSEBUD,

*Red and White, calved in 1811,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Earnshaw; got by Badsworth, d. by Badsworth, g. d. (bred by Mr. John Baker,) by Coates's Son of the Twin Brother to Ben, gr. g. d. bred by Sir George Strickland.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.		By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
		Count			
1816,	B. C. (S.)	Count		Mr. Earnshaw	
1816,	B. C. (S.)	do.		do.	
1817, red and white	C. C. Polly	do.		do.	
1818,	B. C. (S.)	do.		do.	
1820, roan	C. C. Rosa	Harold		do.	Mr. Earnshaw
1822, June, roan	C. C. Rosamond	Ditto or Count		do.	do.

## ROSEBUD,

*Calved in 1816,*

Property of Mr. Charlton, of Bearn, Northumberland; got by Mr. Tho. Jobling's Wellington, d. by Yarborough, g. d. by Bolingbroke.

## ROSEBUD,

*Red, calved in 1819,*

Bred by Mr. Hustler; property of Mr. Whitaker, of Burley, near Otley; got by Orpheus, d. (Red Rose,) by Yarborough, g. d. (own Sister to Mr. R. Colling's Red Rose,) by Favourite, gr. g. d. by Punch, gr. gr. g. d. by Foljambe, gr. gr. gr. g. d. by Hubback.

## ROSEMARY,

*Roan, calved in 1809,*

Bred by Mr. Gibson; got by Chilton, d. (Lavender,) by Traveller, g. d. by a Son of Bolingbroke.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1812, white	B. C. (S.)	Sir Oliver	Mr. Gibson	
1813, white	C. C. Young Rosemary	do.	do.	

Rosemary was sold to the butcher in 1816.

## YOUNG ROSEMARY,

*White, calved in 1813.*

Bred by Mr. Gibson; got by Sir Oliver, d. (Rosemary,) by Chilton.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1816, white	B. C. (S.)	Hamlet	Mr. Gibson	
1817, white	B. C.	Midas, 435	do.	

**ROSEMARY,***Nearly Red, calved in 1818,*

Bred by, and the property of, Sir Henry Carr Ibbetson; got by Planet, d. (Rosina,) by Regent, g. d. (Selina, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Favourite.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1821, red & white	C. C. Mary	Palenon	Sir H. C. Ibbetson	Sir H. C. Ibbetson
1822, red & white	B. C. (S.) Cœlebs	Bedford	do.	do.

**ROSETTA,***Roan, calved in 1816.*

Got by Mr. Wetherell's Snowball, d. by Young Wynyard, g. d. by Cupid, gr. g. d. by Punch.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1818, roan	C. C. Rosina	Plato	Mr. Whitaker	Mr. Whitaker

**ROSETTA,***Calved in September, 1821,*

Bred by Mr. Foster; property of Mr. Thomas; got by Young Phenomenon, d. (Rosette,) by Young North-Star, g. d. by Eclipse.



## ROSETTE,

*Roan, calved Feb. 29, 1813,*

Bred by Major Bower; got by Mr. C. Colling's Cecil, d. (Florette, bred by Mr. Booth,) by Shakspeare, g. d. (Old Red Rose,) by a Son of the Twin brother to Ben, gr. g. d. by Twin brother to Ben, gr. g. d. by Twin brother to Ben.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1815 or 16,	C. C. Rosabella	Comet	Colonel Trotter	

## ROSETTE,

*Red and White, calved Feb. 26, 1813,*

Bred by Mr. George Coates; property of Messrs. Alderson and Coates; got by Palmflower, d. (Rose,) by Patriot, g. d. by Twin brother to Ben, gr. g. d. by Barningham, gr. g. d. by a Bull bred by Mr. John Charge.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1816, Feb. 28, red & wh	B. C. Regent	Son of North Star, 459	Alderson & Coates	Mr. Waterworth
1817,	B. C.	Young Wynyard	do.	Alderson & Coates
1819, June 20, red	C. C. Ruby	Atlas, 42	do.	do.
1821, roan	C. C. Rose	Harold, 201	do.	

## ROSETTE,

*Red Roan, calbed in 1814,*

Bred by Mr. R. Colling; property of Lord Althorp; got by Wellington, d. (Red Rose,) by Favourite, g. d. by Punch, gr. g. d. by Foljambe, gr. gr. g. d. by Hubback.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1818, red and white	C. C. Rosina	Barmpton	Mr. R. Colling	Mr. Arbuthnot
1819, March 30, roan	C. C. Rosabella	Lancaster	Lord Althorp	Lord Althorp
1820, March 19, red	C. C. Rowena	Warrior	do.	do.
1821, Feb. 26, roan	B. C. (died in Dec. 1821)	Duke	do.	do.
1822, March 13, roan	C. C. Rosalind	His Grace	do.	do.

## ROSETTE,

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Ostler; got by Barmpton, d. by Surprise, g. d. by the Brother to Mr. R. Colling's White Heifer.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1819, roan	B. C.	Grey Robia	Mr. Ostler	Mr. Ostler
1820, white and red	B. C.	Rival	do.	do.
1821, red & white	B. C.	do.	do.	do.
1822, roan	B. C.	do.	do.	do.

# YOUNG ROSETTE,

*Roan, calved in 1815,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Booth, of Killerby, got by Mr. C. Colling's Albion, d. (Rosette,) by Shakspeare, g. d. (Red Rose,) by the Son of Twin brother to Ben.

## ROSINA,

*Calved in 1816,*

Property of Mr. Ferguson, of Harker Lodge, near Carlisle; got by Marquis, (a Son of Petrarch,) d. by St. John, g. d. by Chilton, gr. g. d. (Mr. Mason's Red Rose,) by Ben.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1819,	C. C.	Remus	Mr. Ferguson	Mr. Ferguson
1820,	B. C.	Alpha	do.	do.

## ROSINA,

*Strawberry, calved in 1816,*

Bred by Major Bower; property of Sir Henry Carr Ibbetson; got by Marshal Beresford, d. by Windsor, g. d. by a Son of Patriot.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1820, white	C. C.	White Rose	Metcor, 432	Sir H. C. Ibbetson
1821, red	B. C.	do.	do.	do.
1822, February	C. C.	do.	do.	do.

## ROSINA,

*White, calved in 1817,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. R. Booth, of Studley; got by Mr. Booth's Rockingham, d. (Agnes,) by Mr. C. Colling's Albion, g. d. (Brighteyes,) by Mr. Booth's Lane Bull.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1820, March, roan	B. C. Roland	Pilot, 496	Mr. R. Booth	Mr. R. Booth

## ROSINA,

*Roan, calved in 1818,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Whitaker; got by Plato, d. (Rosetta,) by Mr. Wetherell's Snowball, g. d. by Young Wynyard, gr. g. d. by Cupid, gr. gr. g. d. by Punch.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1820, Nov. 28, white	C. C. Rachel	Harold, 291	Mr. Whitaker	Mr. Whitaker

# RUBY,

*Calved in 1809,*

Bred by Lord Strathmore; got by Aylesby, d. (Barton,) by Mr. Charge's Grey Bull, g. d. (Grizzled Lady,) by Favourite.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1813,	B. C.	Aylesby	Lord Strathmore	

# RUBY,

*Roan, calved in 1810,*

Bred by Mr. C. Colling; property of Mr. Duncombe; got by Yarborough, d. (Red Rose,) by Comet, g. d. Eliza.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1816, roan	B. C. Bilsdale	Baron, 68	Mr. Duncombe	Mr. Duncombe
1819, white	B. C. Snowball	Baron	do.	
1820, white	B. C. (died when a few days old)	Factotum		

## RUBY,

*Roan,*

Bred by Mr. Seaton ; property of Mr. Simpson, of Babworth ; got by North Star,  
d. by Mr. Colling's White Bull.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1818, Sept. 28, red	B. C. (S.)	Son of North Star	Mr. Simpson	Mr. Simpson do.
1820, Dec. 21, red roan	C. C. Lupine	Lancaster	do.	
1821, Nov. 7, red roan	B. C.	Ketton	do.	

## RUBY,

*Red, calved in 1814,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Wetherell, Kirkby-Malery, Leicestershire ; got  
by Denton, d. (Old Red Rose,) by Trunnell, g. d. by Danby.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1819,	B. C. (S.)	North Star, 460	Mr. Wetherell	Mr. Wetherell
1820,	B. C. (S.)		do.	
1821, red	C. C. Rosette		do.	

## RUBY,

*Red, calved in 1814,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Ostler; got by Mr. R. Colling's Barmpton, d. by Aylesby, g. d. by the Brother to Mr. R. Colling's White Heifer, gr. g. d. by Barningham.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1817, roan	C. C.	Grey Robin	Mr. Ostler	Mr. Ostler
1818, roan	C. C.	do.	do.	do.
1819, red	B. C. Miracle	Constellation, 163	do.	do.
1820, Twins	{ B. C. (S.)	Major, 398	do.	do.
1821, ditto	{ B. C.	Rival	do.	do.
1822, March, Twins	{ C. C.	Ditto	do.	do.

## RUBY,

*Roan, calved in 1816,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Booth, of Warlaby, near Northallerton; got by Mr. C. Colling's Albion, d. by Shakspeare, g. d. by the Son of the Twin Brother to Ben.

## RUBY,

*Red Roan,*

Bred by Major Rudd, property of Mr. Hutchinson, Stockton-upon-Tees; got by Petrarch, d. by Major, g. d. (Stranger,) by Chapman's Son of Punch, gr. g. d. (Old Roany,) by Mr. F. Dickson's Grandson of Punch, gr. gr. g. d. (Roaned Heifer,) by Mr. Wright's Checks.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1819,	B. C. Sir Leoline	Leopold, 372	Mr. Hutchinson	Mr. Hutchinson
1820,	C. C. St. Caroline	do.	do.	do.
1821,	B. C. Hanover	Orlando	do.	do.

## RUBY,

*Roan, calved in 1817,*

Bred by Mr. Parker; property of Sir George Cooke; got by Mr. Jobling's Welling-ton, d. by Windsor, g. d. by Windsor, gr. g. d. by own Brother to Mr. R. Col-ling's North Star.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1819, roan	B. C. Rubens	Diamond, 206	Sir George Cooke	Sir George Cooke
1821, red roan	B. C. Diamond	Palatine	do.	do.



**RUBY,***Roan, calved in 1817,*

Bred by Mr. Spours; property of Mr. Smith, of Dishley; got by Titlington, d. by Baronet, g. d. by Irishman, gr. g. d. by Hubback.

**RUMPS,***Red and White, calved in 1812,*

Bred by Mr. Simpson; got by Eclipse, d. by Neswick.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1815, Oct. 8, grey	C. C. Abigail	Neswick	Mr. Simpson	Lord Bradford
1816, Sep. 2, red & wh	C. C. Dunhill	Ketton	do.	
1818, March 19, red & wh	C. C. Helen	do.	do.	
1819, Ap. 2, wh & red ears	C. C. Priscilla	do.	do.	Mr. Simpson
1820, Sep. 2, white	C. C. Alcesta	Lancaster	do.	do.

**RUSSELL,***Calved in 1808 or 9,*

Got by a Son of Favourite, d. by a Son of Favourite, g. d. by Hubback.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1815 or 16,	C. C. Rachel	Comet	Col. Trotter	

**RUTH,**

Bred by Mr. Parker; property of Major Bower; got by Windsor, d. by Windsor, g. d. by Windsor.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1819, Feb. 7, Twins		Marshal Beresford	Major Bower	Major Bower

**RYDALE,**

*Calves in 1817,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Hutchinson, of Stockton-upon-Tees; got by Mr. Mason's Blaize, d. (Crescent,) by Chapman's Son of Punch, g. d. (Young Sall,) by Chapman's Son of Punch, gr. g. d. (Sockburn Sall,) by Mr. John Coates's Bull.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1821,	C. C. Grasmere	Orlando	Mr. Hutchinson	Mr. Norris
	B. C. Lord Roland	Sir Leoline	do.	Mr. Hutchinson

## SAFFRON,

Bred by Mr. William Jobling ; got by Traveller, d. by Bolingbroke, g. d. bought of Mr. Boazman, of Stanton, near Darlington.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1807, roan	C. C. Primrose	Alexander	Mr. Gibson	
1808, red	C. C. Rosebud	do.	do.	
1809,	C. C.	Son of Alexander	do.	
1810, red	B. C. (S.)	Harlequin	do.	
1811, red & white	C. C. Daffodil	do.	do.	
1812, red	B. C. (S.)	Orion	do.	
1813, white & red spots	C. C.	Sir Oliver	do.	
1815, red	C. C.	Harlequin	do.	
1816, roan	C. C.	Flash	do.	

## ST. JOHN COW,

*Red and White, calved in 1807,*

Bred by Mr. Mason ; her d. (Merry Lass,) by Favourite, g. d. (Red Rose,) by Ben.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1809, roan	B. C. Freeman	St. John	Mr. Mason	

## ST. JOHN COW,

*White, calved in 1809,*

Bred by Mr. Mason, her dam by Chilton, g. d. (Nymph,) by The White Bull.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1813, red & white	B. C.	Pope	Mr. Mason	Mr. Mason
1816, roan	C. C.	Charles	do.	do.
1816, roan	C. C.	Jupiter	do.	do.
1817, red & wh	B. C.	do.	do.	do.
1819, roan	C. C.	Cato	do.	do.
1820, roan	B. C.	do.	do.	do.
1821, roan	C. C.	Farmer or Syntax	do.	do.
1822, roan	C. C.	Farmer	do.	do.

## ST. JOHN COW,

*Red and White, calved in 1810,*

Bred by Mr. Mason, her dam (Raspberry,) by Trunnell, g. d. (Strawberry,) by Favourite, gr. g. d. (Lily,) by Favourite, gr. gr. g. d. Miss Lax.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1814, roan	C. C.	Charles	Mr. Mason	

## YOUNG SALL,

*Red and White, calved in 1900,*

Bred by Mr. Hutchinson ; got by Chapman's Son of Punch, d. (Sockburn Sall,)  
by Mr. John Coates's Bull.

Produce in		Names &c. of Produce.		By what Bull,	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1903,	C. C.	Johanna		{ Mr. Chapman's } { Son of Punch } { Mr. Buston's } { Son of Styford } { Mr. Mowbray's } { White Bull } { Mr. Bastog's } { Son of Styford } { Windsor } do.	Mr. Hutchinson	
1904,	C. C.				do.	
1905,	C. C.	Crescent			do.	
1906,	B. C.	Primus			do.	
1907,	B. C.	Kirkleavington			do.	
1908,	C. C.	Beauty			do.	
1909,	B. C.				do.	
1910,	C. C.	Palmflower			do.	Lord Althorp

**SALL,**  
*Roan, calved in 1817,*  
 Bred by Messrs. Coates & Alderson; got by Mr. Milnes's Young Wynyard, d.  
 (Stately, bred by Mr. George Coates,) by Palmflower, g. d. (Snowdrop,) by  
 Driffeld, gr. g. d. by Twin brother to Ben, gr. gr. g. d. Miss Dodsworth.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1820, white	C. C.	Harold, 291	Coates & Alderson	Lord Huntingfield

**SALLY,**  
*Red and White, calved in 1807 or 8,*  
 Bred by Mr. R. Colling; property of Mr. Smith, of Dishley; got by Favourite, d.  
 by Favourite, g. d. by Favourite.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1816, red & white	C. C. Fanny	Wellington	Mr. R. Colling	Mr. Tibbits
1816, red roan	C. C. Flora or Laura	Lancaster	do.	Mr. Thomson
1818, roan	B. C.	do.	Mr. Smith	
1820, Dec. 16, red & wh	B. C. Tippoo	Ketton	do.	Mr. Smith
1821, Dec. 4, red roan	B. C. Lancaster II.	Lancaster	do.	do.

**'SALLY,**  
*Yellow Red, calved in 1807,*  
 Bred by Mr. William Jobling; got by Duke, d. by Bolingbroke.

## SALLY,

*Red and White, calved in 1814,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Hutchinson, of Whitton, near Stockton-upon-Tees; got by Mr. Hutchinson's Herod, d. (Snowdrop,) by Mr. Matthew Hut-  
 ton's Bull, g. d. (Crescent,) by Chapman's Son of Punch, gr. g. d. (Young Sall,)  
 by Chapman's Son of Punch, gr. g. d. (Sockburn Sall,) by Mr. John Coates's  
 Bull.

	Produce in		Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.		By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1817,	C. C.	Young Sally	Rufus	Mr. G. Hutchinson	Mr. Younger	do.	Mr. G. Hutchinson
1818,	B. C.	Whitton	Furioso	do.	do.		
1819,	C. C.		Orlando	do.	do.		
1820,	C. C.		do.	do.	do.		

## SALLY,

*Roan,*

Bred by Mr. Robertson, of Ladykirk; got by Mr. R. Colling's Midas, d. (Honey-  
 suckle,) by Sultan, g. d. by Signior.

**SALLY,***Red, calved in 1816,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Wetherell, Kirkby-Malery; got by Denton, d. (Selina,) by Mr. Wetherell's Wellington, g. d. by Danby.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1820, red & white	B. C. Conqueror	Symmetry, 642	Mr. Wetherell	Mr. Wetherell
1821,	B. C. (S.)			

**SALLY,***Calved in 1817,*

Bred by Mr. Woodcock; property of Mr. Thomas, of Chesterfield; got by Blyth Comet, d. (Gaudy,) by Platoff, g. d. by Lilliput, gr. g. d. by the late Mr. Whitaker's Bull, bred by Mr. Charge.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1820,	C. C. Spangle	Magnet	Mr. Thomas	Mr. Thomas
1821,	B. C. Selim	Chesterfield	do.	do.
1822,	C.	Palmflower	do.	do.



## SALLY,

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Ostler; got by Barmpton, her d. by Surprise, g.d. by the Brother to Mr. R. Colling's White Heifer, gr. g. d. by Barningham.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1820, white & red	C. C.	Major, 398	Mr. Ostler	Mr. Ostler
1821, white	C. C.	Rival	do.	do.
1822, red & white	B. C.	do.	do.	do.

## SALLY-O,

*Calbed in 1818,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Hutchinson, Stockton-upon-Tees; got by Orlando, d. (Lucy,) by Herod, g. d. (Crescent,) by Chapman's Son of Punch.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1821,	B. C. Bard Bracy	Sir Leoline	Mr. Hutchinson	Mr. Hutchinson

**SARAH,***Calbed in 1806,***Bred by Mr. Spours ; got by Cripple, d. by Irishman, g. d. by Hubback.**

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1809,	B. C. (S.)	Falstaff	Mr. Spours	
1810,	C. C. Mottle	Baronet	do.	
1811,	B. C. (S.)	George	do.	
1812,	B. C. (S.)	Swinburn	do.	
1813,	C. C.	Henry	do.	
1814,	B. C. Swinburn	Oliver	do.	
1816,	C. C.	Starling	do.	

**SCOTINA,**

**Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Ostler ; got by Barmpton, d. by Sir Charles, (own Brother to Mr. C. Colling's Major,) g. d. by the Brother to Mr. R. Colling's White Heifer.**

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1819, roan	B. C.	Grey Robin	Mr. Ostler	Mr. Ostler
1820, red roan	B. C.	Rival	do.	do.
1822, white & red	B. C.	do.	do.	do.

SCRIVLESBY,

*Red and White, calved in 1819,*

Bred by Mr. Lax, property of Mr. Rawdon Briggs, Junior, Halifax; got by Mr. Wetherell's Northern Light, d. by Lincoln, g. d. by Mr. R. Colling's Barmpton, gr. g. d. by Lawnsleeves, gr. gr. g. d. by a Son of Duke.

SCUT,

*Roan,*

Property of Mr. Hetherington; got by Sir Oliver, d. by Chilton, g. d. by Cleveland, gr. g. d. by Traveller.

Produce in		Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1816,	C. C.	Assurance	Harlequin	Mr. Curwen	Mr. Law, America
1817,	B. C. (S.)		Patriarch	do.	
1818,	B. C. (S.)		Hill	do.	

## SELINA,

*Calved in 1806,*

Bred by Mr. C. Colling; property of Sir Henry Carr Ibbetson; got by Favourite, d. (Countess,) by Cupid, g. d. (Lady,) by Grandson of Bolingbroke, gr. g. d. (Phoenix,) by Foljambe, gr. g. d. (Favourite, bred by Mr. Maynard,) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1811, red & white	C. C. Peerless	Shakspeare	Sir H. C. Ibbetson	
1812, red	C. C. Princess	do.	do.	
1813, red & white	C. C. Princess	Western Comet	do.	
1814, strawberry	C. C. Rosina	Regent	do.	
1815, red & white	B. C. Satellite, (died young)	Meteor, 432	do.	
1816, light roan	C. C. Stella	do.	do.	
1818, red & white	B. C. Diamond	Planet, 503	do.	Sir H. C. Ibbetson
1819, white	B. C. Bedford	do.	do.	do.
1820, roan	C. C. Diana	Meteor	do.	do.
1821, (dead)	B. C.	do.	do.	do.

## SELINA,

*Red and White,*

Bred by The Rev. W. Glaister; got by Wellington, d. by Danby.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1819, Jan. 15, white	C. C. Young Selina	Snowball, 610	Mr. Smith	Mr. Smith

**SELINA,**  
*Yellow Roan, calved in 1818.*  
 Bred by Mr. Grant; property of Mr. Rawdon Briggs; got by Mr. Whitaker's Prince of Waterloo, her d. by Mr. C. Colling's Major, g. d. by Major.

### SHORT TAIL,

*Roan,*  
 Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Robertson, of Ladykirk; got by Mr. C. Colling's Wellington, d. (Honeysuckle,) by Sultan, g. d. (Jane,) by Signior.

**SIR OLIVER COW,**  
*Red and White, calved in 1811,*  
 Bred by Mr. Mason; her dam (Flora,) by Favourite, g. d. (Nymph,) by the White Bull, gr. g. d. (Lily,) by Favourite, gr. gr. g. d. Miss Lax.

Produce in		Names &c. of Produce.		By what Bull.		By whom bred.		Present Owners, &c.	
1814, white	B. C.			Charles		Mr. Mason			
1816, red & white	B. C.			Jupiter		do.			
1817, red & white	C. C.			do.		do.			
1818, roan	B. C.			Cato		do.		Mr. Mason	
1820, red & white	C. C.			do.		do.		do.	
1821, roan	C. C.			do.		do.		do.	
1822, red & white	B. C.			Syntax		do.		do.	

# SIR OLIVER COW,

*Roan, calved in 1811,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Mason ; her dam, (Young Lily,) by St. John.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1814, roan	B. C.	Charles	Mr. Mason	Mr. Mason
1816, red & white	B. C.	Jupiter	do.	do.
1818, red & white	B. C.	do.	do.	do.
1819, red & white	C. C.	Cato	do.	do.
1820, roan	C. C.	do.	do.	do.

# SIR OLIVER COW,

*Roan, calved in 1811,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Mason ; her dam, (Raspberry,) by Trunnell.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1816, roan	C. C.	Charles	Mr. Mason	Mr. Mason
1816, red	C. C.	Jupiter	do.	do.
1817, red & white	C. C.	do.	do.	do.
1819, red & white	B. C.	Cato	do.	do.
1820, roan	C. C.	do.	do.	do.
1822, red & white	B. C.	Farmer	do.	do.

## SMILAX,

*Roan, calved Nov. 13, 1818,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Simpson, of Babworth; got by Mr. C. Colling's Ketton, d. (Comfort,) by Neswick, g. d. by Coates's George.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1821, Oct. 15, red	B. C. (S.)	Colling	Mr. Simpson	

## SNOWDROP,.

*White, calved in 1805,*

Bred by Mr. George Coates; got by Driffeld, d. by Twin brother to Ben, g. d. (Miss Dodsworth,) by a Bull bred by Mr. John Charge.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1811, roan	C. C. Daisy	Palmdower	Mr. Geo. Coates	
1812, red & white	B. C.	do.	do.	
1813, white & red spots	C. C. Stately	do.	do.	Alderson & Coates
1814, Twins	(died young)			
1816, white	C. C. Susanna	Mayflower	do.	Mr. Bagot, Ireland
Snowdrop died in 1818.				

## SNOWDROP,

*White, calved in 1808,*

Bred by Mr. Mason; got by St. John, d. (Flora,) by Favourite, g. d. (Nymph,) by The White Bull, gr. g. d. (Lily,) by Favourite, gr. gr. g. d. Miss Lax.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1811, roan	B. C.	Sir Oliver	Mr. Mason	
1813, red and white	B. C.	Pope	do.	
1814, roan	C. C.	Charles	do.	
1816, roan	B. C.	do.	do.	
1816, red and white	C. C.	Jupiter	do.	
1817, roan	C. C.	do.	do.	

## YOUNG SNOWDROP,

*Red and White, calved in 1809,*

Bred by Mr. Gibson; got by Chilton, d. (Daisy,) by Cleveland, g. d. by Traveller, gr. g. d. by Bolingbroke.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1812, roan	B. C.	Sir Oliver	Mr. Gibson	
1813, red & white	C. C.	do.	do.	
1814, roan	C. C.	Harlequin	do.	
1816, roan	C. C.	do.	do.	



# YOUNG SNOWDROP,

*Calved in 1810.*

Property of Mr. Seymour, Woodhouse-Close, near Darlington; got by Hutton, her d. by Favourite, g. d. (Tulip,) by Mr. Mason's White Bull, gr. g. d. by Bolingbroke.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1818, Sold to the butcher in 1821.	C. C. Lady Mary	Sir Charles, 593	Mr. Seymour	Mr. Seymour

# SNOWDROP,

*Calved in 1816.*

Got by Blaize, d. by George, g. d. by Trunnell, gr. g. d. by Favourite.

# SNOWDROP,

*Roan, calved in 1816.*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. R. Thornton, of Barmpton; got by a Son of Mr. R. Colling's Wellington, d. by Mr. R. Colling's George, g. d. by Punch, gr. g. d. by Favourite.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1820, white	B. C. (dead)	Son of Comet	Mr. R. Thornton	

SNOWDROP,

*Red and White, calved in Dec., 1816,*

Bred by Mr. Alderson, and his property; got by Coates's Favourite, her d. (Sweetbrier, bred by Mr. Langdale,) by Bainton.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.		By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1818, Nov. 7, red & wh	C. C.	Smart	Palatine	Mr. Alderson	Mr. Alderson
1820,	B. C.	(sold to the butcher)			
1821, April 21,	C. C.	Sylvia	Harold, 291	do.	Mr. Horncastle
1822,	B. C.	(sold to the butcher)	Leopold	do.	

SNOWDROP,

*Calved in 1817,*

Bred by Mr. R. Colling; property of Mr. Alderson; got by Wellington, d. by Favourite.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.		By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1820, light roan	B. C.		Barmpton	Mr. R. Colling	Mr. Clayton
1821,	C. C.	(dead)	Harold	Mr. Alderson	

**SNOWDROP,***White, calved in 1818,*

Bred by Mr. R. Colling; property of Mr. Thomson, near Berwick-upon-Tweed; got by Wellington; her d. (Tulip,) by George, g. d. by Favourite, gr. g. d. by Favourite, gr. g. d. by Favourite.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1820, Jan. 21, white Snowdrop died in 1820, immediately after calving.	B. C. North Star	Young Barmpton	Mr. Thomson	Mr. Thomson

**SNOWDROP,***White, calved in 1818,*

Bred by Mr. Spedding; property of Mr. Rawdon Briggs, Junior; got by Colonel Trotter's Diamond, d. by Phenomenon, g. d. by Mr. Bates's Chieftain.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1820, March 30, white	B. C. (S.)	Prince of Waterloo	Mr. R. Briggs	

**SNOWDROP,***White,*

Bred by Mr. Robert Rain; property of Mr. Smith, of Dishley; got by a Son of Mr. Wetherell's Denton, d. by Mr. Mason's Northumberland, g. d. by a Bull of Mr. Deighton's, gr. g. d. by Mr. James Brown's Bull.

**SOCKBURN SALL,**  
Got by Mr. John Coates's Bull.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1794,	C. C. Red Sall	{ Mr. R. Grim-	Mr. Hutchinson	
		ston's Bull }		
1800, red and white	C. C. Young Sall	{ Mr. Chapman's } { Son of Punch }		

**SPINKY,**

*Red and White, calved in 1803,*  
Got by Traveller, d. by Bolingbroke.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1807, red & white	C. C. Crescent	Duke	Mr. Wm. Jobling	

**SPINKY,**

*Calved in 1808,*  
Bred by Mr. Spours; got by Falstaff, d. by Cripple, g. d. by Irishman, gr. g. d. a  
Doddington Cow.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1812,	B. C. (S.)	Captain	Mr. Spours	
1814,	B. C. (S.)	Oliver		
1815,	C. C.	Starling		

# SPLENDOUR,

*Light Mottle, calved May 18, 1812,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Charge, of Newton; got by Comet, d. by Major, gr. d. by Favourite, gr. g. d. by Mr. Charge's Grey Bull, gr. gr. g. d. by Mr. Charge's ———.

# SPOT,

*Red and White, calved in 1815,*

Bred by Mr. Compton; got by Duke, d. (Premium,) by Mayduke, g. d. by Cupid, gr. g. d. by Favourite, out of Johanna.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1820, Mar. 15, {	red & wh B. C. {	Carham	Lord Althorp	Lord Althorp
	red & wh C. C. {	do.		
Spot died in December, 1821.				

## STANDROP,

*White, calved in 1812,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Simpson, of Babworth; got by Coates's George, d. (White Tilt,) by Mr. Hindley's William.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1815, June 15, red & wh	B. C. (S.)	Neswick	Mr. Simpson	
1816, April, red & wh	C. C.	Ketton	do.	
1818, Nov. 14,	B. C. (S.)	Satellite	do.	
1819, Sept. 26,	{ white B. C. (S.)	} Lancaster	do.	Mr. Simpson
Twins	{ white C. C. Tulip		do.	
1821, May 31, white	C. C. Hippodamia	do.	do.	do.

## YOUNG STARLING,

*Light Red and White, calved in 1817.*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. T. Bates; got by Ketton II., d. (Mr. Maynard's Starling,) by a Bull of Mr. Maynard's, g. d. by a Son of Hubback, gr. g. d. (Mr. Maynard's Old Yellow Cow,) by either the Manfield Bull or Barningham, gr. gr. g. d. (Young Strawberry's Sister,) by Dalton Duke.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1820, red & white	C. C. Young Starling II.	Mr. Angus's Bull	Mr. T. Bates	Mr. T. Bates

# STATELY,

*Roan, calved in 1810,*

Property of Major Rudd; got by Mr. C. Colling's Major, d. by an own Brother to Mr. R. Colling's White Heifer, g. d. from the Stock of Sir James Pennymann.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1813, red & white	C. C. Jasmine	Petrarch	Major Rudd	Major Bower
1814, red & white	C. C. Frolic		do.	
1816, red	B. C. (S.)	Constellation	do.	
1816, roan	C. C. Rosebud	Lancaster	do.	
1818, red roan	B. C. Claremont	Leopold, 372	do.	Mr. Brown
1820, white	C. C. White Rose		do.	Mr. Stapylton

**STATELY,***White and Red Spots, calved in March, 1813,*

Bred by Mr. George Coates ; property of Messrs. Alderson and Coates ; got by Palmflower, d. (Snowdrop,) by Driffeld, g. d. by Twin brother to Mr. R. Colling's Ben, gr. g. d. (Miss Dodsworth,) by a Bull bred by Mr. John Charge.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1816, red & white	C. C. Stella	Mr. Oliver's Bull	Alderson & Coates	Mr. Bagot, Ireland
1817, Twins { red & wh { red & wh	C. C. Sarah C. C. Sall	Young Wynyard	do.	
1818, Twins { roan	B. C. Statesman	Palatine	do.	Alderson & Coates
1820, July, white	B. C. (S.) B. C. Quality	Harold, 291	do.	Lord Huntingfield

**STELLA,***Roan, calved in 1809,*

Bred by Colonel Trotter ; property of Mr. Smith, of Disley ; got by Mr. Colling's Son of Favourite, d. by a Son of Favourite, g. d. by Favourite.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1813, B. C. Meteor	Comet			
1815, March 25, white	B. C. Satellite	do.	Colonel Mellish	
181—, roan	C. C. Stella	Charles, 127	do.	Mr. Simpson
1818, June 14, roan	C. C. Woodbine	Atlas, 42	Mr. Smith	Mr. Smith
1820, Nov. 26, roan	B. C. Sterling	Lancaster	do.	do.



## STELLA,

*Roan,*

Bred by Colonel Mellish ; property of Mr. Simpson ; got by Mr. Mason's Charles,  
d. (Stella,) bred by Colonel Trotter.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1819, Nov. 25, white	B. C. York	Lancaster	Mr. Simpson	Mr. Simpson
1820, Dec. 5, white	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	do.
1821, Dec. 19, red & wh	B. C.	Colling	do.	do.

## STELLA,

*Light Roan, calved in 1816,*

Bred by, and the property of, Sir Henry Carr Ibbetson ; got by Mr. Booth's Meteor,  
d. (Selina, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Favourite.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1819, roan	C. C. (died young)	Pyramus	Sir H. C. Ibbetson	
1820, white	C. C. Luna	Palemon	do.	Sir H. C. Ibbetson
1821, roan	B. C. (S.) Minister	do.	do.	do.

## STRANGER,

*Calved in 1806,*

Bred by Mr. Hutchinson ; got by Chapman's Son of Punch, d. (Old Roany,) by Mr. F. Dickson's Grandson of Punch, g. d. (Roaned Heifer,) by Mr. Wright's Checks, gr. g. d. (Red Sall,) by Mr. R. Grimston's Bull, gr. gr. g. d. (Sockburn Sall,) by Mr. John Coates's Bull.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1808,	B. C.	Major, 397	Major Rudd	
1809,	C. C.	Petrarch	Mr. Hutchinson	
1811,	B. C.	Alfred	do.	
1812,	B. C. Athelstan	do.	do.	
1813,	B. C. Rufus	Noble	do.	
1814,	C. C.	{ Mr. Mason's }	do.	Sir Charles Morgan
1815, Twins	{ B. C. Furioso }	{ Son of Blaize }	do.	Mr. Wrightson
1817,	{ C. C. Angelica }	do.		
	B. C. Orlando			
Stranger died in 1820.				

# YOUNG STRAWBERRY,

*Calved in 178—,*

Bred by Mr. Maynard; got by Dalton Duke, d. (Favourite, bred by Mr. Maynard,) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1788, Nov. 12, red & wh B. C.	{ Bolingbroke, or } Lord Bolingbroke }	Foljambe	Mr. C. Colling	

# STRAWBERRY,

*Roan, calved in 1810,*

Bred by Mr. Mason; got by Favourite, d. (Lily,) by Favourite, g. d. Miss Lax.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1806, roan	C. C. Raspberry	Trunnell	Mr. Mason	
1806, red & white	B. C.	Chilton	do.	
1807, roan	B. C.	St. John	do.	
1808, roan	C. C.	do.	do.	
1809, roan	C. C.	Henry	do.	

**STRAWBERRY,***Roan, calved in 1809,*

Bred by Mr. Booth, of Killerby, and got by his **Lame Bull**; d. (**Strawberry**,) by **Easby, g. d.** by **Mr. Colling's Bull**.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1813, April 8, white	B. C. (S.) Shaftsbury	Marshal Beresford	Major Bower	
1814, April 11, red & wh	B. C. (S.) Silenus	do.	do.	
1815, March 16, white	B. C. (S.) Spanker	do.	do.	

**STRAWBERRY,***Calved in 1809,*

Got by Henry, d. by **Mr. Charge's Roan Bull**, g. d. by **Favourite**.

## STRAWBERRY,

*Calved in 1809,*

Bred by Mr. William Jobling; got by Yarborough, d. (Snowdrop,) by Duke, g. d. (Darling,) by Traveller, gr. g. d. (Flowery,) by Bolingbroke, gr. gr. g. d. a Cow bought of Mr. Boazman, of Stainton, near Darlington.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1813, roan	C. C. Arbutus	Harlequin	Mr. Gibson	Mr. Curwen
1814, red & white	B. C.		do.	
1815, red & white	B. C.		do.	
1816, roan	C. C.	Midas	do.	
1817, red & white	C. C.	do.	do.	

## STRAWBERRY,

*Roan, calved in 1809,*

Bred by Mr. Gibson; got by Chilton, d. (Belle, bred by Mr. W. Jobling,) by Traveller, g. d. by Bolingbroke.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1812, red & white	B. C.	Sir Oliver	Mr. Gibson	

# STRAWBERRY,

Bred by Colonel Trotter; property of Mr. Pilkington; got by a Grandson of Favourite, d. by Mr. Colling's Son of Favourite, out of Hollon.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1816, Feb. 18,	C. C. Sappho	Alfred	Col. Mellish	

# STRAWBERRY,

*Red and White, calved in 1813,*

Property of Mr. Donkin, of Sandoe; got by Oliver, d. by Daisy, g. d. by the Lame Bull, a Son of Hubbuck.

# STRAWBERRY,

*Roan, calved May 4, 1814,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Charge, of Newton; got by a Son of Comet, d. by a Son of Major, g. d. by Mr. Charge's Grey Bull, gr. g. d. by Favourite, gr. gr. g. d. by Bartle.

STRAWBERRY,

*Calved in 1815,*

Bred by Mr. R. Colling; property of Mr. Dixon; got by Wellington, d. by Favourite.

Produce in	Names &c. of Producers.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1820, red and white	C. C.	Barnpton	Mr. R. Colling	Mr. Simpson

STRAWBERRY,

*Calved in 1817,*

The property of The Rev. Thomas Harrison, of Firby, near Malton; got by Mr. T. Jobling's Wellington, d. by Narcissus, out of Pink's dam.

STRAWBERRY,

*Calved in 1818,*

Property of Mr. Ferguson, Harker-Lodge, near Carlisle; got by Western Comet, d. by Western Comet, g. d. by a Son of Favourite.

**STRAWBERRY,**  
*Roan, calved in February, 1818,*  
 Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Earnshaw; got by Count, her d. (Venus,) by  
 Badsworth.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1820, July, roan	C. C. Young Strawberry	Harold, 291	Mr. Earnshaw	Mr. Earnshaw
1822, May, Twins	{ roanC. C. roanC. C. }	do.	do.	do.

**STRAWBERRY,**  
 Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Ostler; got by Grey Robin, d. by Barmpton,  
 g. d. by Aylesby.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1822, roan	C. C.	Rival	Mr. Ostler	Mr. Ostler

**YOUNG STYFORD,**  
*Calved in 1810,*  
 Bred by Mr. Seymour; got by Hutton, d. by Favourite.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1815, 1816,	C. C. Woodbine C. C. Diamond	Cupid, 179 Sir Dimple	Mr. Seymour do.	Mr. Lee do.



**SUNFLOWER,***Red and White, calved in 1813,*

Bred by Mr. Gibson ; got by Sir Oliver ; d. (Young Snowdrop,) by Chilton, g. d. (Daisy,) by Cleveland, gr. g. d. (Snowdrop,) by Traveller, gr. gr. g. d. by Bolingbroke.

Produce in		Names &c. of Produce.		By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1816, red & white	B. C.	(S.)	Flash		Mr. Gibson	
1817, roan	B. C.		Midas, 435		do.	

**SUSANNA,***Roan, calved Nov. 14, 1819,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Simpson, of Babworth ; got by Mr. C. Colling's Ketton, d. (Young Peg,) by Neswick.

Produce in		Names &c. of Produce.		By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1821, Oct. 7, roan	C. C.	Charity	Colling		Mr. Simpson	Mr. Simpson

**SWAN,***White and Red, calved in 1806,*

Got by Duke, d. by Bolingbroke.

**SWEETBRIER,***Calced in 1807,*

Bred by Mr. Gibson ; got by Alexander, d. by Traveller, g. d. by Bolingbroke.

Produce in		Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1810, red and white	C. C.	Eglantine	Petrarch	Mr. Gibson	
1811, roan	C. C.	Bramble	do.	do.	
1812, red & white	C. C.	Brier	Sir Oliver	do.	
1813, red	B. C.	(died young)	Harlequin	do.	

**SWEETBRIER,***Red and White, calced in 1818,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. White, of Cotes ; got by Mr. Wetherell's Dinsdale, d. by Minor, g. d. by a Son of Danby, gr. g. d. by Danby.

Produce in		Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1821, March 31, red & wh	B. C. (S.)		Denton	Mr. White	Mr. White

**SYLPH,***Calced in 1818,*

Bred by Mr. Compton ; got by Carham, d. by Mayduke, g. d. by Carlisle.

SYMBOL,  
*Roan,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Robertson, of Ladykirk; got by Mr. R. Colling's Midas, d. by Sultan, gr. g. d. by Punch, gr. g. d. by Ladykirk.

SYMMETRY,

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Ostler; got by Barmpton, d. by Aylesby, g. d. by Barningham

Produce in		Names &c. of Produce.		By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1820, Twins	roan	C. C.	}	Major, 398	Mr. Ostler	Mr. Ostler
	red	C. C.				
1821, Twins	roan	B. C.	}	Rival	do.	do.
	red	C. C.				

TIFFANY,

*Roan, calved in 1820,*  
Bred by, and the property of, Lord Althorp; got by Mr. R. Colling's Regent, d. by Lawnsleeves, g. d. by Lawnsleeves.

Produce in		Names &c. of Produce.		By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1822, Sept., roan	C. C.	Lustring	}	Cecil	Lord Althorp	Lord Althorp
	C. C.					

**TOPAZ,***Red and White, calved in 1814,*

Bred by, and the property of, Major Bower ; got by Wynyard, d. (Young Tragedy,) by Wynyard.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.		By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1816, Oct. 13, roan	B. C.	(S.) Tantalus	Jupiter	Major Bower	Mr. Simpson
1817, Oct. 8, roan	C. C.	Trinket	Marshal Beresford	do.	
1818, Sept. 13, red & wh	C. C.	Tarkois	do.	do.	

**TRAGEDY,**

Got by Favourite, dam by Punch.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1807,	C. C. Trinket	Phenomenon	Sir H. V. Tempest	
1809,	C. C. Tulip	do.	do.	
1810,	C. C. Trifle	do.	do.	
1811, roan	C. C. Young Tragedy	Wynyard	do.	
Tragedy died in 1813.				

# **YOUNG TRAGEDY,**

*Roan, calved in 1811,*

Bred by Sir Henry Vane Tempest ; got by Wynyard, d. (Tragedy,) by Favourite, g. d. by Punch.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1814, May 2, red & wh	C. C. Topaz	Wynyard	Major Bower	Major Bower
1816, Feb. 23, light roan	C. C. Toy	Cecil	do.	Mr. Simpson
1817, Feb. 13, dark roan	C. C. Toilet, (died)	Marshal Beresford	do.	do.
1817, Dec. 26, white	C. C. Traffick	do.	do.	Mr. Tatton Sykes
1818, Nov. 9, roan	C. C. Trap	Candour	do.	do.

# **TRANSIT,**

*Light Roan, calved April 30, 1815,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Charge, of Newton ; got by Comet, d. by a Son of Comet, g. d. by Mr. Charge's Grey Bull.

**TRIFLE,***Calved in 1813,*

Property of Mr. T. W. Parrington ; got by Cleveland, (a Son of Windsor,) d. by Butterfy, g. d. by Globe.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1817,	B. C.	Baronet, 61	Mr. T. W. Parrington	Mr. Pybus
1818,	B. O. (S.)	do.	do.	
1819,	B. C. (S.)	Symmetry, 643	do.	
1820,	C. C.	do.	do.	Mr. T. W. Parrington

**TRINKET,***Calved in 1807,*

Got by Phenomenon, d. (Tragedy,) by Favourite, g. d. by Punch.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
181—,	B. C. Baronet	Wyward		
1816,	C. C. Young Trinket	Jupiter		Mr. T. W. Parrington

**YOUNG TRINKET,***Calved in 1816,*

The property of Mr. T. W. Parrington ; got by Jupiter, d. (Trinket,) by Phenomenon.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1819,	C. C.	Symmetry, 643	Mr. T. W. Parrington	Mr. T. W. Parrington

**TRINKET,***Roan, calved in 1811,*

Bred by Mr. Seymour; got by Hutton, d. (Rosebud,) by Misfortune, g. d. (Red Rose,) by Favourite, gr. g. d. by Bolingbroke.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1817, roan	C. C. Tuberoze	Sir Charles, 593	Mr. Seymour	Mr. Seymour
1818, red	C. C. Ruby, (did not breed)	do.	do.	do.
1819, April 20, red & wh B. C. Toy	C. C. Toy	do.	do.	do.
1820, March 21, roan	C. C.	do.	do.	do.
1821, Feb. 7, white	C. C.	do.	do.	do.

**TRINKET,***Roan, calved in 1812,*

Bred by Mr. R. Colling; property of Mr. Smith, of Disley; got by Barmpton, d. by Favourite, g. d. by Favourite.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1817, Oct. 28,	C. C.	Lancaster	Mr. R. Colling	Mr. Wiley
1819, March 18,	B. C. (died in 1820)	do.	Mr. Smith	Mr. Smith
1820, Dec. 28, red & wh B. C. (S.)	B. C. (S.)	Ketton	do.	Mr. Smith

# TRINKET,

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Ostler; got by Barmpton, d. by Sir Charles, (own Brother to Mr. C. Colling's Major,) g. d. by Aylesby.

Produce in		Names &c. of Produce.		By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1820, white & red	B. C.		Rival		Mr. Ostler	Mr. Ostler
1821, white & red	C. C.		do.		do.	do.

# TRINKET,

*Roan, calved Oct. 8, 1817,*

Bred by Major Bower; property of Mr. Simpson, of Babworth; got by Marshal Beresford, d. (Topaz,) by Wynyard, g. d. (Young Tragedy,) by Wynyard, gr. g. d. (Tragedy,) by Favourite, gr. gr. g. d. by Punch.

Produce in		Names &c. of Produce.		By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1821, May 31, white	B. C.		Lancaster		Mr. Simpson	Mr. Simpson

# TRINKET,

*Roan, calved April 15, 1820,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Hepworth; got by Ruler, d. by a Son of Favourite.



## TROTTER,

The property of Sir George Cooke ; got by Windsor, d. by Mr. Middleton's Bull,  
g. d. by Mr. Chapman's Bull.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
181—,	B. C. Wellington	Windsor	Mr. Parker	
1816,	C. C. Sophia	do.	do.	
1817,	C. C. Venus	Wellington, 683	do.	Major Bower

## TRUFFLE,

Bred by Mr. Jobling ; property of Mr. Tibbits ; got by Mr. R. Colling's Admiral,  
d. by Miner, g. d. by a Son of Favourite, gr. g. d. by Favourite.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1821, May 19, strawberry C. C.		Baronet, 62	Mr. Tibbits	Mr. Tibbits

**TUBEROSE,***Red and White, calved in 1813,*

Bred by Mr. Gibson ; got by Sir Oliver, d. (Rosebud,) by Alexander, g. d. by Traveller, gr. g. d. by Bolingbroke.

Produce in		Names &c. of Produce.		By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1816, red & white	B. C.	(S.)	Flash		Mr. Gibson	
1817, white, roan neck	C. C.		Midas, 436		do.	

**TUBEROSE,**

Bred by Major Rudd ; property of Mr. Brown, of Welbourn ; got by Lancaster, d. by Petrarch, g. d. by Favourite, gr. g. d. by Styford.

Produce in		Names &c. of Produce.		By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1820, April 9, white	C. C.	Lily	Leopold, 372		Mr. Brown	Mr. Brown
1821, June 18, red	C. C.	Rosette	Talbot		do.	do.

× × ×

**TUBEROSE,**

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Ostler ; got by Grey Robin, d. by Aylesby, g. d. by the Brother to Mr. R. Colling's White Heifer.

Produce in		Names &c. of Produce.		By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1821, roan	C. C.		Miracle		Mr. Ostler	Mr. Ostler
1822, white	B. C.		do.		do.	do.

**TUBEROSE,***Red, calved in 1818,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Wetherell; got by Cripple, d. (Tulip,) by Comet.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1821, roan	C. C.	North Star, 460	Mr. Wetherell	Mr. Wetherell

**TUBEROSE,***Red, calved July 2, 1818,*

Bred by Mr. Seaton; property of Mr. Simpson, of Babworth; got by Mr. Seaton's Son of North Star, d. (Red Rose,) by a Son of one of Mr. Colling's Bulls, g. d. by a Bull of Mr. R. Colling's.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1821, April 12, red	C. C. Feronia	Colling	Mr. Simpson	Mr. Simpson

**TUBEROSE,***Roa, calved in 1819,*

Bred by, and the property of, Sir Henry Carr Ibbetson; got by Mr. Booth's Meteor, d. (Lily,) by a Bull bred by Colonel Trotter, g. d. (Phæbe, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Comet.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1822, February.	B. C.	Bedford	Sir H. C. Ibbetson	Sir H. C. Ibbetson

## TULIP,

*Calved in 1804,*

Bred by Mr. Wailes ; got by Cleveland, d. by Traveller, g. d. by Bolingbroke.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1807, roan	C. C. Duchess	Duke	Mr. Gibson	
1808, white	C. C. Lily	Alexander	do.	
1809, red & white	B. C. (S.)	Chilton	do.	
1810, white	B. C. (S.)	Petrarch	do.	
1811, red & white	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	
1812, white	C. C.	Sir Oliver	do.	

## TULIP,

*Red and White,*

Bred by Mr. George Coates ; got by Driffield, d. (Young Hart,) by Haughton.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1809, red & white	C. C.	Patriot	George Coates	
1811, red & white	B. C. Wellington	Palmflower	do.	
1812, red & white	C. C. Duchess	do.	do.	

**TULIP,***Calved in 1808 or 9,*

Got by a Son of Favourite, d. by Punch.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1815 or 16,	B. C. Transit	Planet, 502	Colonel Trotter	

**TULIP,***Roan, calved in 1812,*

Bred by Mr. R. Colling ; got by George, d. by Favourite, g. d. by Favourite, gr. g. d. by Favourite.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1817 or 18, white	C. C. Snowdrop	Wellington	Mr. R. Colling	

**YOUNG TULIP,***Calved in 1813,*

Bred by Mr. Gibson ; got by Sir Oliver, d. (Countess,) by Petrarch, g. d. by Duke, gr. g. d. by Cleveland, gr. gr. g. d. by Traveller, gr. gr. g. d. by Bolingbroke.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1816, white, with red neck, C. C. 1817, white C. C.	Rannunculus	Flash Midas, 435	Mr. Gibson do.	

**TULIP,**  
*Red, calbed in 1814,*  
Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Wetherell, Leicestershire; got by Comet, d. by  
a Son of St. John, g. d. by Danby.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1817, roan	C. C. Daisy	Denton	Mr. Wetherell	Mr. Wetherell
1818, red	C. C. Tuberosa	Cripple, 173	do.	
1819,	B. C. (S.)		do.	
1820,	B. C. (S.)		do.	
1821,	B. C. (S.)		do.	Mr. Wetherell
1822, roan	C. C. Narcissus	Rockingham	do.	

**TULIP,**  
*Calbed in 1814,*  
Property of Mr. T. W. Parrington; got by Cleveland, d. by Butterfly, g. d. by  
Globe.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1817,	C. C.	Baronet, 61	Mr. T. W. Parrington	Mr. Bean
1818,	C. C.	do.	do.	
1819,	B. C.	Symmetry, 643	do.	
1820,	C. C.	do.	do.	

## TULIP,

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Ostler; got by Surprise, d. by Aylesby, g. d. by the Brother to Mr. R. Colling's White Heifer.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1818, red & white	B. C.	Constellation do. Rival do. do.	Mr. Ostler	Mr. Ostler
1819, red & white	C. C.		do.	do.
1820, roan	C. C.		do.	do.
1821, roan	C. C.		do.	do.
1822, roan	B. C.			

## TULIP,

*Calves in 1817,*

Bred by Major Rudd; property of Mr. Hutchinson; got by Mr. R. Colling's Lancaster, d. (Ruby,) by Petrarch, g. d. by Mr. C. Colling's Major, gr. g. d. (Stranger,) by Chapman's Son of Punch.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1820,	C. C. Princess	Leopold, 379	Mr. Hutchinson	Mr. Hutchinson
1821,	B. C. Fitz-Marake	Marake, 418		do.

**TULIP,***Calved in 1821.*

Bred by Mr. H. Strickland; property of Mr. George Robinson, of Carnaby; got by Mr. Mason's Eclipse, her d. by Cecil, g. d. by Mr. C. Colling's Clifton, gr. g. d. (bred by Sir George Strickland,) by Mr. R. Colling's Ben.

**TWIN,***Roan, calved in 1815.*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Booth; got by Mr. C. Colling's Albion, d. by Mr. Booth's Lane Bull, g. d. by Suwarrow, gr. g. d. by Mr. Booth's Son of the Twin brother to Ben, gr. g. d. by Twin brother to Ben.

**VALENTINE,***Roan, calved in 1816.*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Booth, of Killerby; got by his Blucher, d. (Countess,) by Mr. C. Colling's Albion, g. d. by Shakspeare, gr. g. d. by Easby.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
181—,	B. C. Apollo	Young Albion	Mr. Booth	



# VAPOUR,

*Roan, calved August 11, 1816,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Charge, of Newton; got by Comet, d. by Comet, g. d. by a Son of Comet, gr. g. d. by —, gr. gr. g. d. by Favourite, gr. gr. g. g. d. by a Bull of Mr. Charge's.

# VENUS,

*Calved in 179—,*

Bred by Mr. Charles Colling; got by Mr. R. Colling's Ben, her d. (Phoenix,) by Foljambe, g. d. (Favourite, bred by Mr. Maynard,) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1798 or 9,	B. C. Cupid	Son of Favourite	Mr. C. Colling	
1803, roan	B. C. Windsor	Favourite	do.	
1804, roan	C. C. Mary	do.	do.	
1806, red & white	B. C. Petrarch	Comet	do.	
1808, red	B. C. Alfred	do.	do.	

## VENUS,

*White and Red, calved in 1804,*

Bred by Mr. William Jobling; got by Cleveland, d. by Bolingbroke.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1808, yellow, red & wh	C. C.	Duke	Mr. Wm. Jobling	
1809, red and white	{ C. C. C. C.	} Yarborough	do.	

## VENUS,

*Red, calved in 1808,*

Bred by Mr. John Charge; property of Mr. Whitaker; got by Mr. C. Colling's Major, d. by Mr. Charge's Grey Bull, (a Son of Favourite,) g. d. by Favourite.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1813, roan	C. C. Miranda	Western Comet	Mr. Whitaker	Mr. Whitaker
1815,	C. C. Doriunda, (did not breed)	Wellington, 679	do.	do.
1816, roan	C. C. Emma	do.	do.	Mr. Dixon
1818,	B. C. Prince Edward	Marquis, 408	do.	Mr. Whitaker
1822, Aug., red & wh	C. C. Viola	His Grace	do.	

v y y

# VENUS,

*Roan, calved in 1809,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Earnshaw; got by Badsworth, d. (bred by Mr. John Baker,) by Coates's Son of the Twin brother to Ben, g. d. bred by Sir George Strickland.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1813, roan	C. C. Young Venus	Bracken	Mr. Earnshaw	Mr. Earnshaw
1814,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	
1816, red	C. C. (did not breed)	Count	do.	
1817, roan	C. C.	do.	do.	
1818, Feb., roan	C. C. Strawberry	do.	do.	Mr. Earnshaw
1819, roan	C. C. Daisy	do.	do.	do.
1820,	C. C. (died young)	Harold	do.	

## YOUNG VENUS,

*Roan, calved in 1813,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Earnshaw ; got by Bracken, her d. (Venus,) by Badsworth.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1816, Jan., red & wh	C. C. Madam	Count	Mr. Earnshaw	Mr. Jessop
1818, red & white	C. C. Rebecca	do.	do.	Mr. Earnshaw
1819, Twins	{ B. C. (S.) C. C. (did not breed)	Harold, 291	do.	
1820, white	B. C. Cupid	do.	do.	Mr. Earnshaw
1821, Twins	(dead)	do.	do.	

## VENUS,

*Red, calved in 1812,*

Bred by Mr. Booth ; got by his Lame Bull, d. (Killerby Moss Rose,) by Mr. R. Colling's Suworrow, g. d. by Mr. Booth's Son of the Twin brother to Ben, gr. g. d. by Twin brother to Ben.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1816, roan	C. C. Violet	Albion, 14	Mr. Booth	Mr. J. Booth

## VENUS,

Bred by Colonel Trotter; got by Mr. Colling's Son of Favourite, d. by Mr. Colling's Son of Favourite, out of Hollon.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1814, roan	C. C. Vesta	Comet	Colonel Trotter	Major Bower
1815, June 7, red & wh	B. C. Vesper	do.	Colonel Mellish	
1816, April 9, roan	C. C. Victoria	Charles, 127	do.	Mr. Smith

## VENUS,

*Roan, calved in 1813,*

Bred by Mr. R. Colling; property of Mr. Simpson, of Babworth; got by Welling-ton, d. by George, g. d. by Favourite, gr. g. d. by Punch, from a Sister to the Dam of the White Heifer that travelled.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1816, roan	C. C. Clara	Lancaster	Mr. R. Colling	Mr. R. Thomas
1817, roan	B. C. Diamond	do.	do.	Mr. Donaldson
1819, Oct. 2, red & wh	B. C. Adonis	do.	Mr. Simpson	Mr. Simpson

## VENUS,

*Roan, calved in 1816,*

Bred by, and the property of, Major Rudd; got by Mr. R. Colling's Lancaster, d. (Lady Mary,) by Petrarch, g. d. (Countess, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Cupid.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1819, red	C. C.	Leopold, 372	Major Rudd	Major Rudd
1820, red & white	C. C.	do.	do.	do.
1821, roan	C. C.	do.	do.	do.

## VENUS,

*White, calved in 1816,*

The property of Mr. White, of Cotes; got by a Son of Mr. R. Colling's Welling-ton, d. by Henry, g. d. by Danby.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1818, April 21, wh & red	B. C. Victor	Cripple, 173	Mr. White	Mr. White
1820, Feb. 1, roan	C. C. Victoria	Denton, 198	do.	do.
1821, March 15, white	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	do.

## VENUS,

*Roan, calved in 1817,*

Bred by Mr. Parker; property of Major Bower; got by Mr. T. Jobling's Wellington, d. (Trotter,) by Windsor, g. d. by Mr. Middleton's Bull, of Newton, gr. g. d. by Chapman's Bull, of Dinsdale.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1819, May 23, red & wh	C. C. Vanity	Marshal Beresford	Major Bower	Major Bower

## VENUS,

*Red and White, calved in 1817.*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Walker, Myton, near Boroughbridge; got by Major Rudd's Constellation, d. (Nancy, bred by Mr. Baxter,) by Alfred, g. d. by Windsor, gr. g. d. by Cupid.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1819, roan	B. C. (S.)	Prince	Mr. Walker	Mr. Walker
1820, roan	C. C. Vesta	Wellington	do.	do.
1821, red & white	C. C.	Star, 618	do.	do.
1822, red & white	C. C.	Young Pilot	do.	do.

**VENUS,***Roan, calved in 1819,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. A. Wailes; got by Duke of Wellington, d. by Yarborough, g. d. by Bolingbroke.

**VERONICA,***Yellow, Red and White, calved in 1817,*

Property of Mr. Donkin, of Sandoe; got by Midas, d. by Oliver, g. d. by Styford, gr. g. d. by Hubbuck.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1819, Nov. 22, white	C. C.	Young Star	Mr. Donkin	Mr. Donkin

**VESPER,***Strawberry, calved in 1815,*

Bred by Mr. R. Colling; property of Mr. White, of Cotes, Loughborough; got by Wellington, d. by Favourite, g. d. by Favourite.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1819, May 12, white	C. C. Miss Lancaster	Lancaster	Mr. White	Mr. White
1820, March 28, white	C. C. Laurustina	Denton, 198	do.	do.
1821, May 16, white	C. C. Lavinia	do.	do.	do.



## VESTA,

*Roan, calved in 1804,*

Bred by Mr. Mason ; got by Chilton, her d. (Marcia,) by the White Bull or Simon, g. d. (Gaudy,) by Favourite, gr. g. d. (Fortune, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Bolingbroke, gr. gr. g. d. by Foljambe, gr. gr. g. d. by Hubback, gr. gr. gr. gr. g. d. bred by Mr. Maynard.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1808, red & white	C. C.	St. John	Mr. Mason	
1809, white	C. C.	do.	do.	
1810, white	B. C.	do.	do.	
1811, roan	C. C.	Sir Oliver	do.	

## VESTA,

*White,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Robertson, of Ladykirk ; got by Mr. R. Colling's Midas, d. by Sultan, g. d. by Sultan, gr. g. d. by Lady Maynard's Bull.

**VESTA,**  
*Roan, calved in 1814,*

Bred by Colonel Trotter; property of Major Bower; got by Comet, d. (Venus,) by Mr. Colling's Son of Favourite, g. d. by Mr. Colling's Son of Favourite, gr. g. d. Hollon.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1817, Feb. 7, white	C. C. Virgin	Charles, 127	Major Bower	
1818, March 15, white	C. C. Veracity (dead)	Marshal Beresford	do.	
1819, April 14, red & wh	C. C. Verity	do.	do.	

**VESTA,**  
*Red, calved in 1814,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Simpson, of Babworth; got by Colonel Mellish's Eclipse, d. (Nance,) by Neswick.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1817, Oct. 17, roan	B. C. (S.)	Ketton	Mr. Simpson	
1819, Nov. 2, red & wh	C. C. Christiana	Lancaster	do.	Mr. Simpson
1820, Oct. 20, red & wh	C. C. Rowena	do.	do.	do.
1821, Oct. 25, red	C. C. Eleanor	Colling	do.	do.

N N N

## VESTA,

*Roan, calved in 1816,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Wetherell; got by his Denton, d. by Comet, g. d. by Mr. Mason's Freedom, gr. g. d. by Herdsman.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1820, roan	C. C. Velvet	Major, 398	Mr. Wetherell	Mr. Wetherell
1821, white	C. C. Vixen	North Star, 460	do.	do.

## VESTA,

*Red and White, calved in 1817,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Earnshaw; got by Count, d. by Badsworth, g. d. by Badsworth, gr. g. d. by Badsworth, gr. g. d. by Driffeld, gr. gr. g. d. by Twin brother to Ben.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1820, roan	C. C. Cleopatra	Harold, 291	Mr. Earnshaw	Mr. Earnshaw
1822,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	

## VICTORIA,

*Roan, calbed in 1816,*

Bred by Colonel Mellish; property of Mr. Smith, of Dishley; got by Mr. Mason's Charles, d. (Venus, bred by Colonel Trotter,) by Mr. R. Colling's Son of Favourite, g. d. by Mr. R. Colling's Son of Favourite, gr. g. d. Hollon.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1818, June 4, white	C. C. Amelia	Atlas, 42	Mr. Smith	Mr. Smith
1819, April 26, red & wh	C. C. Wildair	Ketton	do.	do.
1820, June 30, red roan	B. C. Darlington	Lancaster	do.	do.
1821, May 16, roan	C. C. Tulip	Ketton	do.	do.

## VIEWLY,

*Calbed in 1810,*

Bred by Mr. Spours; got by Baronet, d. by Cripple, g. d. by Irishman.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1813,	B. C. Hamlet	Pope	Mr. Spours	
1814,	C. C.	Captain	do.	
1815,	B. C.	Starling	do.	

**VIOLANTE,***Red, calved in 1816,*

Bred by, and the property of, Major Bower; got by Mr. R. Colling's Lancaster, d. (Violet,) by Petrarch, g. d. by an own Brother to Mr. R. Colling's White Heifer, gr. g. d. by Butterfly, gr. gr. g. d. by Globe.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1818, April 30, red	C. C. Volatile	Marshal Beresford	Major Bower	Major Bower
1819, June 23, red	B. C. (S.) Violist	do	do.	

**VIOLET,***Calved in 1807,*

Bred by Mr. Gibson; got by Alexander, d. by Traveller, g. d. by Bolingbroke.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1810, red & white	C. C. Young Violet	Petrarch	Mr. Gibson	
1811,	B. C. (S.)		do.	

*Violet was sold to the butcher in May, 1812.*

## YOUNG VIOLET,

*Red and White, calved in 1810,*

Bred by Mr. Gibson; got by Petrarch, d. (Violet,) by Alexander.

Produce in		Names &c. of Produce.		By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1816, Twins 1816, white 1817, red & white	{ red & wh	B. C.	Mercury	Harlequin	Mr. Gibson	
	{ red & wh	B. C.		Flash	do.	
		B. C. (S.) C. C.		Midas	do.	

## VIOLET,

*Roan, calved Jan. 29, 1811,*

Bred by Mr. John Charge; got by a Son of Major, d. by Favourite, g. d. by Mr. Charge's——.

## YOUNG VIOLET,

*Calved May 3, 1817,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. John Charge; got by a Son of Comet, d. by a Grandson of Comet, g. d. by Favourite, gr. g. d. by a Bull of Mr. Charge's.

## VIOLET,

*Roan, calved in 1812,*

Bred by Major Rudd; got by Petrarch, d. by an own Brother to Mr. R. Colling's White Heifer, g. d. by Butterfly, gr. g. d. by Globe.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1816, March 1, red	C. C. Violante	Lancaster	Major Bower	Major Bower
1817, March 25, roan	B. C.	Marshal Beresford	do.	
1818, March 3, red	C. C. Virago	do.	do.	Mr. Simpson
1819, Feb. 19, red roan	C. C. Violence	do.	do.	Major Bower

## VIOLET,

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Ostler; got by Barmpton, d. by Sir Charles, (Brother to Mr. C. Colling's Major,) g. d. by Aylesby, gr. g. d. by Barningham.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1819, red	C. C.	Constellation	Mr. Ostler	Mr. Ostler
1820, red and white	C. C.	Rival	do.	do.
1821, red and white	B. C.	do.	do.	do.

**VIOLET,***Roan, calved in 1817,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. White, of Cotes; got by Marton, d. by a Son of Irishman, g. d. by Simon.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1820, March 16, roan	B. C. (S.)	Denton	Mr. White	Mr. White

**VIOLET,***Calved in 1817,*

Bred by Mr. R. Colling; property of Mr. Skipworth; got by North-Star, d. by Midas, g. d. by Punch.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1819, April, white	B. C. Young Lancaster	Lancaster	Mr. Skipworth	Mr. Skipworth
1820, April, roan	B. C. Regent	Young Favourite, 254	do.	do.

**VIOLET,***White, calved in 1818,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Wetherell, Leicestershire; got by Mr. Wetherell's Cripple, d. (Virginia,) by Mr. Mason's Charles.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1821, white	C. C.	North Star, 460	Mr. Wetherell	Mr. Wetherell



**VIRAGO,***Red, calved in March, 1818,*

Bred by Major Bower; property of Mr. Simpson, of Babworth; got by Marshal Beresford, d. (Violet, bred by Major Rudd,) by Petrarch.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1822, Jan. 21, red	C. C. Chloe	Ketton	Mr. Simpson	Mr. Simpson

**VIRGIN,***Roan,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Simpson, of Babworth; got by Mr. C. Colling's Ketton, d. by Coates's George.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1821, Sep. 26, red	C. C. Clementina	Laucaster	Mr. Simpson	Mr. Simpson

**VIRGINETTE,**

Bred by Mr. Wright; got by Tom, d. by Major.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1813, 1815,	B. C. Juno C. C. Violet	Sir Charles, 592 Comet	Mr. Wright do.	Mr. A. Reed Mr. Hutton

## VIRGINIA,

*White, calved in 1815,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Wetherell ; got by Mr. Mason's Charles, d. (Venus,) by Comet, g. d. by Mr. Mason's Freedom, gr. g. d. by Herdsman.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1818, white	C. C. Violet	Cripple, 173	Mr. Wetherell	Mr. Wetherell
1819,	B. C. (S.)			
1820, roan	B. C. Caesar	North-Star, 460	do.	do.

## VIXEN,

*Red, calved in 1811,*

Bred by Mr. Seaton ; got by a Brother to Mr. R. Colling's Moss Rose, her dam (bred by Mr. Charge, of Newton,) by a Son of Favourite.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
181—,	B. C. North-Star		Mr. Seaton	Lord Althorp
1819, April 28, roan	B. C. Minotaur	{ Mr. Seaton's Son of North-Star }	Lord Althorp	do.
1820, June 26, red & wh red and white	{ C. C. Medusa B. C. Medea, (dead)		do.	do.

**WALWICK,**  
*Dark Red and White, calved in 1802,*  
 Got by Traveller, d. by Bolingbroke.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1805,	B. C. Archduke Charles	Duke	Mr. W. Jobling	
180—, red and white	C. C.	Yarborough	do.	

**WEB,**  
*Calved in 1814,*  
 Got by Starling, d. by Henry, g. d. by Mr. Charge's Roan Bull, gr. g. d. by Favourite.

**WELCH HARP,**  
*Calved in 1815,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Hutchinson, Stockton-upon-Tees; got by Mr. Hutchinson's Herod, d. (Marchioness,) by Mr. M. Hutton's Bull.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
181—,	C. C. Aurora	Orlando	Mr. Hutchinson	Rev. H. Berry
1820,	B. C. Election	Surplice, 635	do.	Mr. Lafone

## WELCOME,

*Calved in 1816,*

Bred by Mr. Hutchinson ; got by Herod, d. (Beauty,) by Mr. Buston's Son of Styford, g. d. (Young Sall,) by Mr. Chapman's Son of Punch.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1817,	B. C. Alabaster	Son of Baron	Mr. Hutchinson	
1819,	C. C.	Orlando	do.	

## WELLINGTON,

*Roan, calved in 1813,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Harrison, Lindrick, near Ripon ; got by Wellington, d. (Mason,) by a Son of Favourite, g. d. by Favourite.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1815, red	C. C. Red Rose	Honest John	Mr. R. Harrison	Mr. R. Harrison
1816, roan	B. C. (S.)	Son of Comet	do.	
1817, roan	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	
1818, roan	C. C. Strawberry	Son of Albion	do.	
1819, red & white	B. C. (S.)	Son of Sir Dimple	do.	
1820, roan	B. C. (S.)	Warlabey	do.	
1821, roan	C. C. Rosette	do.	do.	

**WESTERN LADY,***Strawberry, calved in 1817,*

Bred by Mr. Ellis; property of Mr. Whitaker; got by Western Comet, d. by Western Comet, g. d. by Western Comet, gr. g. d. (Haughton,) by a Son of Favourite.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1821, C. C.	(died in June, 1821)	Ketton III.	Mr. Whitaker	Mr. Dawson
1822, April 26, red & wh B. C.		Cleveland	do.	

**WHITE LEGS,***Red and White, calved in 1804,*

Bred by Mr. Mason; got by Favourite, her d. (Nell,) by the White Bull, g. d. (Fortune, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Bolingbroke, gr. g. d. by Foljambe, gr. gr. g. d. by Hubback, gr. gr. g. d. bred by Mr. Maynard.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1807, roan C. C.		St. John	Mr. Mason	
1809, red & white B. C.		do.	do.	
1810, red & white B. C.	Blaise	do.	do.	
1811, red & white C. C.	Whitefoot	Sir Oliver	do.	
1812, red & white B. C.		Pope	do.	
1814, white B. C.		Charles	do.	

# WHITE PIPE,

*Roan,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Robertson, of Ladykirk; got by Mr. R. Colling's Midas, d. (Dairy-Maid,) by Sultan, g. d. (Ruth,) by a Son of Punch, gr. g. d. (Yellow Sarah,) by Punch, gr. gr. g. d. (Wheatear,) by Lady Maynard's Bull, gr. gr. gr. g. d. (Broad-Hooks,) by Hubback.

# WHITE ROSE,

*Calved in 1813,*

Got by Cecil, d. by Mr. —'s Grey Bull, g. d. by Cupid, gr. g. d. by Styford.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce,	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
181—,	B. C. Snowdrop	Son of Duke	Colonel Trotter	

# WHITE ROSE,

*Calved in 1814,*

Bred by Mr. Compton; got by Duke, d. by Mayduke, g. d. by a Son of Carlisle.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1817,	C. C. Honeysuckle	Mr. T. Smith's Bull	Mr. Compton	
1818,	C. C. Moss Province	Carham	do.	

### WHITE ROSE,

Property of Mr. Curwen; got by Sir Oliver, d. by Chilton, g. d. by Irishman, gr. g. d. by a Son of Hubback.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1817, 1818, 1819, 1820,	B. C. (S.) C. C. Flora B. C. (S.) B. C.	Patriarch Hill	Mr. Curwen do. do.	Mr. Barten Mr. Benson

### WHITE ROSE,

*Calved in 1816,*

Bred by Mr. R. Colling; property of Mr. Smith, of Disley; got by Wellington, d. by Wellington, g. d. by Favourite.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1819, April 16, roan 1820, June 17, white 1821, June 4, white	C. C. Pyracantha B. C. (S.) B. C. (S.)	Barnpton Indefinition Ketton	Mr. Smith do. do.	Mr. Smith

**WHITE ROSE,***White, calved in 1816,*

Bred by, and the property of, Major Rudd; got by Mr. R. Colling's Lancaster, her d. (Princess,) by Comet, g. d. (Peeress, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Favourite.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1819, white	C. C.	Leopold, 372	Major Rudd	Major Rudd
1820, roan	C. C.	do.	do.	do.

**WHITE ROSE,***Roan, calved in 1816,*

Property of Mr. R. Thornton, of Barmpton; got by a Son of Mr. R. Colling's Wellington, d. by Mr. R. Colling's George, g. d. by Punch, gr. g. d. by Favourite.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1819, red & white	C. C.	Son of Comet	Mr. R. Thornton	Mr. R. Thornton
1820, red	C. C.	Son of Midas	do.	do.



### WHITE ROSE,

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Ostler; got by Mr. R. Colling's Barmpton, her d. by Sir Charles, (own Brother to Mr. C. Colling's Major,) g. d. by the Brother to Mr. R. Colling's White Heifer, gr. g. d. by Barningham.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1819, red & white	C. C.	Constellation	Mr. Ostler	Mr. Ostler
1820, white	B. C. (S.)	Rival	do.	do.
1821, white	C. C.	do.	do.	do.
1822, roan	C. C.	do.	do.	do.

### WHITE SHOULDER,

*Red and White, calved in 1801,*  
Got by Traveller, d. by Bolingbroke.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1806, red	C. C.	Duke	Mr. Wm. Jobling	
1808, red	C. C.	Traveller	do.	

## WILDAIR,

Bred by Mr. R. Colling; got by Favourite, d. by Ben, g. d. by Hubback, gr. g. d. by Snowdon's Bull, (the Sire of Hubback,) gr. g. d. by Sir James Pennyman's Bull.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1807, red	C. C. Juno	Favourite	Mr. R. Colling	
1808, red & white	C. C. Diana	do.	do.	
181—, roan	B. C. Wellington	Comet	do.	
1812, roan	C. C. Wildair	George	do.	Mr. Duncombe
1813, red	C. C. Caroline	Minor	do.	

## WILDAIR,

*Roan, calved in 1812.*

Bred by Mr. R. Colling; property of Mr. Duncombe; got by Mr. R. Colling's George, d. (Wildair,) by Favourite.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1817,	C. C. Caroline	Young Barmpton	Mr. R. Colling	Mr. Dinning
1818, white	B. C. Harold	Wellington	do.	Mess. Whitaker, Alderson, & Earnshaw
1819, light roan	C. C. Phoenix	Lancaster	Mr. Duncombe	Mr. Duncombe
182—, white	B. C. Diamond	Baron, 58	do.	do.
182—, light roan	B. C.	do.	do.	do.

**WILDAIR,***Red and White, calved in 1815,*

Bred by Mr. Appleton, of Acklam; property of Mr. Whitaker; got by Mr. R. Colling's Meteor, d. by Mr. C. Colling's Yarborough, g. d. by Styford, gr. g. d. by a Bull of Mr. Hollon's.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1820, Dec. 13, red & wh	B. C. Nestor	Apollo	Mr. Whitaker	Mr. Wood
1821,	B. C. Antonio	Cleveland, 146	do.	

**WILLOW,***Calved in 1818,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Hutchinson; got by Furioso, d. (Palmflower,) by Windsor, g. d. (Young Sall,) by Chapman's Son of Punch, gr. g. d. (Sockburn Sall,) by Mr. John Coates's Bull.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1821,	B. C. Norman Willy	Hastings	Mr. Hutchinson	Mr. Hutchinson

## WINDSOR COW,

Bred by Mr. Mason, her dam by Chilton, g. d. by Colonel.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1812, white	C. C.	Pope	Mr. Mason	
1814, red & white	C. C.	Charles	do.	
1815, roan	B. C.	do.	do.	

## WINIFRED,

*Dark Roan, calved in 1820,*

Bred by Mr. Robert Thornton, of Barmpton; property of Mr. Whitaker; got by a Son of Col. Trotter's Pyramus, d. by Pyramus, g. d. by Favourite, gr. g. d. by Punch.

## WOODBINE,

*Calved in 1815,*

Bred by Colonel Mellish; property of Mr. Thomas, of Chesterfield; got by Mr. Mason's Charles, d. (Sophia,) by a Son of Windsor, g. d. by Butterfly.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1819,	B. C. Winchester	Achmet	Mr. Thomas	Mr. Thomas
1820,	C. C. Woodnymph	do.	do.	do.
1821,	B. C. Walton	Chesterfield	do.	do.
1822,	C. C.	Charles II.	do.	do.

**WOODBINE,***Roan, calved in 1815,*

Bred by Mr. Seymour; got by Cupid, (a Son of Sir Dimple,) d. (Young Styford,) by Hutton.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1818,	C. C. Young Woodbine	Sir Charles	Mr. Seymour	Mr. Seymour

**YOUNG WOODBINE,***Roan, calved in 1818,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Seymour; got by Sir Charles; d. (Woodbine, bred by Mr. Seymour,) by Mr. Seymour's Cupid.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1821, roan	B. C. (S.)	Flash	Mr. Seymour	
1822, roan	B. C. (S.)	Merlin	do.	

**WOODBINE,***Roan, calved in June, 1818,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Smith, of Disley; got by Mr. Wright's Atlas, d. (Stella, bred by Colonel Trotter,) by Mr. Colling's Son of Favourite, g. d. by a Son of Favourite, gr. g. d. by Favourite.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1821, April 24, roan	C. C. Carnation	Launcester	Mr. Smith	Mr. Smith

**WOODBINE,***Calved in 1820,*

Bred by Mr. Foster; property of Mr. Thomas, of Chesterfield; got by Constellation, d. (Sally,) by North Star, g. d. by Eclipse, gr. g. d. by a Son of Foljambe, gr. gr. g. d. by Wressle Bull, gr. gr. g. d. by a Son of Favourite.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1822,	C. C. Wren	Young Phenomenon	Mr. Thomas	Mr. Thomas

**WORMWOOD,**

Bred by Mr. Nelson, Chester-le-street; got by Prince, d. by Marske, g. d. by Simon.

**WYNYARD,***Calved in 1814,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. T. W. Parrington; got by Wynyard, d. (Daisy,) by Windsor, g. d. by Washington, gr. g. d. by Cleasby.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
1817,	B. C. (S.)	Baronet	Mr. T. W. Parrington	
1818,	B. C.	do.	do.	
1819,	B. C.	Symmetry	do.	

## YARBOROUGH,

*Red, calved in 1812,*

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Simpson, of Babworth; got by Colonel Mellish's Eclipse, d. by Mr. C. Colling's Yarborough.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owners, &c.
1815, May 21, red	B. C. (S.)	Neswick	Mr. Simpson	Mr. Simpson do. do. do. do. do.
1816, May 6, red & wh	B. C. (S.)	Ketton	do.	
1817, March 18, red	C. C. Princess	do.	do.	
1818, Jan. 19, red & wh	C. C. Norah	do.	do.	
1819, June 11,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	
1820, Oct. 19,	B. C. (S.)	Lancaster	do.	
1821, Nov. 9,	B. C.	Ketton	do.	

## YARM,

*Roan, calved Feb. 29, 1820,*

Bred by Mr. Joseph Garbutt; property of Mr. Whitaker; got by Mr. Parrington's Symmetry, d. by Mr. R. Colling's Meteor, g. d. by Windsor, gr. g. d. by Mr. ———'s Grey Bull, a Son of Favourite.

# YELLOW COW,

*Yellow Red,*

Bred by Mr. R. R. Colling; got by Punch, her d. by Mr. Anthony Reed's Bull.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.		By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
	C. C.	Mrs. Lambert	Favourite	Mr. R. Colling	
roan	C. C.		do.	do.	
	B. C.	North-Star	do.	do.	
	B. C.	Marton	do.	do.	

# YELLOW ROSE,

*Yellow, Red, and White, calved in 1818.*

Bred by Mr. Baxter; property of Mr. Whitaker; got by Mr. R. Colling's Major, d. by Mr. R. Colling's Grey Bull, (a Son of the White Bull,) g. d. by Styford.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.		By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
	C. C.	Rosabel	Ketton III.	Mr. Whitaker	
1821,					Mr. Birtwhistle

# YORKSHIRE JENNY,

*Calved in 1817,*

Property of Mr. Baker, of Elemore; got by Hermit, d. by a Son of Favourite, g. d. by a Son of Favourite.

Produce in	Names &c. of Produce.		By what Bull.	By whom bred.	Present Owner, &c.
	B. C.		Custard	Mr. Baker	
1819, roan					





## OMISSIONS, &c.

---

### COWS, HEIFERS, AND COW CALVES.

---

#### AURORA,

Red and white, calved March 17, 1812, bred by Mr. Charge ; got by Comet, d. (Gentle Kitty,) by Mr. Charge's Grey Bull, g. d. (PrettyMaid,) by Bartle, gr. g. d. by Highflyer.

#### BEAUTY,

Roan, calved April 20, 1816, bred by, and the property of, Mr. Charge ; got by Mr. Charge's Red Bull, d. (Violet,) by Western Comet, g. d. (Best Twin,) by Favourite, gr. g. d. Old Simmon.

#### COMA,

White, calved in 1813, bred by Mr. Charge ; got by Comet, d. (Gentle Kitty,) by Mr.

c c c c

Charge's Grey Bull, g. d. (Pretty Maid,) by Bartle, gr. g. d. (Pretty Maid,) by High-flyer.

### CONSTELLATION,

Bred by Mr. Charge ; got by White Comet, d. (Orbit,) by Comet, g. d. (Splendour,) by Comet, gr. g. d. (Flecked Twin,) by Major, gr. gr. g. d. (Red Simmon,) by Favourite, gr. gr. gr. g. d. (Flecked Simmon,) by Bartle, gr. gr. gr. g. d. Old Simmon.

### ETHER,

Dark roan, calved February 27, 1812, bred by Mr. Charge ; got by Comet, d. (Fanny,) by Mr. Charge's Grey Bull, g. d. (Lady Short-Tail,) by Johannot, gr. g. d. (2nd Lady,) by Favourite, gr. gr. g. d. (1st Lady,) by Bartle, gr. gr. gr. g. d. Old Simmon.

### EXHALATION,

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Charge ; got by Hulton, d. (Vapour,) by Comet, g. d. (Young Hannah.) by Comet, gr. g. d. (Old Hannah,) by Major, gr. gr. g. d. (Best Twin's Daughter,) by Mr. Charge's Grey Bull, gr. gr. gr. g. d. (Best Twin,) by Favourite, gr. gr. gr. gr. g. d. Old Simmon.

**FAIR STAR,**

Calved October 16, 1820, bred by, and the property of, Mr. Arbuthnot ; got by Mr. R. Colling's Baronet, d. (Maria, bred by Mr. R. Colling,) by George, g. d. by Midas, gr. g. d. by Punch.

**1st LADY,**

Bred by Mr. Charge ; got by Bartle, d. (Old Simmon,) descended from the Studley White Bull.

**2nd LADY,**

Bred by Mr. Charge ; got by Favourite, d. (1st Lady,) by Bartle, g. d. Old Simmon.

**3rd LADY,**

Bred by Mr. Charge ; got by Kit, d. (Lady Short-Tail's Daughter,) by Duke, g. d. (Lady Short-Tail,) by Johannot, gr. g. d. (2nd Lady,) by Favourite, gr. gr. g. d. (1st Lady,) by Bartle, gr. gr. gr. g. d. Old Simmon.

**LILAC,**

Red roan, calved in 1808, bred by Mr. Charge ; got by Major, d. (2nd Lady,) by

**Favourite, g. d. (1st Lady,) by Bartle, gr. g. d. Old Simmon.**

**1st LUCY,**

**Bred by Mr. Charge ; got by Mr. Charge's Grey Bull, d. (Lady Short-Tail,) by Johannot, g. d. (2nd Lady,) by Favourite.**

**2nd LUCY,**

**Calved April 8, 1817, bred by, and the property of, Mr. Charge ; got by White Comet, d. (1st Lucy,) by Mr. Charge's Grey Bull.**

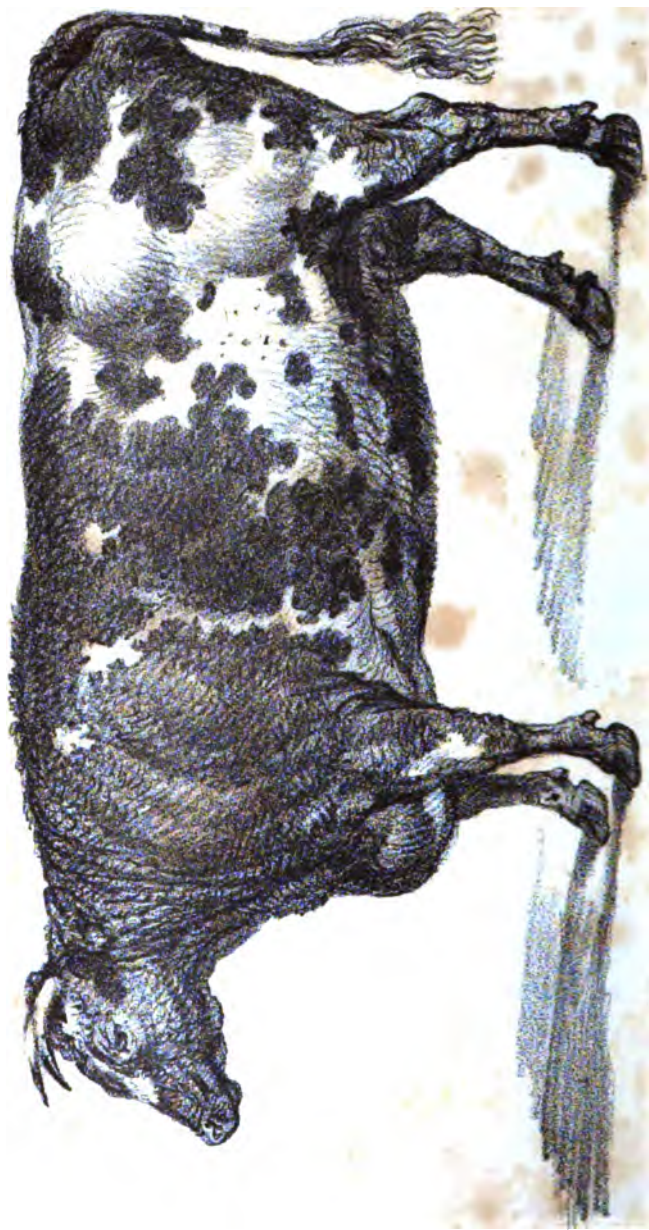
**MAJESTY,**

**Calved in November, 1818, bred by, and the property of, Mr. Arbuthnot ; got by Mr. R. Colling's Midas, d. (Maria, bred by Mr. R. Colling,) by George, g. d. by Midas, gr. g. d. by Punch.**

**MARY,**

**Bred by Mr. Charge ; got by Western Comet, d. (Young Mary,) by Mr. Charge's Grey Bull, g. d. (Mary,) by Favourite, gr. g. d. (Flecked Mary,) by Bartle, descended from the Studley White Bull.**





MR. ARBUTHNOT'S MIRANDA.

*James Ward, R.A.  
Printed by W. H. Bellman.*





7

---

.

.

.

**METEOR,**

Roan, calved February 16, 1814, bred by Mr. Charge; got by Comet, d. (Best Twin,) by Favourite, g. d. Old Simmon.

**MIRANDA,**

Calved January 13, 1818, bred by, and the property of, Mr. Arbuthnot; got by Colonel Mellish's Julius, d. (Maria, bred by Mr. R. Colling,) by George, g. d. by Midas, gr. g. d. by Punch.

**OLIVIA,**

Calved February 18, 1821, bred by, and the property of, Mr. Arbuthnot; got by Mr. R. Colling's Baronet, d. (Minerva,) by Mr. R. Colling's Wellington, g. d. (Maria,) by Mr. R. Colling's George, gr. g. d. by Midas, gr. g. d. by Punch.

**ORBIT,**

Calved May 15, 1815, bred by, and the property of, Mr. Charge; got by Comet, d. (Splendour,) by Comet, g. d. (Flecked Twin,) by Major, gr. g. d. (Red Simmon,) by Favourite, gr. gr. g. d. (Flecked Simmon,) by Bartle, gr. gr. gr. g. d. Old Sim-

mon, descended from the Studley White Bull.

**PANSEY,**

Bred by Mr. Charge ; got by White Comet, d. (Violet,) by Western Comet, g. d. (Best Twin,) by Favourite, gr. g. d. Old Simmon.

**PLANET,**

Bred by Mr. Charge, and his property ; got by White Comet, d. (Transit,) by Comet, g. d. (Young Tarren,) by Duke, gr. g. d. (Old Tarren,) by Mr. Charge's Grey Bull.

**PRIMROSE,**

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Charge ; got by Billy, d. (Violet,) by Western Comet, g. d. (Best Twin,) by Favourite, gr. g. d. Old Simmon.

**REBECCA,**

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Arbuthnot ; got by Merlin, (a Son of Mr. R. Colling's Midas,) d. (Ruth,) by Mr. R. Colling's Midas, g. d. (Rachel, bred by Colonel Trotter,) by Comet, gr. g. d. (Russell,) by Mr. R. Colling's Son of Favourite out of a Punch Cow,

gr. gr. g. d. by the same Son of Favourite,  
gr. gr. gr. g. d. by Hubback.

### REFULGENCE,

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Charge ;  
got by Newton, d. (Splendour,) by Comet,  
g. d. (Flecked Twin,) by Major, gr. g. d.  
(Red Simmon,) by Favourite, gr. gr. g. d.  
(Flecked Simmon,) by Bartle, gr. gr. gr. g. d.  
Old Simmon, descended from the Studley  
White Bull.

### ROSAMOND,

Calved May 16th, 1821, bred by, and the  
property of, Mr. Arbuthnot ; got by Mr. R.  
Colling's Baronet, d. (Rosina, bred by Mr.  
R. Colling,) by Barmpton, g. d. (Rosette,)  
by Wellington, gr. g. d. (Red Rose,) by  
Favourite, gr. gr. g. d. by Punch, gr. gr. gr.  
g. d. by Foljambe, gr. gr. gr. g. d. by  
Hubback.

### RUTH,

Calved May 3, 1818, the property of Mr.  
Arbuthnot ; got by Mr. R. Colling's Midas,  
d. (Rachel, bred by Colonel Trotter,) by  
Comet, g. d. (Russell,) by Mr. R. Colling's

Son of Favourite, out of a Punch Cow, gr. g. d. by the same Son of Favourite, gr. gr. g. d. by Hubback.

### SARAH,

Roan, calved in 1820, bred by Mr. R. Thornton, of Barmpton; property of the Rev. J. Armitage Rhodes; got by a Son of Colonel Trotter's Pyramus, d. by Miner, g. d. by Favourite.

### OLD SIMMON,

Bred by Mr. Charge; descended from the Studley White Bull.

### SPLENDOUR,

Light mottle, calved May 18, 1812, bred by Mr. Charge; got by Comet, d. (Flecked Twin,) by Major, g. d. (Red Simmon,) by Favourite, gr. g. d. (Flecked Simmon,) by Bartle, gr. gr. g. d. Old Simmon, descended from the Studley White Bull.

### STAR,

Bred by, and the property of, Mr. Charge; got by Billy, d. (Meteor,) by Comet, g. d. (Best Twin,) by Favourite, gr. g. d. Old Simmon.

**STRAWBERRY,**

Bred by Mr. Charge ; got by a Son of Comet, d. (Mary,) by Western Comet, g. d. (Young Mary,) by Mr. Charge's Grey Bull, gr. g. d. (Mary,) by Favourite, gr. gr. g. d. (Flecked Mary,) by Bartle.

**SULTANA,**

Calved July 24, 1821, bred by, and the property of, Mr. Arbuthnot ; got by Emperor, d. (Majesty,) by Mr. R. Colling's Midas, g. d. (Maria,) by George, gr. g. d. by Midas, gr. gr. g. d. by Punch.

**TRANSIT,**

Bred by Mr. Charge ; got by Comet, d. (Young Tarren,) by Duke, g. d. (Old Tarren,) by Mr. Charge's Grey Bull.

**VAPOUR,**

Bred by Mr. Charge ; got by Comet, d. (Young Hannah,) by Comet, g. d. (Old Hannah,) by Major, gr. g. d. (Best Twin's Daughter,) by the Grey Bull, gr. gr. g. d. (Best Twin,) by Favourite, gr. gr. gr. g. d. Old Simmon.

d d d d

**VIOLET,**

Calved Jan. 29, 1811, bred by Mr. Charge; got by Western Comet, d. (Best Twin,) by Favourite, g. d. Old Simmon.

**ZEPHYR,**

Bred by Mr. Charge ; got by White Comet, d. (Aurora,) by Comet, g. d. (Gentle Kitty,) by Mr. Charge's Grey Bull, gr. g. d. (Pretty-Maid,) by Bartle, gr. gr. g. d. by High-flyer.

## **BULLS, AND BULL CALVES.**

---

### **ALEXANDER,**

Calved August 22, 1822, bred by, and the property of, Mr. Arbuthnot ; got by Albany, d. (Majesty,) by Mr. R. Colling's Midas, g. d. (Maria, bred by Mr. R. Colling,) by George, gr. g. d. by Midas, gr. gr. g. d. by Punch.

### **BARTLE,**

Bred by Mr. Charge ; got by Dalton Duke, d. descended from the Studley White Bull.

### **BILLY,**

Bred by Mr. Charge ; got by White Comet, d. (Lilac,) by Major, g. d. (2nd Lady,) by Favourite, gr. g. d. (1st Lady,) by Bartle, gr. gr. g. d. Old Simmon.



**MR. CHARGE's GREY or ROAN BULL,**

Bred by Mr. Charge ; got by Favourite, d. (Flecked Lady,) by Young Bartle, g. d. (1st Lady,) by Bartle, gr. g. d. Old Simmon, descended from the Studley Bull.

**FREDERICK,**

Roan, calved January 18, 1821, bred by Mr. Charge ; the property of Mr. Whitaker; got by Hulton, d. (Orbit,) by Comet, g. d. (Splendour,) by Comet, gr. g. d. (Flecked Twin,) by Major, gr. gr. g. d. (Red Simmon,) by Favourite, gr. gr. gr. g. d. (Flecked Simmon,) by Bartle, gr. gr. gr. gr. g. d. Old Simmon, descended from the Studley White Bull.

**HULTON,**

Bred by Mr. Charge ; got by Newton, d. (Meteor,) by Comet, g. d. (Best Twin,) by Favourite, gr. g. d. (Flecked Simmon,) by Bartle, gr. gr. g. d. Old Simmon.

**JOHANNOT,**

Bred by Mr. C. Colling, and got by his Cupid.

**NEWTON,**

Bred by Mr. Charge ; got by Comet, d. (Fanny,) by Mr. Charge's Grey Bull, g. d. (Lady Short-Tail,) by Johannot, gr. g. d. (2nd Lady,) by Favourite, gr. gr. g. d. (1st Lady,) by Bartle, gr. gr. gr. g. d. Old Simmon.

**REMUS,**

Calved August 13, 1820, bred by, and the property of, Mr. Arbuthnot ; got by Mr. R. Colling's Baronet, d. (Portia,) by Petrarch, g. d. (Peeress, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Favourite, gr. g. d. (Cherry,) by Favourite, gr. gr. g. d. by Mr. C. Colling's Lane Bull, gr. gr. gr. g. d. by Hubback.

**ROMULUS,**

Calved August 13, 1820, bred by, and the property of, Mr. Arbuthnot ; got by Mr. R. Colling's Baronet, d. (Portia,) by Petrarch, g. d. (Peeress, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Favourite, gr. g. d. (Cherry,) by Favourite, gr. gr. g. d. by Mr. C. Colling's Lane Bull, gr. gr. gr. g. d. by Hubback.

**WHITE COMET,**

Bred by Mr. Charge; got by Comet, d.  
(Mary,) by Comet, g. d. (Young Mary,)  
by Mr. Charge's Grey Bull, gr. g. d. (Mary,)  
by Favourite, gr. gr. g. d. (Flecked Mary,)  
by Bartle, descended from the Studley  
White Bull.

## ERRATA.

---

**Page.**

- 2 Last line but three, *for* Bubworth *read* Babworth.
- 6 Last line but three, *for* Alpede *read* Alfrede.
- 8 Line six, *for* Mr. Thomas Chesterfield, *read* Mr. Thomas, of Chesterfield.
- 14 Baron, (58,) *for* calved in 1816, *read* calved in 1814.
- 15 Bartle, *for* got by Dobson's Bull, *read* by Dalton Duke.
- 31 Last line but one, *for* calved in 1814, *read* calved in 1819.
- 38 Line six, *for* Magdalena, *read* Magdalene.
- 60 Grandison, (279,) *for* gr. gr. gr. gr. g. d. by Favourite, &c. *read* by a Son of Hubback, and gr. gr. gr. gr. g. d. called Beauty, out of the Cow that bred Punch.
- 61 Last line but one, *for* Sponis, *read* Spours.
- 85 Strike out Majesty, and the four following lines.
- 164 Line three, *for* bred by Mr. Wetherell, *read* bred by, and the property of, Mr. Smith.
- 235 Clarissa, *for* gr. gr. gr. g. d. by Favourite, *read* by a Son of Hubback, gr. gr. gr. gr. g. d. called Beauty, out of the Cow that bred Punch.
- 396 Maria, bred by Mr. R. Colling, produce in 1818, *for* B. C. *read* C. C.
- 407 *For* Midonsley Molly, *read* Medemsley Molly.

---

*W. Walker, Printer, Top of the Market-Place, Otley.*

**THE PEDIGREES OF**  
**BULLS**

**BRED BY MR. CHAMPION,**

*In addition to those inserted in the Herd-Book.*

---

**ADONIS,**

Roan, calved in 1819, bred by Mr. Champion; the property of Mr. Fitzgerald, in Ireland; got by Warrior, d. (Latona,) by Mr. C. Colling's Comet, g. d. (Lily,) by Mr. R. Colling's Son of Favourite, gr. g. d. by the same, gr. gr. g. d. by a Bull of Mr. Chapman's of Dinsdale, gr. gr. gr. g. d. by Mr. R. Grimston's Bull.

**AID-DE-CAMP,**

Roan, calved in 1820, bred by, and the property of, Mr. Champion; got by Warrior, d. (Miss Mason,) by Mr. Mason's Charles, g. d. (Miss Colling, bred by Mr. Champion,) by Prince, gr. g. d. (Magdalene, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Comet, gr. gr. g. d. by Washington.

E e e e

**BLYTH,**

Roan, calved in 1821, bred by Mr. Champion; property of Mr. Beasley: got by Warrior, d. (Landlady,) by Mr. Jobling's Wellington, out of his Wellington's dam, and she was got by Mr. R. Colling's Phenomenon; gr. g. d. by Colonel, gr. gr. g. d. by a Son of Hubback.

**BLYTH ADONIS,**

Red and white, calved in 1816, bred by Mr. Champion; the property of Mr. Smith; got by Blyth Comet, d. (Cherry,) by Mr. Foljambe's Bull, bred from his cow Cherry, g. d. Old Chance.

**BRIGADE MAJOR,**

Roan, calved in 1821, bred by Mr. Champion; the property of Mr. Fortescue, in Ireland; got by Warrior, d. (Miss Mason,) by Mr. Mason's Charles, g. d. (Miss Colling, bred by Mr. Champion,) by Prince, gr. g. d. (Magdalene, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Comet, gr. gr. g. d. by Washington.

**CHAMPION,**

Dark roan, calved in 1820, the property of

**Mr. Lloyd, in America; got by Warrior, d. by Coates's Palmflower, g. d. by Driffield, gr. g. d. by Mr. R. Colling's Twin brother to Ben, gr. gr. g. d. (Miss Dodsworth,) by a Bull bred by Mr. John Charge, of Newton.**

**COMMANDER,**

**Red and white, calved in 1822, bred by Mr. Champion, the property of Captain Barclay; got by Blaize, d. (Cora,) by Blyth Comet, g. d. Old Chance.**

**CONQUEROR,**

**Dark red, calved in 1818, bred by, and the property of, Mr. Champion; got by Warrior, d. (Cherry,) by Mr. Foljambe's Bull, bred from his cow Cherry, g. d. Old Chance.**

**COSSACK,**

**Red, calved in 1814, bred by Mr. Champion; the property of Mr. Craycroft; got by Blyth Comet, d. (Cherry,) Conqueror's Dam.**

**CUPID,**

**Red and white, calved in 1822, bred by Mr. Champion; got by Conqueror, d. (MossRose,)**



by Mr. Mason's Charles, g. d. (Cora,) by  
Blyth Comet, gr. g. d. Old Chance.

#### DOCTOR SYNTAX,

Red and white, calved in 1815, bred by Mr.  
Champion ; got by Mr. Mason's Charles, d.  
(Magdalene, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by  
Comet, g. d. by Washington.

#### DON COSSACK,

Red and white, calved in 1817, bred by,  
and the property of, Mr. Champion ; got by  
Mr. Mason's Charles, d. (Cherry,) Con-  
queror's Dam.

#### EMPEROR,

Roan, calved in 1812, bred by Mr. Cham-  
pion ; the property of Lord Yarborough ; got  
by Prince, d. (Magdalene, bred by Mr. C.  
Colling,) by Comet, g. d. by Washington.

#### HYMEN,

Red and white, calved in 1821, bred by Mr.  
Champion ; the property of Mr. Bartholo-  
mew ; got by Magnet, d. Crimson, &c. &c.

#### LEGACY,

Dark roan, calved in 1822, bred by, and the

property of, Mr. Champion; got by Warrior, d. (Miss Colling,) by Prince, g. d. (Magdalene, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Comet, gr. g. d. by Washington.

### NESWICK,

Red and white, bred by Mr. Grimston, of Neswick; got by Bainton, d. (Daisy, bred by Mr. Drinkrow,) by Grandson of Bolingbroke, g. d. by Twin brother to Mr. R. Colling's Ben, gr. g. d. by Mr. George Coates's Barningham, gr. gr. g. d. by a Bull of Miss Milbank's, bred by Mr. John Charge, of Newton. *See No. 453, in page 98.*

### QUATERNION,

Roan, calved in 1821, bred by Mr. Champion; the property of Messrs. Rogerson and Astey; got by Blaize, d. (Marcia,) by Blyth Comet, g. d. (Mira,) by Mr. Mason's Charles, gr. g. d. Maria, bred by Mr. R. Colling, by his George, gr. gr. g. d. by Mr. R. Colling's Midas, gr. gr. g. d. by Punch.

### REGENT,

Dark red and white, calved in 1814, bred by Mr. Champion; the property of Mr. Gregory;

got by Prince, d. (Magdalene, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Comet, g.d. by Washington.

### SPECULATION,

White, calved in 1820, bred by, and the property of, Mr. Champion ; got by Warrior, d. (Lavinia,) by Mr. Mason's Charles, g. d. (Latona,) by Mr. C. Colling's Comet, gr. g. d. (Lily,) by Mr. R. Colling's Son of Favourite, gr. gr. g. d. by the same, gr. gr. gr. g. d. by a Bull of Mr. Chapman's of Dinsdale, gr. gr. gr. g. d. by Mr. R. Grimston's Bull.

### TRIUNE,

Dark red and white, calved in 1821, bred by Mr. Champion ; property of Mr. Slater ; got by Blaize, d. (Mira,) by Mr. Mason's Charles, g. d. Maria, bred by Mr. R. Colling, by his George, gr. g. d. by his Midas, gr. gr. g. d. by Punch.

### VICTOR,

Dark red and white, calved in 1818, bred by Mr. Champion ; property of Mr. Robinson ; got by Warrior, d. (Velvet,) by a Son of Mr. C. Colling's Major, g. d. by a Son of Mr. Charge's old grey or roan Bull, by Favourite.

**THE PEDIGREES OF**  
**COWS AND HEIFERS**

*Bred by, and belonging to, Mr. Champion, of Blyth.*

---

**ALDWARD LADY,**

Roan, calved in 1815, bred by Mr. Walker ;  
property of Mr. Thomas ; got by Mr. C.  
Colling's George, d. purchased of Mr. Booth.

**ALLSPICE,**

Dark roan, calved in 1818, bred by Mr.  
Champion ; the property of Colonel Hilyard ;  
got by Mr. Mason's Charles, d. (Cinnamon,)  
by Prince, g. d. (Chesnut,) by Blyth Comet,  
gr. g. d. (Cherry,) by Mr. Foljambe's Bull,  
bred from his cow Cherry, gr. gr. g. d. Old  
Chance.

**ARIEL,**

Yellow, red and white, calved in 1822, bred  
by, and the property of, Mr. Champion ;  
got by Ketton III., d. (Marigold, bred by  
Mr. Gibson,) by Mr. R. Colling's Midas,  
g. d. by Harlequin, gr. g. d. bred by Mr.  
Gibson.

**ATTRACTION,**

Dark red and white, calved in 1821, bred by Mr. Champion ; the property of His Grace the Duke of Newcastle ; got by Magnet, d. (Daisy,) by Blyth Comet, g. d. (Bluebell,) by Neswick.

**AURORA,**

Dark red and white, calved in 1817, bred by Mr. Champion ; the property of Mr. Mills ; got by Mr. Mason's Charles, d. by Blyth Comet, g. d. by Neswick.

**BETSY,**

Light roan, calved in 1821, bred by, and the property of, Mr. Champion ; got by Warrior, d. (Blossom,) by Blyth Comet, g. d. of the Blackwell breed, bought of Mr. R. Colling.

**BIDDY,**

Red and white, calved in 1819, bred by Mr. Champion ; the property of Mr. Bagot, in Ireland ; got by Blucher, a Son of Windsor, d. (Miss Mason,) by Mr. Mason's Charles, g. d. (Miss Colling,) by Prince, gr. g. d. (Magdalene, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Comet, gr. gr. g. d. by Washington.

**BLOSSOM,**

Red and white, calved in 1815, bred by Mr. Champion ; the property of the Duke of Newcastle ; got by Blyth Comet, d. of the Blackwell breed, bought of Mr. R. Colling.

**YOUNG BLUEBELL,**

Red and white, calved in 1816, bred by Mr. Champion ; the property of Mr. Fitzgerald, in Ireland ; got by Mr. Mason's Charles, d. by Neswick.

**BLYTH BLOSSOM,**

Roan and white, calved in 1813, bred by Mr. Champion ; got by Blyth Comet, d. by Blyth Comet.

**BLYTH DIANA,**

Red and white, calved in 1821, bred by, and the property of, Mr. Champion ; got by Magnet, d. (Duchess,) by Duke, a Son of Mr. Mason's Charles, g. d. (Young Diana, bred by Mr. R. Colling,) by Mr. R. Colling's George.

**BLYTH LADY,**

Red and white, calved in 1820, bred by, and the property of, Mr. Champion ; got by

r f f f

Warrior, d. (Lady,) by Patriot, g. d. (Painted Lady,) by a Son of the Roaned Cow.

**BONNYLASS,**

Red and white, calved in 1820, bred by, and the property of, Mr. Champion; got by Warrior, d. by Neswick, g. d. Old Bonny.

**BUTTERFLY,**

Red and white, calved in 1815, bred by Mr. Champion; the property of Her Grace the Duchess of Rutland; got by Blyth Comet, d. by Neswick, g. d. Old Bonny.

**YOUNG BUTTERFLY,**

Red and white, calved in 1817, bred by Mr. Champion; the property of Mr. Bagot, in Ireland: got by Mr. Mason's Charles, her d. Butterfly.

**CERES,**

Light roan, calved in 1819, bred by Mr. Champion; the property of Mr. Singleton, in America; got by Warrior, d. (Cora,) by Blyth Comet, g. d. Old Chance.

**CHARITY,**

Light roan, calved in 1820, bred by, and

the property of, Mr. Champion ; got by Warrior, d. (Cora,) by Blyth Comet, g. d. Old Chance.

### CINDERELLA,

Roan, calved in 1821, bred by, and the property of, Mr. Champion ; got by Warrior, her d. Cinnamon.

### CINNAMON,

Dark red, calved in 1815, bred by, and the property of, Mr. Champion ; got by Prince, d. (Chesnut,) by Blyth Comet, g. d. (Cherry,) by Mr. Foljambe's Bull, from his cow Cherry, gr. g. d. Old Chance.

### COATES's TULIP,

Dark red and white, calved in 1818, bred by, and the property of, Mr. Champion ; got by Blyth Comet, d. (Tulip, bred by Mr. Geo. Coates,) by Driffeld, g. d. (Young Hart,) by Haughton, gr. g. d. (Hart,) by a Bull of Mr. Cornforth's of Barforth, near Darlington.

### COLUMBINE,

Dark red and white, calved in 1822, bred by, and the property of, Mr. Champion ; got by Warrior, d. (Kate,) by Mr. Jobling's Wel-



lington, g. d. (Cathalene, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Washington, out of the daughter of the dam of Phoenix.

### CONQUEST,

Dark red and white, calved in 1822, bred by, and the property of, Mr. Champion ; got by Conqueror, d. Coates's Tulip.

### DAINTY,

Light red, calved in 1821, bred by, and the property of, Mr. Champion ; got by a Son of Mr. Anthony Wailes's Duke, d. (Dairy-Maid, bred by Mr. Geo. Angus,) by Leopold.

### DAIRY-MAID,

Light red, calved in 1818, bred by Mr. Geo. Angus ; property of Mr. Thomas ; got by Leopold, d. by Sir Harry, g. d. by Mr. A. Wailes's Duke, gr. g. d. by Surly.

### DAISY,

Red and white, calved in 1815, bred by, and the property of, Mr. Champion ; got by Blyth Comet, d. (Bluebell,) by Neswick.

### DAISY DUCHESS,

Light roan, calved in 1820, bred by Mr. Champion ; the property of Mr. Toosey ;

got by Warrior, d. (Daisy, bred by Mr. Champion,) by Blyth Comet, &c.

**DAMSEL,**

Red and white, calved in 1820, bred by, and the property of, Mr. Champion ; got by Warrior, d. (Blossom, bred by Mr. Champion,) by Blyth Comet, &c.

**YOUNG DIANA,**

Roan and spots, calved in 1813, bred by Mr. R. Colling ; the property of Mr. Champion ; got by Mr. R. Colling's George, d. (Diana,) by Favourite, g. d. (Wildair,) by Favourite, gr. g. d. by Ben, gr. gr. g. d. by Hubback, gr. gr. gr. g. d. by Snowdon's Bull, (the Sire of Hubback,) gr. gr. gr. gr. g. d. by Sir James Pennyman's Bull.

**DUCHESS,**

Roan and spots, calved in 1818, bred by, and the property of, Mr. Champion ; got by Duke, a Son of Mr. Mason's Charles, d. (Young Diana, bred by Mr. R. Colling,) by George, &c.

**ELEGANT,**

Red and white, calved in 1818, bred by Mr.

Champion ; the property of Mr. Fortescue, in Ireland ; got by Blyth Comet, d. (State-ly,) by Mr. Mason's Charles, g. d. by Prince.

### EUPHROSYNE,

Dark roan, calved in 1819, bred by, and the property of, Mr. Champion ; got by Warrior, d. (Miss Colling, bred by Mr. Champion,) by Prince, g. d. (Magdalene, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Comet, gr. g. d. by Washington.

### GAUDY,

Dark roan, calved in 1820, bred by, and the property of, Mr. Champion ; got by Warrior, d. (Latona,) by Mr. C. Colling's Comet, g. d. (Lily,) by Mr. R. Colling's Son of Favourite, gr. g. d. by the same, gr. gr. g. d. by a Bull of Mr. Chapman's of Dinsdale, gr. gr. gr. g. d. by Mr. R. Grimston's Bull.

### HEBE,

Red and white, calved in 1822, bred by, and the property of, Mr. Champion ; got by Conqueror, d. (Young Tulip, bred by Mr. Champion,) by Mr. Mason's Charles, g. d. (Tulip,) by Prince, gr. g. d. by Neswick.

**HONEY,**

Red and white, calved in 1818, bred by Mr. Champion ; the property of Mr. Fortescue, in Ireland ; got by Mr. Mason's Charles, d. by Blyth Comet.

**HONEYMOON,**

Dark roan, calved in 1820, bred by Mr. Champion ; the property of Mr. Toosey ; got by Warrior, d. (Primrose, bred by Mr. Champion,) by Mr. Mason's Charles, g. d. by Blyth Comet, gr. g. d. by Prince, gr. gr. g. d. by Mr. George Coates's Patriot.

**INNOCENCE,**

White, calved in 1821, bred by, and the property of, Mr. Champion ; got by Warrior, d. (Lavinia, bred by Colonel Mellish,) by Mr. Mason's Charles, &c. &c.

**JESSICA,**

Red and white, calved in 1820, bred by Mr. Champion ; the property of Captain Barclay ; got by Magnet, d. (Lady Jane,) by Mr. R. Colling's Barmpton, g. d. by Mr. Mason's Hutton, gr. g. d. by Evangelist, gr. gr. g. d. by a Son of Chilton, gr. gr. gr. g. d. by a Son of Irishman, gr. gr. gr. g. d. by Bolingbroke.

**KATE,**

Light roan, calved in 1817, property of Mr. Champion; got by Mr. Jobling's Wellington, d. (Cathalene, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Washington, out of the daughter of the dam of Phoenix.

**KITTY,**

Dark red and white, calved in 1820, bred by Mr. Champion; the property of Mr. Beasley; got by Blyth Comet, d. the above Kate.

**LADY GRACE,**

Light red, calved in 1821, bred by, and the property of, Mr. Champion; got by Blaize, d. (Empress, bred by Mr. R. Colling,) by Barmpton, g. d. (Lady Grace,) by Favourite, gr. g. d. by Twin brother to Ben.

**LADY LATONA,**

Red and white, calved in 1818, bred by Mr. George Coates; the property of Mr. Champion; got by Palmflower, d. (Lady,) by Patriot, g. d. (Painted Lady,) by a Son of the Roaned Cow.

**LANDLADY,**

Roan, calved in 1816, bred by Mr. Jobling;

the property of Mr. Champion ; got by Mr. Jobling's Wellington, out of his Wellington's Dam, and she was got by Mr. R. Colling's Phenomenon, g. d. by Colonel, gr. g. d. by a Son of Hubback.

#### LAURA,

Dark red, calved in 1822, bred by Mr. Champion ; got by Blaize, d. (Louisa, bred by Col. Mellish,) by Mr. Mason's Charles, &c. &c.

#### LAVINIA,

Roan and spots, calved in 1817, bred by Colonel Mellish ; the property of Mr. Champion ; got by Mr. Mason's Charles, d. (Latona,) by Mr. C. Colling's Comet, g. d. (Lily,) by Mr. R. Colling's Son of Favourite, gr. g. d. by the same, gr. gr. g. d. by Mr. Chapman's Bull, of Dinsdale, gr. gr. gr. g. d. by Mr. R. Grimston's Bull.

#### LILY,

Red and white, calved in 1818, bred by Mr. Walker ; the property of Mr. Thomas ; got by Mr. Champion's Doctor Syntax, d. by Mr. C. Colling's George, g. d. by Neswick.

#### LOUISA,

Roan, calved in 1816, bred by Col. Mellish ; the property of Mr. Champion ; got by Mr.

G G G G

Mason's Charles, d. (Lily,) by Mr. R. Colling's Son of Favourite, g. d. by Mr. R. Colling's Son of Favourite, gr. g. d. by a Bull of Mr. Chapman's, of Dinsdale, gr. gr. g. d. by Mr. R. Grimston's Bull.

LOVELY,

Red and white, calved in 1821, bred by Mr. Walker; the property of Mr. Bower; got by Young Charles, a Son of Mr. Champion's Doctor Syntax, d. Aldwark Lady.

LUCY,

Red, calved in 1821, bred by Mr. Champion; got by Warrior, d. (Louisa, bred by Col. Mellish,) by Mr. Mason's Charles, &c.

MARCIA,

Light roan, calved in 1819, bred by, and the property of, Mr. Champion; got by Blyth Comet, d. (Mira, bred by Colonel Mellish,) by Mr. Mason's Charles, &c.

MARIGOLD,

Yellow, red and white, calved in 1817, bred by Mr. Gibson; the property of Mr. Champion; got by Mr. R. Colling's Midas, d. by Harlequin, g. d. bred by Mr. Gibson.

MARY,

Light roan, calved in 1817, bred by Mr. Champion; the property of Mr. Bagot, in Ireland; got by Mr. Mason's Charles, d.

(Magdalene, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by Comet, g. d. by Washington.

**MATCHLESS,**

Roan, calved in 1818, bred by Mr. Champion ; the property of the Marquis of Exeter ; got by Warrior, d. (Myrtle,) by Mr. C. Colling's Windsor, g. d. by Windsor.

**MIRA,**

Dark roan, calved in 1816, bred by Colonel Mellish ; the property of Mr. Champion ; got by Mr. Mason's Charles, d. Maria, bred by Mr. R. Colling, by his George, g. d. by Midas, gr. g. d. by Punch.

**MIRACLE,**

Red and white, calved in 1817, bred by Mr. Champion ; the property of Mr. Fortescue, in Ireland ; got by Mr. Mason's Charles, d. (Wonder,) by Mr. C. Colling's Comet.

**MIRANDA,**

Dark roan, calved in 1822, bred by, and the property of, Mr. Champion ; got by Blaize, d. (Mira, bred by Colonel Mellish,) by Mr. Mason's Charles, &c.

**MISS COATES,**

Light roan, calved in 1820, bred by, and the property of, Mr. Champion ; got by Warrior, d. (Charlotte, bred by Mr. G. Coates,) by Palmflower, g. d. (Crimson,) by Patriot.



gr. g. d. (Young Milbank,) by Driffield,  
gr. gr. g. d. (Milbank, bred by Miss Mil-  
bank, of Barningham,) by Mr. Christopher  
Holmes's Bull.

**MISS COLLING,**

Red and white, calved in 1812, bred by, and  
the property of, Mr. Champion ; got by Prince,  
d. (Magdalene, bred by Mr. C. Colling,) by  
Comet, g. d. by Washington.

**MISS MASON,**

Dark red and white, calved in 1815, bred by,  
and the property of, Mr. Champion ; got by  
Mr. Mason's Charles, d. (Miss Colling, bred  
by Mr. Champion,) by Prince, g. d. (Mag-  
dalene,) by Comet, &c.

**MODESTY,**

Dark roan, calved in 1821, bred by, and the  
property of, Mr. Champion ; got by War-  
rior, d. (Moss Rose, bred by Mr. Champion,)  
by Mr. Mason's Charles.

**MOSS ROSE,**

Roan, calved in 1815, bred by, and the pro-  
perty of, Mr. Champion ; got by Mr. Mason's  
Charles, d. (Cora,) by Blyth Comet, g. d.  
Old Chance.

**NOVELTY,**

Dark red, calved in 1822, bred by, and the  
property of, Mr. Champion ; got by Blaize, d.

(Nutmeg, bred by Mr. George Angus,) by Leopold.

**NUTMEG,**

Dark red, calved in 1818, bred by Mr. Geo. Angus ; the property of Mr. Champion ; got by Leopold, d. by Sir Harry, (a Son of Phenomenon,) g. d. by Traveller, gr. g. d. by Surly, gr. gr. g. d. by Colonel.

**PANSEY,**

Red and white, calved in 1822, bred by, and the property of, Mr. Champion ; got by Blaize, d. (Primrose, bred by Mr. Champion,) by Mr. Mason's Charles, &c.

**PATIENCE,**

Dark roan, calved in 1818, bred by Mr. Geo. Coates ; the property of Mr. Whitehead ; got by Palatine, d. (Beauty,) by Patriot, g. d. (Young Hart,) by Haughton, gr. g. d. (Hart,) by a Bull of Mr. Cornforth's.

**PRIMROSE,**

Dark roan, calved in 1816, bred by, and the property of, Mr. Champion ; got by Mr. Mason's Charles, d. by Blyth Comet, g. d. by Prince, gr. g. d. by Mr. George Coates's Patriot.

**PRUDE,**

Dark red and white, calved in 1821, bred by, and the property of, Mr. Champion ; got by Magnet, d. (Patience, bred by Mr. George Coates,) by Major Bower's Palatine, &c.

**QUINCE,**

Yellow, red and white, calved in 1818, bred by Mr. Walker ; the property of Mr. Champion ; got by Doctor Syntax, d. by Mr. C. Colling's George, g. d. by Mr. Charge's Old grey or roan Bull.

**ROSEBUD,**

Light roan, calved in 1818, bred by Mr. Champion ; the property of Mr. Bagot, in Ireland ; got by Warrior, d. (Moss Rose, bred by Mr. Champion,) by Mr. Mason's Charles, g. d. (Corra,) by Blyth Comet, gr. g. d. Old Chance.

**RUBY,**

Dark red, calved in 1821, bred by, and the property of, Mr. Champion ; got by Warrior, d. (Primrose, bred by Mr. Champion,) by Mr. Mason's Charles, &c.

**SHEPHERDESS,**

Red and white, calved in 1820, bred by Mr. Champion ; the property of Mr. Lloyd ; got by Magnet, d. by Prince, g. d. by a Bull belonging to the Duke of Leeds, bred by Sir George Strickland.

**YOUNG SHEPHERDESS,**

Red and white, calved in 1819, bred by Mr. Champion ; the property of Mr. Toosey ; got by Blyth Comet, d. by Prince, g. d. by a Bull belonging to the Duke of Leeds, bred by Sir George Strickland.

**SNOWDROP,**

White, calved in 1819, bred by Mr. Champion; the property of Mr. Fortescue, in Ireland; got by Warrior, d. by Mr. Mason's Charles, g. d. by Prince.

**STATELY,**

Light roan, calved in 1815, bred by Mr. Champion; the property of Her Grace the Duchess of Rutland; got by Mr. Mason's Charles, d. by Prince, g. d. by Mr. Foljambe's Bull, bred from his cow Cherry.

**STELLA,**

Red and white, calved in 1818, bred by Mr. Champion; the property of Mr. Booth; got by Blyth Comet, her dam the above Stately.

**SYLVIA,**

Dark roan, calved in 1818, bred by Mr. Champion; the property of Mr. Toosey; got by Warrior, d. by Emperor, g. d. by Blyth Comet.

**TOPKNOT,**

Dark red, calved in 1821, bred by Mr. Champion; the property of Mr. Martin; got by Warrior, d. by Prince, g. d. by Neswick.

**YOUNG TULIP,**

Speckled red and white, calved in 1816, bred by, and the property of, Mr. Champion; got by Mr. Mason's Charles, d. (Tulip,) by Prince, g. d. by Neswick.

**VICTORIA,**

Dark red, calved in 1821, bred by Mr. Champion ; the property of Captain Barclay ; got by Victor, d. (Quince,) by Doctor Syntax, g. d. by Mr. C. Colling's George, gr. g. d. by Mr. Charge's Old grey or roan Bull.

**VIRGIN,**

Red and white, calved in 1822, bred by Mr. Champion ; got by Conqueror, d. (Lavinia, bred by Colonel Mellish,) by Mr. Mason's Charles, g. d. (Latona,) by Comet, gr. g. d. (Lily,) by Mr. R. Colling's Son of Favourite, gr. gr. g. d. by the same, gr. gr. gr. g. d. by Mr. Chapman's Bull, of Dinsdale, gr. gr. gr. g. d. by Mr. R. Grimston's Bull.

**WHITE ROSE,**

White, calved in 1820, bred by Mr. Champion ; the property of Mr. Lloyd, in America ; got by Warrior, d. (Young Tulip,) by Mr. Mason's Charles, g. d. by Prince, gr. g. d. by Neswick.

---

**ERRATUM.**

Page 355, Lady, *read* Painted Lady, by a Son of Mr. George Coates's Roaned Cow, *not* by an own Brother to Driffield.

## SUBSCRIBERS.

---

### A

The Rt. Hon. Lord Althorp, 20 Copies  
 Rt. Hon. Charles Arbuthnot, 10 Copies  
 Mr. Robert Acaster, Step-End, near  
 Barnard-Castle  
 Mr. Thomas Acaster, Brotherton  
 W.G. Adamson, Esq., Carn-Park, Ireland  
 George Addinell, Esq., Tadcaster  
 The Rev. Christopher Alderson  
 The Rev. Wm. Alderson, Everingham  
 Tho. Alder, Esq. Morris-Hall, Berwick  
 Mr. Geo. Alderson, Ferrybridge  
 Mr. Joseph Allison, Bilby, Retford  
 John Allott, Esq., Haigh-Hall  
 Mr. Geo. Angus, Hindley, Hexham  
 Geo. Angus, Jun., Ditto, Ditto  
 James Appleton, Middlesbro', Stock-  
 ton-upon-Tees  
 T. Arrowsmith, Esq., Ferryhill, Durham  
 Mr. Wm. Arton, Pontefract  
 W. Assheton, Jun., Esq., Brandon-House,  
 Coventry  
 Rev. John Atkinson, Pontefract  
 Joseph Atkinson, Esq., Barberstown,  
 Ireland  
 Christopher Alderson, Esq., Tickhill

### B

Sir John Byng, Bart., Pontefract  
 W. G. Bagot, Esq., Castle-Bagot, Ire-  
 land  
 Henry Bagshaw, Esq., Lound, Retford  
 Wm. Bagshaw, Esq., Sharleston, Dun-  
 church

N. Bailey, Esq., Chillingham, Wooler-  
 Garth, Northumberland  
 George Baker, Esq., Elemore Hall,  
 Durham  
 J. C. Barrett, Esq., Woodford Lodge,  
 Northamptonshire  
 Mr. George Bamlett, Shaws, Barnard-  
 Castle  
 Wm. Barraclough, Farnley, Otley  
 James Barber, York  
 Wm. Barker, Scorton, Catterick  
 Geo. Barker, Egbro', Pontefract  
 Wm. Bateman, Kellington, Ponte-  
 fract  
 ——— Baines, Junior, Esq., near Bar-  
 nard-Castle  
 M. N. Bateman, Kellington, Pontefract  
 Thomas Bates, Esq., near Hexham  
 John Bates, Esq., Heddon-on-the-Wall,  
 Northumberland  
 Mr. John Baxter, Acklam, Stockton  
 J. S. Burgess, Esq., Holme Pierrepont,  
 Nottingham  
 John Benson, Esq., Cockermouth  
 Rev. H. Berry, Acton Rectory, Brom-  
 yard, Worcestershire  
 Mr. J. Bingham, Boston, Lincolnshire  
 J. Birks, Lamberton-Grange, Tick-  
 hill  
 John Birtwhistle, Esq.  
 ——— Blount, Esq.  
 J. Bolden, Esq., Hyning, Lancaster  
 Mr. B. Boomer, Haworth  
 T. Booth, Esq., Warlaby, Northallerton  
 T. Booth, Esq., Brush-House, Sheffield  
 J. Booth, Esq., Killerby, Catterick

## SUBSCRIBERS.

R. Booth, Esq., Studley, Ripon  
 A. Boucheret, Esq., Willingham, Market-Raisin  
 Mr. R. Boulton, Sol., Great Driffield  
     John Boulton, Doncaster  
 R. Bower, Esq., Welham, Malton  
 Adam Boyne, Esq.  
 C. J. Brandling, Esq., M. P., Gosforth, Newcastle  
 Mr. D. Briggs, Scamblesby, Louth  
     Geo. Brigham, Rudby, Yarm  
 Rawdon Briggs, Jun., Esq., Mill-Bank, Halifax  
 W. Bromfield, Esq., Causton, near Rugby  
 Wm. Brooks, Esq., Laceby, Grimsby  
 Rev. Henry Brown, Loscoe-Grange, Pontefract  
 Mr. J. Bulmer, Lane-House, Bedale  
 W. Brown, Esq., Welbourn, Grantham  
 ——— Burrows, Esq., near Rasenglass  
 Mr. John Buckle, Howden  
 A. Brodie, Esq., Barnie-Mains

### C

W. B. Cooke, Esq., Wheatley, Doncaster, 6 Copies  
 B. Cooke, Esq., Owston, Doncaster  
 P. D. Cooke, Esq., Doncaster  
 J. C. Curwen, Esq., M. P., Workington Hall, Cumberland  
 John Carnegie, Esq., Hailes  
 Mr. W. Cattle, Sheriff-Hutton, York  
 Mr. H. Chadburn, Rosington-Bridge  
     W. Chadwick, Hardwick, Pontefract  
 A. Chamberlain, Esq., Rilston, Skipton  
 C. Champion, Esq., Blythe, Bawtry  
 Mr. H. Chapman, Stodhoe, Darlington  
 John Charge, Esq., Newton, Darlington  
 W. Charlton, Esq., Bearl, Northumberland  
 Wm. Chilton, Esq., near Stockton  
 Edward Chorley, M. D., Green-House, Doncaster  
 Mr. Tho. Clark, Surgeon, Knottingley, Pontefract  
     J. Clark, New-Lodge, Barnsley  
     J. D. Clark, Barnby-Moor  
     George Clark, ditto  
 William Clough, Esq., Oxtou-Lodge, Tadcaster

R. Colling, Esq., Barmpton, Darlington  
 C. Colling, Esq., Monk-End, Darlington  
 Mrs. Colling, ditto, ditto  
 Rev. C. Constable, Wassand, Beverley  
 Major Colling, Harworth, Darlington  
 John Colling, Esq., White-House, Darlington  
 Mr. J. Codd, Holton-le-Clay, Grimsby  
 Sheldon Cradock, Esq., M. P., Hartforth, Richmond, Yorkshire  
 Mr. B. Croshaw, Byram, Pontefract  
 Gilbert Crompton, Esq., York  
 R. Cropper, Esq., Laceby, Grimsby  
 Mr. J. Crowther, Ferryhill, Durham  
 Matthew Culley, Esq., Fowberry Tower, Belford, Northumberland  
 Robert Curry, Esq., Brandon, Alnwick, Northumberland.

### D

Sir Ed. Smith Dodsworth, Bart. Newland Park, Wakefield  
 Rev. James Dalton, Croft, Darlington  
 Tho. Davison, Esq., Middleton Tyas, Richmond  
 Mr. John Day, Caistor  
 Mr. S. Dickinson, Solicitor, Hull  
 T. Dickon, Esq., Kellington, Pontefract  
 Mr. J. Green Dixon, Holton-le-Moor, Lincolnshire  
 Richard Dobson, Esq., Streatlam Castle, Barnard-Castle  
 Wm. Donkin, Esq., Sandoe, Hexham  
 Mr. J. Dodgson, Sandall, Wakefield  
 T. Donkio, Esq., Bishop Burton, Beverley  
 John Dudding, Esq., Panton Wragby, Lincolnshire  
 Mr. Dunning, Newlands, Belford, Northumberland  
 C. Duncombe, Esq., M. P., Duncombe-Park  
 Mr. M. Dunn, Sockburn, Darlington  
 John Duneley, Esq., Halton, Skipton  
 Mr. M. Dyon, Austerfield, Bawtry

### E

Marquis of Exeter, Burleigh-House, Stamford  
 Mr. W. R. Earushaw, Roal, Pontefract

## SUBSCRIBERS.

Mr. William Earnshaw, Jun., Whitley,  
Ponterfract  
G. Earnshaw, Goole, Howden  
G. R. Earnshaw, Solicitor, ditto  
R. Earnshaw, Hessle, Hull  
Benjamin Eddison, Worksoy  
Francis O. Edmunds, Esq., Worsbro',  
Barnsley  
Robert Edmonds, Esq., Broughton-  
House, Northamptonshire  
Mr. Henry Edwards, Market-Weigh-  
ton  
John Egremont, Esq., Reedness, How-  
den  
Mr. George Ellerton, Surgeon, Kippax,  
Aberford  
Joseph Ellerton, Parlington, Aber-  
ford  
Michael Ellison, Esq., Sheffield  
John Ellison, Esq., Stow, Sandbeck,  
Worksoy  
Lister Ellis, Esq., Liverpool  
Thomas Eeles, Esq., Coldstream

### F

Right Hon. Earl Fitzwilliam, Went-  
worth-House  
Walter Fawkes, Esq., Farnley-Hall, Ot-  
ley, 2 Copies  
Mr. R. Farrer, Dromanby, Stokesley  
James Fawcett, Esq., Scale-Castle,  
Northumberland  
Mr. Rich. Fell, Harton, South-Shields  
Tho. Ferguson, Catterick-Bridge  
Richard Ferguson, Esq., Harker-Lodge,  
Carlisle  
Mr. John Fisher, Scrooby, Bawtry  
Thomas Fitzgerald, Esq., Fane Valley,  
Ireland  
Mr. T. Fletcher, Everton, Bawtry  
Vincent Fletcher, Little Grinley,  
Gainsbro'  
R. Fletcher, Everton, Bawtry  
H. F. Foljambe, Esq., Retford  
George Saville Foljambe, Esq., Osber-  
ton, Retford  
John Foster, Junior, Esq., Lingodel,  
Worksoy  
Charles Fortescue, Esq., Glyde-Farm,  
Ireland

John Foster, Esq., High-Green, near  
Rotherham  
Mr. Robert Foster, Whitehouse Lodge,  
Holbeach  
Joseph Fountain, Leake, Boston,  
Lincolnshire  
—— Freeman, Esq., Kidcote, Camp-  
den, Gloucestershire  
George Lane Fox, Esq., M.P., Bramham  
Park, Wetherby

### G

Mr. Edward Gags, Knottingley, Pon-  
terfract  
William Gardiner, Esq., near Lincoln  
Thomas Gee, Esq., Ackworth Moor Top,  
Ponterfract  
George Gibson, Esq., Stagshaw, Cor-  
bridge, Northumberland  
Mr. William Glover, Schoose Farm,  
Workington  
John Gouthwaite, Lumby, Ponter-  
fract  
J. S. Graham, Esquire, Netherby,  
Carlisle  
Marmaduke Graburn, Esq., Barton  
Edwin Greenwood, Esq., Keighley,  
Otley  
Frederick Greenwood, Esq., ditto  
William Greetham, Esquire, Stainfield  
Hall, Wragby, Lincolnshire  
J. Gresham, Esq., Barnby Dunn  
John Gray, Esq., Millfield Hill, Belford,  
Northumberland  
Col. Grimston, Newwick, Beverley

### H

Right Hon. Lord Huntingfield, Yoxford,  
Suffolk  
Thomas Houldsworth, Esquire, M. P.,  
Manchester  
—— Kassall, Esquire, near Ashby-  
de-la-Zouch  
William Hulton, Esquire, Hulton Park,  
Bolton  
Rev. Thomas Harrison, Firby, Malton  
Rev. Robert Harrison, South-Shields  
Thomas Harrison, Esq., Stub-House,  
Barnard-Castle



## SUBSCRIBERS.

Mr. Harper, Gateforth, Selby  
 Christopher Harrison, Moor-Town  
 Robert Harrison, Lindrick, Ripon  
 Samuel Harrison, Everton, Bawtry  
 John Hall, Wiseton, Bawtry  
 Samuel Haxby, Brotherton, Pontefract  
 William Headley  
 William Healey, Esq., Stokesley  
 Mr. Thomas Heanley, Skellingthorp  
 Joseph Hepworth, Esquire, Rogerthorp, Pontefract  
 Mr. John Heriot, Ladykirk, Coldstream, Northumberland  
 William Hetherington, Esq., Braathwaite Hall, near Workington  
 Mr. Robert Hick, Leeds  
 Colonel Hildyard, Flintham - House, Newark  
 Mr. William Hill, Car-Coulston  
 Samuel Hindle, Esquire, Dolphinholme, near Lancaster  
 Mr. John Hall, Ferrybridge  
 Francis Hirst, Northallerton  
 Richard Hodgkinson, Esquire, Morton-Grange, Retford  
 Mr. J. Horncastle, Carlton, Worksop  
 T. B. Hodgson, Esquire, Snyderall-Hall, Pontefract  
 Mr. Wm. Holland, Babworth, Retford  
 Thomas Holt, Rusheyford, Durham  
 Tho. Holtby, Hawold, Beverley  
 John Horncastle, Carlton, Worksop  
 Robert Howard, Throxenby  
 Hawden, Wackerfield, Staindrop  
 Robert Howe, Pontefract Park  
 Francis Hudson, Kermington Vale, Caistor  
 John Hutchinson, Esq., Stockton  
 Thomas Hutchinson, Esq., Hindwell, Radnor, Wales  
 George Hutchinson, Esquire, Whitton, Stockton  
 John Hutton, Esq., Marske, Richmond

### I

Sir Henry Carr Ibbelton, Bart., Denton Park, Otley, 5 Copies  
 Rev. Charles Isherwood, M.A., Brotherton, Pontefract

### J

William Ward Jackson, Esq., Normanby, Stockton  
 William Jobson, Esq., Chillingham Newton, Belford, Northumberland  
 Thomas Jopling, Esq., Coldstream

### K

Sir Charles Knightley, Bart., Fawsley, Daventry  
 Mr. H. Keyworth, Rufford  
 George Kelk, Sutton, Retford  
 Thomas Kendall, Bossall, York  
 J. Kennedy, Esq., Johnstown, Ireland  
 James Kirsop, Esq., Spittle, Hexham  
 Mr. James Kitching, Greta-Bridge

### L

Sir Charles Loraine, Bart., Kirk Harle, Northumberland  
 John Charles Langlands, Esq.  
 Mr. Thomas Lax, Ravensworth, Richmond  
 N. Leadbiter, Esq., Warden, Hexham  
 Flintoff Leatham, Esq., Pontefract  
 Henry C. Leatham, Esq., Barton, Malton  
 Mr. John Lee, near Bedale  
 Wm. Lee, Esq., Grove-Hall, Pontefract  
 George Lempriere, Esq.  
 Mr. J. Littlewood, Hampole, Doncaster  
 John Loft, Esq., Stainton, Lincolnshire  
 William Loft, Esq., Grainthorpe, Lincolnshire  
 Rev. J. Lothian, Kellington, Pontefract  
 Tho. Lowry, Esq., Liston Park, Lincoln

### M

Right Hon. Earl of Mexborough, Methley Park, Pontefract  
 Right Hon. Lord Milton, Wentworth-House  
 R. P. Milnes, Esq., Thorne  
 Richard Rhodes Milnes, Esq., Fryston-Hall, Pontefract  
 John Machell, Esq., Low Plains, Penrith  
 John Macleod, Esquire, Kirkcavington, Yarm

## SUBSCRIBERS.

John Marfleet, Esq., Somerton Castle,  
Lincoln  
Robert Marriott, Esq., Barton  
Mr. John Marshall, Elsham, Brigg  
William Marshall, East-Newton,  
Helmsley  
Geo. Martin, Esq., Sandall, Doncaster  
Mr. Geo. Martin, Greta-Bridge  
Christ. Mason, Esq., Chirton, Rushey-  
ford, Durham  
Mr. M. Mason, Bretton, Wakefield  
Edward Mason, Esq., Chilton, Rushey-  
ford, Durham  
F. M. Munday, Esq., M. P. Shipley,  
Derby  
John Charles Maynard, Esq., Harlsey  
Hall, Northallerton  
Mr. Milner, Bishopthorpe, York  
——— Milner,  
Mr. William Milthorpe, Otley  
Michael Mitton, Esq., Pontefract  
John Moore, Esq., Woolley, Wakefield  
William Morritt, Esq., Sherwood Hall,  
Snaith  
Mr. W. Moorhouse, Jun., Knottingley,  
Pontefract  
Mr. J. Muscroft, Surgeon, Pontefract  
John Mason, Esq., Barmpton, Darlington

### N

His Grace the Duke of Norfolk  
Mr. Richard Nainby, Baroldby, Grimsby  
William Newman, Esq., Darley Hall,  
Burnley  
Thomas Lee Norman, Esq., Cor-Collia,  
Ireland

### O

James O'Callaghan, Esq., M.P. Heigh-  
ington, Darlington  
Henry Hoyle Oddy, Esq., Boonwell,  
Northumberland  
Robert Oliver, Esq., Darrington, Pon-  
tefract  
Mr. John Oliver, Jun., near Durham  
Richard Ostler, Audby, Louth  
Richard Otley, Skelton, Guisbro'  
Robert D. Otter, Esq., Everton, Bawtry  
Mr. T. J. Oust, Halsham Hall  
T. Oxley, Esq., Surgeon, Pontefract

### P

Right Hon. Viscount Pollington, M. P.  
Methley, Pontefract  
The Hon. Edward Petre, Stapleton  
Park, Pontefract  
Mr. W. F. Payley, Squire-Pastures,  
Leeds  
Francis Parker, Esq., Brinsworth  
Mr. Wm. Parkinson, Sawley, Derby  
Rev. M. Parrington, Birkby, North-  
allerton  
Mr. J. W. Parrington, Middlesbro,  
Stockton  
Christopher Pavor, Esq., Selby  
William Payne, Esq., Wint, Stow  
Mr. John Pearson, Linthorpe, near  
Stockton-upon-Tees  
Tho. Pearson, Solicitor, Howden  
Geo. Pearson, Kirkleatham, Guis-  
bro'  
John Perfect, Esq., Pontefract  
Henry Pilkington, Esq., Park-Lane,  
Doncaster, 2 Copies  
William Pilkington, Esq., White-Hall,  
London  
Redmond Pilkington, Esq., Ditto, ditto  
Mr. John Pinder, Methley, Pontefract  
Robert Poppleton, Pontefract  
Mr. Porter, Garforth, Leeds  
Cha. Priestley, Esq., Hodsack-Grange,  
Worksop  
Mr. W. J. Pukin, Thoresby, Ollerton

### R

Henry Rastell, Esq., Solicitor, Newark-  
upon-Trent  
Mr. Rayner, Saundly, Gainsbro'  
Geo. Raynes, Highfield, Retford  
Francis Raynes, Everton, Bawtry  
John Reed, Hilton-Staindrop  
Tho. Reed, West-Holme, Greta-  
Bridge  
John Rennie, Esq., Phantassie  
Mr. Wm. Rhodes, Butterwick  
Rev. James Armitage Rhodes, Hors-  
forth, Leeds  
John Richardson, Esq., Horkstow, Barton  
Mr. Tho. Rickaby, Craike, Easingwold

## SUBSCRIBERS.

Mr. Rich. Rinder, Skendleby, Spilsby  
Joseph Rinder, Strangley, Boston,  
Lincolnshire  
Wm. Robertson, Esq., Ladykirk, Cold-  
stream, Berwickshire, 4 Copies  
Mr. John Robinson, Darlington  
George Robinson, Carnaby, Brid-  
lington  
Thomas Robinson, Marsh-House,  
Stockton  
Samuel Robson, Cadeby, Louth  
John Robson, Tadcaster  
R. Robson, Newton-Cap, Bishop  
Auckland, Durham  
Wm. Rogers, Leverton, Retford  
John Rogers, Esq., Ranby Hall, Ret-  
ford  
Mr. Joseph Rogerson, Tapholme, Horn-  
castle  
John Rooke, Esq., Akehead, near Wig-  
ton, Cumberland  
John Rooke, Esq., Finstown, Ireland  
Major Rudd, Marton Lodge, Stockton  
Mrs. Rudd, Marton Lodge, ditto

### S

Rt. Hon. Earl of Scarbrough, Sandbeck  
Rt. Hon. Lord Surry, Worksop Manor  
Hon. John B. Simpson, Babworth, Ret-  
ford, 5 Copies  
Sir Thomas Slingsby, Bart., Scriven,  
Knaresbro'  
Charles Slingsby, Esq., Lofthouse-Hill,  
Knaresbro', 3 Copies  
Benjamin Sayle, Esq., Sheffield  
Thomas Sayle, Esq., Wentbridge, Pon-  
tefract  
John Scholefield, Esq., Howden  
Joseph Scott, Esq., Badsworth, Ponte-  
fract  
Mr. John Scott, Torworth, Bawtry  
Richard Scott, Darlington  
Daniel Seaton, Esq., Helmsley  
Mr. Robert Seaton, Wentbridge, Pon-  
tefract  
Lake Seymour, Esq., Woodhouse Close,  
Bishop-Auckland  
John Shaw, Esq., Old Burlington Street,  
London  
Mr. J. Shephard, Brotherton, Pontefract

Mr. Robert Shepherd, Bouforth, Kirby-  
moorside  
Michael Shillito, Purston-Jagling,  
Pontefract, 2 Copies  
Sherington, Farnley, Otley  
John Shillito, Methley, Pontefract  
William Shipman, Sedgebrooke,  
Lincolnshire  
John Shore, Esq., Sheffield  
Mr. Tho. Short, Martin, Bawtry  
John Simpson, Newton, Pontefract  
Philip Skipworth, Ayleby, Brigg  
Robert Smalley, Pontefract  
R. Smith, Little Smeaton, North-  
allerton  
Robert Smith, Junior, Surgeon,  
Pontefract  
W. Smith, Esq., Dishley, Leicestershire  
Mr. Wm. Smith, West Raisin  
Smith, Drax Abbey, near Selby  
William Smith, Esq., Houghton Castle,  
Hexham  
Mr. Wm. Smith, Bransby, York  
Robert Smith, Junior, Givendale,  
Ripon  
Richard Smith, Esq., Eaton Bridge  
Josiah Smithson, Esq., Pontefract  
Mr. Richard Snowdon, North-Deighton,  
Wetherby  
John Soulby, Esq., Wakefield  
Samuel Spofforth, Esq., Howden  
Martin Stappylton, Esquire, Myton, Bo-  
roughbridge  
John Studholme, Esq., Kings'-Moor,  
Carlisle  
William Sugden, Esq., Keighley  
Tatton Sykes, Esq., Westow, Malton,  
5 Copies  
Mr. C. H. Schwanfelder, Artist, Leeds  
T. B. Swaby, Esq., America

### T

Marquis of Tweeddale  
—— Tempest, Esq.  
Mr. Thomas Teeddale, Surgeon, Malton  
Isaac Rich. Tetley, Mount Thatch,  
Leeds  
W. B. Thomas, Esquire, Chesterfield,  
2 Copies  
Mr. R. Thomas, Eryholme, Darlington

## SUBSCRIBERS.

Adam Thompson, Esq., Pawston  
 Mr. John Thompson, Smeaton, North-  
 allerton  
 John Thorp, Esq., Owersby, Market-  
 Raisin  
 Charles Tibbits, Esq., Barton-Seagrave  
 Mr. John Todd, Hambleton, Selby  
 Joel Tombleson, Esq., Barton  
 John Trotter, Esq., Staindrop  
 Mr. John Tate, Pontefract

### V

Henry Vansittart, Esq., Kirkleatham,  
 Guisbro'  
 Robert Vickers, Esq., Swinefleet, near  
 Howden

### W

Sir E. M. Winn, Bart., Acton Hall,  
 Pontefract  
 Sir F. L. Wood, Bart., Pemsworth, Pon-  
 tefract  
 J. A. S. Wortley, Esq., M. P., Wortley  
 Hall, Sheffield  
 Mr. W. Wagstaff, Cheques House, Retford  
 Richard Waterworth, Esq., Wressle  
 Castle, Howden  
 Anthony Wailes, Esq., Bearl, Corbridge,  
 Northumberland  
 Mr. R. Wainwright, Everton, Bawtry  
 George Walmsley, Bempton, Brid-  
 lington  
 C. Waistell, Cleasby Darlington  
 J. S. Walesby, Esq., Stenegot, Louth  
 H. Walker, Esq., Oran, Catterick  
 S. Walker, Esq., Aldwark, Rotherham  
 Mr. T. Walker, Daws-Hill, Bawtry  
 J. Walker, Myton, Borough-  
 bridge  
 J. Walton, Esq., Aydon Castle, Cor-  
 bridge, Northumberland  
 Mr. W. Ward, Neesham, Darlington  
 S. Watson, Allerton, Byewater,  
 Pontefract  
 E. Watson, Brotherton, Pontefract,  
 2 Copies  
 John Watson, Weston Park, Wig-  
 ton, Cumberland

Richard Watt, Esq., Bishop-Burton,  
 Beverley  
 Mr. W. Watts, Belvoir Castle, Grantham  
 T. Weaver, Artist, Shrewsbury  
 W. Webster, Norton, Sheffield  
 W. Welfitt, Esq., Manby  
 Mr. John Wetherell, Kirkby-Malery,  
 Leicester  
 Ditto, 3 Copies, for Friends, America  
 Mr. William Wetherell, Holme-House,  
 Darlington  
 J. Whitaker, Esq., Greenholme, Otley  
 Mr. J. Whitaker, Sen., Morton Grange,  
 Retford  
 J. Whitaker, Jun., ditto, ditto  
 Richard White, Sutton, Pontefract  
 Whitehead, Whiston  
 T. Whytehead, Nawton, Helmsley  
 T. White, Cannon-Hall, Barnsley  
 J. Wilkes, Esq., Woodlesford, Leeds  
 Mr. S. Wiley, Bransby, York  
 Tho. Wilkinson, Esq., Hurworth, Dar-  
 lington  
 Christopher Wilson, Esq., Ledston-Hall,  
 Pontefract  
 Fountayne Wilson, Esq., Ingmondthorpe,  
 Wetherby  
 Mr. T. S. Wilson, Methley, Pontefract  
 P. Wilson, ditto, ditto  
 Henry Witham, Esq., Latrington, Bar-  
 nard-Castle  
 Mr. H. Woodcock, Stirrup, Bawtry  
 W. Worth, Marston, Grantham  
 Geo. Wray, Esq., Cleasby, Darlington  
 Miss Wright ditto, ditto  
 John Wright, Esq., Harthill, Worksop  
 Mr. John Wright, Blythe, Bawtry  
 William Wrightson, Esq., Cusworth,  
 Doncaster  
 Mr. Wm. Wyrill, Beckfield, Pontefract  
 John Wyrill, ditto  
 M. Wyvill, Esq., M. P., Constable-Bur-  
 ton, Bedale  
 J. Whitaker, Esq., Greenholme, Otley  
 J. F. White, Esq., Cotes, Loughborough

### Y

J. Yorke, Esq., Halton Place, Leeds  
 J. Yale, Esq., Longtown, Cumberland







